Gc
929.2
L49s
1159084

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00852 1517

GENEALOGY
929.2
L49S

A COLONIAL WEDDING.

DESCENDANTS

OF

FRANCIS LeBARON

OF

PLYMOUTH, MASS.

COMPILED BY

MARY LeBARON STOCKWELL.

BOSTON:
T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
73 Federal Street.
1904.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

A Colonial Wedding . . . . . *Frontispiece.*
From an etching by Frederick Dielman.

The Wilder Homestead, Hingham (Erected before 1690) . . . 9

Dr. LeBaron's Scales 21

Agreement of Children of Francis[1] LeBaron 23

LeBaron Graves, Burial Hill, Plymouth 28

The "Gov. Bradford House," Bristol, R. I. 29

Dr. Francis LeBaron, — "Apothecary General" (1781–1829) . . 31
From a miniature in possession of Mrs. Catherine E. Hedge.

Elizabeth (LeBaron) Robbins (1745–1829) 31
From a portrait in possession of Miss Isabella Eldridge.

Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D. (1777–1856) 32
From a portrait in possession of the Conn. Hist. Soc.

Martha (LeBaron) Gilbert (1772–1852) 45
From a portrait in possession of Gilbert D. LeB. Dewey.

Homestead of Lazarus LeBaron, Sutton, Mass. 47

Sarah (LeBaron) Hazen (1749–1823) 48
From a miniature in possession of Miss Frances M. Smith.

Ann B. (Bradford) DeWolf (1770–1838) 55
From a miniature in possession of Mrs. Ann DeWolf Gibbs.

James LeBaron (1780–1856) 59
From a daguerreotype in possession of James LeB. Willard.

Dr. LeBaron Russell (1814–89) 61

James LeBaron (1800–67) 87

Chauncey LeBaron (1803–79) 87

Elijah H. LeBaron (1814–97) 89

Japhet B. LeBaron (1817-) 90

Sarah L. (Hazen) Botsford (1775–1850) 116
From a miniature in possession of Harry G. Botsford.

Dr. LeBaron Botsford (1812–88) 116

Mary A. (DeWolf) Perry (1795–1834) 132

Robbins Battell (1819–95) 152

The "Old Mansion," Mattapoisett (Erected 1777) 157

John B. LeBaron (1817–84) 168

Franklin W. Manning (1874–98) 201

George Botsford (1807–91) 250
From a miniature in possession of Harry G. Botsford.

John G. Locke (1803–69) 254

Grace LeB. (Locke) Upham 254

Mary J. (Goodwin) Austin (1831–94) 263
From a photograph furnished by Mrs. Lilian I. de Silva.

William LeBaron Putnam 392

Charles Dana Gibson 429

Gravestone of Dr. Francis[1] LeBaron, Burial Hill, Plymouth . . 449

Notes of a Sermon (exact size), by Rev. Lemuel LeBaron . . . 450

Martha H. (LeBaron) Goddard (1829–88) 451

THE WILDER HOMESTEAD IN HINGHAM,
ERECTED BEFORE 1690.

1159084

TO THE

PERSEVERING INTEREST

OF

CATHARINE MUNROE (MARCH) CLARK

THE PREPARATION OF THIS BOOK IS DUE; AND

TO HER MEMORY

IT IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED.

INTRODUCTION.

In offering this volume to the public, the compiler is well aware that in many lines it is incomplete, and that there must be, of necessity, occasional errors in dates and names. As to the former, it is well known to all genealogists that the dates found on town records frequently differ from those contained in family Bibles, or given on gravestones; in some cases, two or even three varying dates for the same event have been furnished by different members of the same family; in such instances the responsibility of deciding which had the greater weight of evidence in its favor has necessarily fallen upon the compiler, and it can hardly be supposed that no errors have been made in reaching the conclusions given. In the spelling of names some apparent discrepancies will doubtless be observed; these are due to the fact that the form used by the family itself has been followed. Even in the same family different members have occasionally used different spelling of their family name.

The material for the foundation of the work was largely gathered by the late John Goodwin Locke; the notes which he left at the time of his death, in 1869, being collated by Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin, who brought down the line of descendants of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron,[2] the second son of Francis,[1] quite fully, to the year 1872.

In 1897, at the initiative of Edmund S. and James W. Clark, the compiler of this volume assumed the work of bringing the record down to date, picking up, as far as possible, the many lost threads in the lines of the other sons of Francis[1] — James[2] and Francis.[2] In

carrying out this labor many members of the LeBaron family have rendered important aid by their kind and ready response to many and repeated inquiries; the compiler would express appreciation of the great help received in the way of suggestions as to arrangement, as well as for information furnished, by the printers of the book; thanks are due to Mr. Frederick Dielman for his kindness and courtesy in allowing the use, for the frontispiece, of a copy of his etching, "A Colonial Wedding," which represents the marriage of Francis LeBaron and Mary Wilder. The Rev. Calbraith B. Perry, D. D., has kindly permitted the use of plates of pictures of Ann (Bradford) DeWolf, Mary Ann (DeWolf) Perry, and of the Bradford House in Bristol, R. I.

Some information which was received too late for insertion in its proper place, would gladly have been included had it been possible without disarranging the plan of the work. Valuable assistance has been rendered by Mr. Harry G. Botsford, Mrs. Frances E. Bovie, Miss Sarah Bradford, Lemuel LeB. Dexter, Esq., Miss Isabella Eldridge, Mrs. Helen L. Goodwin, Mrs. Catherine E. Hedge, Mr. Isaac N. LeBaron, Miss Mary A. Richardson, Mrs. Clara J. Sampson, Mr. Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr., Mrs. Jessie F. Stalker, Mrs. Ella G. St. Dizier, and Mr. James LeB. Willard.

Mrs. Hepzibah G. Emerson, Miss Frances E. Murray, Mrs. Sarah S. Norton, and many others showed their interest in various ways, in the early years of the work, but have not lived to see its completion.

MARY LEBARON STOCKWELL.

January 1, 1904.

DESCENDANTS OF

FRANCIS LEBARON

OF PLYMOUTH, MASS.

FRANCIS[1] LEBARON was born in 1668, in France; died Aug. 8, 1704, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Sept. 6, 1695, Mary, daughter of Edward* and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder, of Hingham, born April 7, 1668; died Sept. 25, 1737. His widow married (2), Dec. 10, 1707, Return Waite, born in 1678, in Boston; died Oct. 3, 1751, in Plymouth.

The birthplace of Francis LeBaron is not known; the first mention of him occurs in the Town Records of Plymouth, at the

---

* The following notes on Edward Wilder are from the "Book of the Wilders," and the "History of Hingham." Edward, son of Thomas and Martha Wilder of Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, b. 1623 (?); d. Oct. 28, 1690; m. April, 1651, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Eames [Ames], of Hingham, d. June 9, 1692. He was in Hingham, Massachusetts Bay, in November, 1638, on the arrival of his mother from England, in the ship Confidence, from the port of Southampton. He remained in Hingham, and was made a freeman in 1645. Children [order uncertain]: John, b. 1653, d. April 11, 1724, m. Rebecca ——: Elizabeth, b. 1655, m. July 16, 1673, Israel Fearing: Ephraim, d. Oct. 21, 1690: Isaac, d. Sept. 26, 169–, m. Mary Whiton: Abia, m. William Clark: Mehitable, m. Joseph Warren: Anna: Abigail, d. June 6, 1718: Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1666, d. 1690: *Mary*, b. April 7, 1668, m. 1696, *Francis LeBaron*: Jabez, b. 1671, d. May 21, 1731, m. Mary Ford. The "History of Hingham" says: Widow Martha Wilder, mother of Edward, probably came from Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England. Edward Wilder was a soldier in the war against King Philip. The author of the "History of Hingham" calls Anthony Eames "of Marshfield." See also Barber's "Hist. Colls.," p. 506, "Hingham."

time of his marriage with Mary Wilder, of Hingham. His gravestone on the "Ancient Burial Hill" in Plymouth, now in good preservation, marks the date of his death and age, and gives the latter as thirty-six years. Substantially the same tradition in regard to him has been handed down in the various branches of his family, namely, that a French privateer, fitted out at Bordeaux and cruising on the American coast, was wrecked in Buzzard's Bay. The crew were taken prisoners and carried to Boston. In passing through Plymouth, the surgeon, Francis LeBaron, was detained by sickness, and on his recovery performed a surgical operation so successfully that the inhabitants of the town petitioned the executive, Lieutenant Governor Stoughton, for his release, that he might settle among them. The petition was granted, and he practiced his profession in that town and vicinity until his death.

In regard to his religious faith there are different opinions: some have claimed that he was a Roman Catholic, while others are just as strenuous in declaring that he was of a Huguenot family. It is possible that both claims are right, as, for a long period preceding 1696, the severest affliction of the Huguenots was due to the abstraction of their children and youth from their homes, to be educated in the Roman Catholic faith.

We think best to express no opinion in regard to this matter, but place in the Appendix various statements and notes which have come to our attention, leaving each one interested to draw his own conclusions.

Children:

2. i. James,[2] b. May 23, 1696.
3. ii. Lazarus, b. Dec. 26, 1698.
4. iii. Francis, b. June 13, 1701.

WILL OF FRANCIS LeBARON.

The thirtieth Day of September Anno Domine 1703

I Francis Lebaron of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth in New England Chirurgeon being at this present Sick and Weak of body but through mercy of Sound disposing mind and memory. Do hereby

make and Declare this my Last Will and Testament as followeth That is to Say first and Principally I commit my Eternall Concernments to the Mercy of God in Jesus Christ and my body to Decent burial When it shall please God to take me hence And Touching my Outward Estate Which the Lord hath blessed me with my Will and meaning is that the Same Shall be Imployed And bestowed as herein Shall be Expressed that is to Say First of all That all my Just Debts to any Person or Persons be Duly Paid by my Executrix hereafter named and after the Said Debts and my funeral Expenses be Discharged and Paid my Will is That my Whole Estate be in the hands and Custody of Mary my Well-beloved Wife So Long as She Shall Remain my Widdow and Continue in my Name to be managed by her as Followeth Viz my money and money Debts Owing and Due to me to be Lett Out to Such as Shall See Cause to take the Same and pay Annual Interest therefor Which Sd Interest to be for ye Support of my Said Wife and Children I also Will That when Francis my youngest Son Shall Come to the age of twenty one years that then my farm on which my Dwelling house Standeth in the Township of Middleborough with all my meadow there be Duly Apprized and the Value thereof known And that James my Eldest Son Shall have and Enjoy the Same to him his heirs And Assignes for Ever he paying two thirds of the Value thereof to his two Brethren Namely Lazarus and Francis my Sons Also it is my Will that ye Residue of my Estate both Lands Goods and Chattells (Except What of it Shall be Disposed of by this my Will) Shall be Equally Distributed and Divided amongst my Said three Sons at the Day of the Decease of my Sd Wife or at the time of her Againe Marriage Which shall first happen or be. provided always And it is my Will that my Said Wife have Residence in my Sd House and farm and a Comfortable Support and maintenance Out of my Sd Estate So long as She Shall Continue my Widdow but if She Shall Againe Marry and Go Out of my name then at the Day of her Said marriage I hereby Give Unto her the Full Sum of Sixty Pounds in money or Such of my Goods as She Shall then See Cause to make Choyce of And the Remainder of my Sd Estate to be for the Support Comfort & bringing up of my Sd Children and to be Distributed amongst them in Equall proportion as afforesaid

Item I Give And bequeath to ye Poor of the Town of Plimouth Ninety Acres of my Land lying in the Said Township of Middlebor-

ough and of Such of my Land there as Lyeth nearest to ye Township of Plimouth to be for the Use and Benefit of ye Sd Poor for Ever*

Finally I hereby Nominate & Appoint Mary my Said Wife to be Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament In Testimony whereof and in full Confirmation of the Same I the Said Francis Lebaron have here Unto Set my hand & Seall on ye thirtieth Day of September Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred & three being the Day & year first here in Written

Signed Sealed and Declared by the Sd Francis Lebaron to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of Vs

James Warren
John Bradford Jun^e^
Samll Sprague

LeBaron (SEAL)

[No Christian name on Will.]

On the 22 Day of Septe 1704 before Nath Thomas Esqe Judge of the Probate of Wills &c

James Warren Esqe John Bradford Jun & Samuel Sprague and made Oath that They Did See the Above Named Le Baron Signe & Seale and heard him Declare the above Written to be his last Will & Testament & that he then Was of A Disposing mind to the best of

---

* The Massachusetts Legislature, in 1895, passed the Act printed below, to enable the Town of Plymouth to sell the lands thus bequeathed to it by Francis LeBaron, the better to carry out the plans of the donor. This fund in January, 1903, amounted to $1,350.00, and is one of the oldest funds of such a character in New England.

[Chap. 232.]

An Act to authorize the town of plymouth to sell certain real estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The town of Plymouth is hereby authorized and empowered to sell and convey, in fee simple and free from all trusts, the lands devised by Francis Le Baron "for the benefit of the poor of Plymouth."

Section 2. The proceeds of the sale of such lands shall be invested and kept as a permanent fund, under the name of the Francis Le Baron Fund: and the income of said fund shall be annually expended under the direction of the overseers of the poor of said town for the benefit of the poor of Plymouth.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 4, 1895.*]

their Judgments & that the Sd Warren and Sprague did further Declare that the Lines raced in the Will done before Ensealing of these Presents

Attest NATH[ll] THOMAS
Register

Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqe Appointed & Commissionated by his Excellency the Gove With the Advice of the Councill For the Probate of Wills &c

To All to Whome these presents Shall come Greeting Know yee that on the 22d Day of September 1704 Before me at Plimouth in the County afforesd the Will of Francis Lebaron Late of Plimouth Deceased to these presents annexed Was proved Approved & allowed Who having While he Lived & att the time of his Death Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts in the County afforesd and the Probate of the Said Will & power of Committing Administration of all and Singular the Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts of the Sd Deceased and also of the hearing Examining & allowing the accompts of the Same by Virtue thereof Appertaining Unto me The Administration of All & Singular the Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts of the Sd Deceased and his Will in Any manner Concerning is hereby Committed Unto Mary Lebaron Relict Widdow of the Sd Francis Lebaron Executrix in the Same Will Named Well & Faithfully to Execute the Sd Will & to administer the Estate of the Said Deceased According there Unto & Also to Render a Plaine & true Accompt of ye Said Administration Upon Oath In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and the Seals of the Sd Court of Probate Dated att Plimouth Afforesd the Day & year Afforesaid

NATHANIEL THOMAS

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF FRANCIS LEBARON.

An Inventory of ye Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of Mr Francis LeBaron late of Plimouth in ye County of Plimouth Deceased Taken and Apprized the Fifteenth Day of September Ano Dom 1704 By the Subscribers

	£	s.	d.
Impris To his Wearing Apparrell	17:	05:	00
To Armes And Ammunition	4:	05:	06
To Silver Money	15:	17:	03
To Coyned Gold	3:	05:	00
To two gold Rings	1:	04:	00

To A glassers Vice & tools	7: 10: 00
To the best bed and furniture	18: 00: 00
To the next best bed & furniture	8: 18: 00
To A third Feather bed & furniture	7: 00: 00
To A truckle bed and furniture	6: 00: 00
To Child bed linen and Blanketts	3: 00: 00
To 2 Dozen of Diaper Napkins	2: 08: 00
To 2 Dozen of Old Napkins	1: 04: 00
To 11 pair of Sheets	10: 00: 00
To 8 pair of Pillowbers	1: 04: 00
To table linen and towells	1: 07: 08
To Cotton and Woollen Yearn	3: 06: 06
To a new pair of kersy Blankets	1: 04: 00
To two Coverlets One for a Cradle	1: 04: 00
To One Old Rugg	1: 00: 00
To two Ruggs One for a Cradle	1: 00: 00
To One Small blanket	0: 08: 00
To A Hammuck	0: 12: 00
To two Skreens	1: 16: 00
To A Silver Watch	5: 00: 00
To A Staff With a Silver head	0: 18: 00
To A Case of Surgeons Instruments	2: 12: 00
To More Surgeons Instruments	0: 15: 00
To Apothycaries Druggs	3: 00: 00
To tooles for a Sadle	0: 06: 00
To Goods in ye Old Shop	11: 14: 08
To Razours and a hoan	0: 18: 00
To 56 pound of Sheeps Wooll	2: 06: 08
To A Chest With Some goods in it at George Bonums	8: 00: 00
To more Goods in the New Shop	2: 02: 06
To Cards and Spining Wheels	0: 10: 00
To More Surgeons tools	1: 00: 00
To Saddle & horse Furniture	1: 00: 00
To brass Vessells	0: 16: 00
To Pewter and tin Vessells	2: 00: 00
To Earthen & Wooden Vessells & Lumber	1: 01: 00
To Iron Vessells	1: 12: 00
To A Smothing Iron & heaters	0: 06: 00
To A Warming Pan	0: 12: 00
To A Still & Candle box	0: 14: 00
To A Looking Glass	0: 06: 00
To his books	7: 01: 06
To Quantity of brimstone	1: 10: 00
To Coperice	0: 01: 00
To A pair of Stiliards	0: 03: 00
To Andirons Tongs and Fire Slide	1: 16: 00
To A Cast Iron Back	0: 10: 00

To 4 Silver Spoones	1: 16: 00
To 10 Chairs and 10 Cushions	1: 12: 00
To 2 Chests With Drawers	2: 16: 00
To 2 Cupboards with Drawers	3: 10: 00
To 2 Cases of Drawers	0: 18: 00
To A Pestle & Morter	0: 04: 00
To A set of cast boxes for Wheels	0: 08: 00
To 3 Chests	1: 00: 00
To 2 Little tables a Fourm & a joyn Stool	1: 03: 00
To 2 boxes	0: 08: 00
To 2 Little Truncks	0: 10: 00
To A meal Chest & Trough	0: 05: 00
To tallow & Candles	0: 09: 00
To 2 bushells of malt	0: 06: 00
To 5 bushells of Rie & 1½ of Indian Corne	0: 18: 09
To A Beame & Scales	0: 00: 00
To 3 load of English hay Due &c	3: 00: 00
To 2 horsses	6: 00: 00
To 7 Cows	14: 00: 00
To 4 Oxen	12: 00: 00
To 40 Sheep	8: 00: 00
To his housing & lands in Plimouth Lying in Severall parcells	1116: 00: 00
To ¼ pt of A Sawmill	10: 00: 00
To his House Land Meadows and rights of Land in Middleborro	140: 00: 00
To Debts Due to ye Estate upon Bonds & bills Some of Which desperate	328: 15: 00
To Debts Due Upon books much of it Desperate Debts	100: 02: 03
The Debts Due from ye Estate at present uncertaine Debts to be added to the Inventory Discoverd sence	
from Mr John Goorg	6: 00: 00
from Mr Hubbard	0: 15: 00
from Mr Barard 40 shillings from Jacob Benson 17 shilling	2: 17: 00

Signed John Murdo
Saml Sprague

[The total amounts to nearly £1950. The copy on record is not footed and some items are not carried out.]

On the 22d Day of September 1704 Before Nathaniel Thomas Esqe Judge of the Probate of Wills &c Mary Lebaron Executrix to the Last Will of Francis Lebaron Late of Plimouth Deceased made Oath that the above Written is A true Inventory of her Deceased husbands Estate so Far as She knoweth & When She knoweth of more that She will Discover the Same

Attests NATHll THOMAS
Register

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JAMES[2] LEBARON (*Francis*[1]), born May 23, 1696, in Plymouth, Mass.; died May 10, 1744; married Nov. 3, 1720, Martha Benson, of Middleboro, Mass. He was a farmer, and resided on the farm in Middleboro, which had been bequeathed to him by his father, Francis, in his Will. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1679: 12: 0. His widow married (2), May 15, 1745, William Parker.

Children:

i. James,[3] b. Dec. 22, 1721; d. Sept. 16, 1725.
5. ii. John, b. April 2, 1724.
6. iii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1726.
7. iv. Joshua, b. Oct. 10, 1729.
v. Martha, b. April 9, 1732; d. young.
vi. Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1734; d. July 8, 1761.
8. vii. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1737.
9. viii. David, b. April 27, 1740.
ix. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1743; d. young; she was living July 21, 1757. (See Appointment of Guardian.)

3

LAZARUS[2] LEBARON (*Francis*[1]), born Dec. 26, 1698, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Sept. 2, 1773; married May 16, 1720, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griswold) Bartlett, of Plymouth, born 1698. She was a descendant of Richard Warren,* a Mayflower Pilgrim of 1620, and died May 19, 1742. He married (2), May 2, 1743, Lydia (Bradford) Cushman, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Finney) Bradford, born Dec. 23, 1719; died Oct. 28, 1756. Mrs. Cushman was also a descendant from a Mayflower

---

* Richard[1] Warren came in the Mayflower in 1620: his daughter, Mary[2] Warren, m. 1628, Robert Bartlett, who came in the Ann, in 1623: their son, Joseph[3] Bartlett, b. 1639, m. Hannah Pope: their son, Joseph[4] Bartlett, b. 1665, m. 1692, Lydia Griswold: their daughter, *Lydia*[5] *Bartlett*, b. 1698, m. *Lazarus LeBaron.*

Pilgrim, being a great-grandaughter of Governor William Bradford,* of Plymouth Colony.

Lazarus LeBaron studied medicine with Dr. Mackay, a Scotch physician of Southampton, L. I., about 1718. He practiced his profession in his native town, Plymouth, and through the surrounding country, and was for many years one of the Selectmen of that town.

WILL OF LAZARUS LeBARON.

In the name of God amen. I Lazarus LeBaron, of Plymouth in New England, physician, being in health and of a disposing mind and memory, blessed be God for it, think it my duty to dispose of the estate God has given me, and accordingly do dispose of it as follows: — But first, I give my soul to God, hoping and believing thro merits and righteousness of Jesus Christ, my dear Redeemer, to find acceptance with him; my body I commit to the dust to be decently buried at the direction of my executors hereafter named, hoping for a glorious resurrection. As to my worldly substance I give and bequeath as follows, that is to say after my just debts and funeral charges are paid by my Executors:

Imprimis. 1. My will is that all my wearing apparel, woolen or linen, be equally divided to and among my sons, namely Lazarus, Bartlett, Isaac, Lemuel, Francis and William.

2. I give to my son Lazarus all that is due to me from him on books or notes of hand for money or moneys I have paid for him, also one-fifth part of all my medicines, these, with what he has already had, to be accounted in full of his part of my estate.

3. I give to my son Bartlett LeBaron the house and land where he now dwells, which I bought of Thomas Mayhew, Esq., which was Capt. Gould's, with the widow's third after her death: also the piece of land

---

* Governor William[1] Bradford, b. in Austerfield, England, came in the Mayflower in 1620, m. 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, dau. of Alexander Carpenter: their son, William[2] Bradford, b. 1624; m. (3) Mary (Atwood) Holmes, dau. of John Atwood [Wood]: their son, David[3] Bradford, b. later than 1690, m. 1714, Elizabeth, dau. of John Finney, b. 1691: their daughter, *Lydia[4] Bradford*, b. Dec. 23, 1719, m. (1) Elkanah Cushman; m. (2) *Lazarus LeBaron.*

adjoining the other street, which I bought of Father Wait: also a piece of woodland I bought of David Morton, containing 33 acres lying between . . . . . , the bounds of said lands by the deeds will more fully appear: also I give him all that is due to me from him on book or notes of hand, etc., which is in full of his part of my estate, including what he has already had.

4. I give to my four daughters, viz.: — Lydia Goodwin the widow of Nathaniel Goodwin dec'd, Mary Bradford the wife of Dr. Bradford of Bristol, Hannah Goodwin the wife of Benjamin Goodwin of Boston, Elizabeth Robbins wife of Ammi Robbins of Norfolk in Connecticut, four-fifth parts of all my medicines in my shops, to be equally divided among them, with what they already have had is in full of their parts of my estate.

5. I give to my daughter Priscilla LeBaron two hundred sixty-six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, to be paid to her by my Executors: also one-half of the pewter in the kitchen: also a bed, well furnished, table, chairs, looking-glass, etc.: also the use of the green-painted chamber so long as she remains unmarried, and a privilege in the cellar, kitchen, garret, etc.: also a seat in my pew in the meeting-house, all as her part of my estate in full: also I order that five cords of wood be brought to the house yearly, and every year, for her use till she is married.

6. I give to my granddaughter Sarah Hazen wife of Mr. Hazen, daughter of my son Joseph LeBaron, dec'd, fifty Spanish milled dollars, which is in full of her father's part of my estate.

7. I give my son-in-law Elkanah Cushman a suit of clothes and his board with me.

8. I give to my four sons I had by my last wife, viz.: Isaac LeBaron, Lemuel LeBaron, Francis LeBaron, William LeBaron, their heirs and assigns forever, all the residue of my estate, real or personal, not already disposed of, wherever lying or being, in this Government, or in any other Government, of what name or nature soever.

9. I also nominate, ordain and appoint my two sons, viz.: Isaac LeBaron of Boston, and Lemuel LeBaron of Rochester, to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and disannulling and declaring void all other former Wills by me heretofore

made, declaring this to be my last Will and Testament, as witness my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of September, one thousand, seven hundred and seventy-two 1772.

Signed, sealed, pronounced, published and declared to be his Will and Testament, in presence of

LAZARUS LEBARON. (SEAL)

Thomas Mayhew.
Isaac Doten.
Rebeccah Fuller.

A true copy as appears of record.

Exam'd *per* Edw'd Winslow, Reg'tr.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF LAZARUS LEBARON.

An Inventory of the Estate Real & Personal which Lazarus Le Baron Physician Late of Plymouth Deceased Died Seized of taken by us the Subscribers October 25th 1773

	£	s.	d.
His Apparel £24 his Armour 8*s*	24:	08:	00
The Whole of the Plate & Old Silver & Gold	33:	03:	02
Books 42*s* Cane 2*s*	2:	04:	00
One broken Looking Glass 8/ an Old Desk & Case 16/	1:	04:	00
1 Maple Table 8/ 4 back Chairs 12/	1:	00:	00
Tin Plates & Bowls & Cream Pot & Sugar Bowl	0:	06:	01
Quantity of Small Earthen Ware In the Bed Room Closet	0:	05:	06
Shovel Tongs hand Irons Brush Phials & Small Articles	0:	06:	10
One Round Maple Table 10/ Looking Glass 8/	0:	18:	00
One Small Round Table & 10 Chairs	1:	05:	04
One High Candlestick hand Irons & Matts	0:	11:	04
Bottles Earthen Pans & a Pair of Fire Buckets	0:	15:	04
2 Looking Glasses Gilt Frames	8:	16:	00
1 Round Table Black Walnut & 1 Square Mahogany Do	3:	00:	00
1 Mahogany Stand Waiter 26/ six Chairs 20/	2:	06:	00
1 Pair hand Irons & Tongs 10/8 Six Pictures 15/	1:	05:	08
Earthen & China & Glass & Stone Ware in the Great Room	1:	03:	10
Coffee Pot & Stand 1/8 Pewter Platter Dishes & Plates 7: 3: 5	7:	05:	01
1 Bell Mettle Skillet 1 Large & 1 Small Bell Mettle Mortar	2:	16:	01
Pestles 1/4 Tin Ware & Stew Pan 12/4 Earthen Ware 1/	0:	14:	08
2 Pair Brass Candlesticks 8/ Old Brass & Iron 1/	0:	09:	00
1 Pair Doggs 3/4 hand Irons Shovel Tongs Grid Iron & Tost Iron 16/4	0:	19:	08

Pewter Distill top Tramel Flat Irons Bellows & Brushes	0: 13: 08
1 Warming Pan 8/ Tables & Chairs Skimmers & Forks &c 7/4	0: 15: 04
2 Old Brass Kittles 40*s* Iron Potts 15*s*	2: 15: 00
Iron Skillets & Pudding Pan & Stew Pan & Cover	0: 12: 04
Spit & Scuers Tin Kitchen & fender & half Bushel	0: 03: 08
One Barrel & Chest & Seive Old Iron Wood & Earthen Ware	0: 05: 04
Knives & forks	0: 05: 00
47 yards New Sheeting a 2/5 pr yard	5: 13: 07
13 Pillow Cases	0: 08: 08
21½ pr Sheets £10 18/4 Seven woolen & Flanl Blankets 27/4	12: 05: 08
4 Table Cloaths 8/8 ten Towels 3/4	0: 12: 04
Two Coverlets & one Rug 36/ pr of old Blankets 6/	2: 02: 00
1½ yd of Shalloon 5/ 1½ yds of homespun Cloth 2/	0: 07: 00
33 Skeins of Twist	0: 16: 06
9 Dozen of Buttons 6/ one Leather Covered Trunk 9/	0: 15: 00
one Seil Skin Do 2/4 three wooden Boxes 4/6	0: 06: 10
Sundry old wooden & Earthen Vessels	0: 03: 00
one Bed Bolster & Pillows	1: 14: 08
2 Flannel Sheets one Coverlet Bedstead & Cord	0: 19: 00
1 old Chest 2 old Chairs 3/8 about 10 Bushl of Corn 30/	1: 13: 08
Sundries of old Lumber &c	0: 00: 06
one Bed No 5 & Bolster	6: 18: 06
1 Blanket one Bed Sacking Bottom	1: 06: 00
three old Chairs & one Close Stool	0: 03: 06
one Bed No 2 with Bolster & Pillow	6: 01: 08
8 Chairs & one Great Chair	1: 01: 04
3 Rag Carpets old and Chest of Drawers & Chairs & Table	1: 12: 00
one looking Glass 8/ Six Pictures 1/4	0: 09: 04
One Coverlet	0: 12: 00
One Callico Quilt 24/ one Bed & new Sack Bottom 28/	2: 12: 00
One Sett Harreteen Curtains & Rods 60/	3: 00: 00
One Case with 2 Bottles 280 phials	1: 06: 00
Sundry old Articles in the Closet	0: 01: 00
One Bed No 1 Bolster & Pillows	6: 10: 00
One Blanket & Quilt Coverlet	1: 08: 00
One Bed Stead Sack Bottom & Part of a Suit of Curtains	1: 16: 00
One Walnut Chest with drawer & chamber Table	1: 12: 00
3 Chairs one great Chair & Carpet	0: 17: 03
One Bed No 3. Bolster & Pillows	5: 06: 08
1 Coverlet Blanket Bed Stead & Sack Bottom	2: 08: 08
1 Suit of old Harrateen Curtains & Rods	0: 13: 04
One Bed No. 4 & Bolsters	3: 14: 08
Small Lookg Glass old Chest with Drawers	0: 02: 08
4 Chairs & Sundry Small articles in Chest	0: 05: 08

DR. LAZARUS LEBARON'S SCALES.

BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN USED BY

DR. FRANCIS[1] LEBARON.

One Wt. 26 lb. a 8*d* per pound 17/4 Bedstead & Bedding 9/8	1: 07: 00
Scythes, Old Iron Spinning Wheels & Boxes in the Garret	0: 14: 00
One Pair of Saddle Baggs and a number of Old Jars	0: 06: 00
The Whole of the Druggs & Medicins in the Shop apprisd by Invoices and advice of Physitians £42: 12: 07 Deduct about One Quarter Part for Some Medicenes being old & Damnified pr. advice of Physitians £9: 1: 9	33: 10: 10
Sundry Iron Weights 24*s* Port Manteau 1/	1: 05: 00
One Pair of Small Scales a piece of Mahogany	0: 04: 08
1 Old Table & Barrel & Old Saddle	0: 04: 00
5 Empty Barrels & Sundrys in both Sellars	0: 07: 00
Sheeps Wool 6/8 One Chair 1/8 Old Iron 3/	0: 11: 00
Two Axes 4/8 Two Large Hogs £5: 6: 8	5: 11: 04
One Black Mare £5 One Brown Do £5	10: 00: 00
One Cow £3: 6: 8 four Loads of Hay £12	15: 06: 08
One Negro Boy named Nero 7 years old	26: 13: 04
One Ditto Girl named Ginna 5 years old	26: 13: 04
One Saddle & Houzin	1: 00: 00
fifty five Sheep Leased out	18: 06: 08
One Quarter of a Box of Glass 6 by 8	0: 12: 00
One Easy Chair	0: 13: 04
Personal Estate	321: 16: 09

REAL ESTATE.

The House in which the Deceased Last lived	£500: 00: 00
One Pew in the Meeting House in Plymouth first precinct No. 10 by the Pulpit Stairs	40: 00: 00
One Pew in the Gallery of the Meeting House In the first Precinct	6: 13: 04
There were also 41 parcels of land in Plymouth, Middleboro, in Hampshire Co., Mass., and in Connecticut, valued at	2529: 19: 04
	£3076: 12: 08
Personal Estate	321: 16: 09
	£3398: 09: 05

Thos. Forster
Thos. Mayhew
Edw. Winslow Jun

Plymouth ss. April 21st 1774.

Isaac Lebaron & Lemuel Lebaron only surviving Executors of the Last Will & Testament of Lazarus Lebaron deceas'd made Oath that this Inventory Contains the Whole of Said Deceased Estate so far as they now know & that if more Shall hereafter Appear they will Give it in.

The Appraisers being also under Oath.

Before EDWARD WINSLOW Reg'r.

Children by first wife:

10. i. Lazarus,[3] b. May 7, 1721.
11. ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1722.
12. iii. Lydia, b. Dec. 3, 1724.
13. iv. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1731.
14. v. Hannah, b. April 5, 1734.
    vi. Theresa, b. June 22, 1736; d. Mar. 30, 1738.
15. vii. Bartlett, b. April 29, 1739.

Children by second wife:

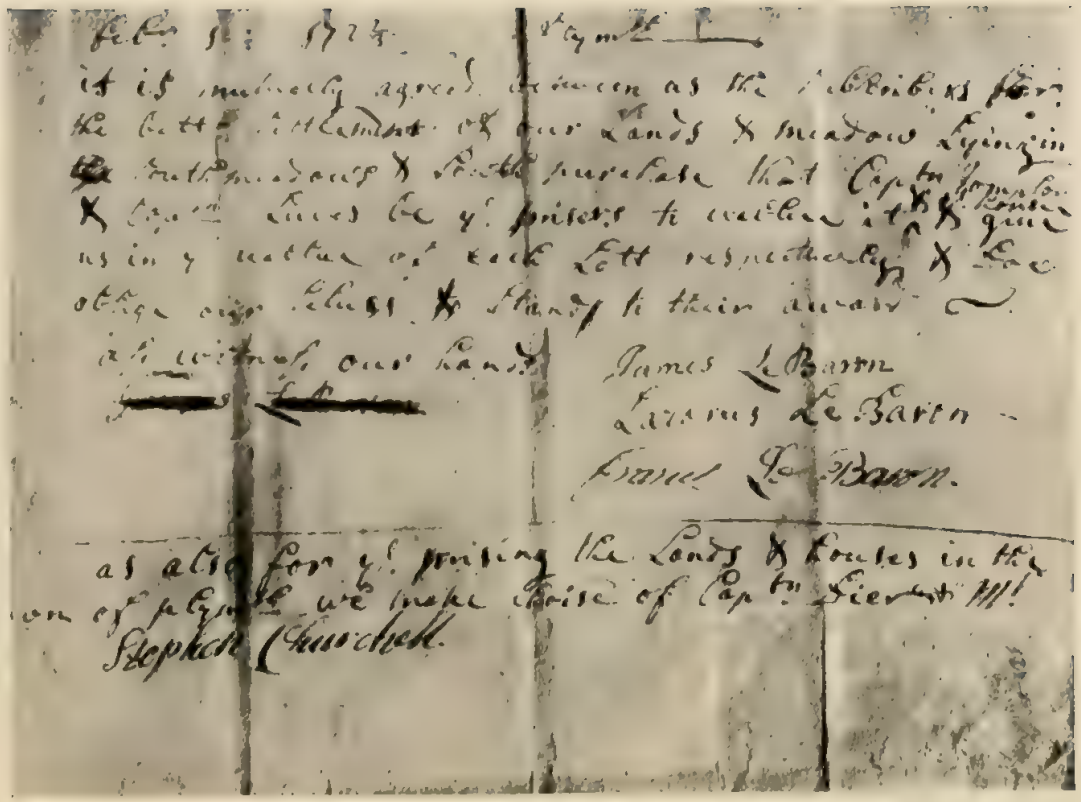
16. viii. Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1744.
17. ix. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1745.
18. x. Lemuel, b. Sept. 1, 1747.
    xi. Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1749; d. Sept. 10, 1773, in South Carolina.
19. xii. William, b. Aug. 8, 1751.
20. xiii. Priscilla, b. Aug. 3, 1753.
    xiv. Margaret, b. July 5, 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1756.

4

FRANCIS[2] LEBARON (*Francis*[1]), born June 13, 1701; died Aug. 6, 1731; married Nov. 23, 1721, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griswold) Bartlett.* His widow married (2), Jan. 21, 1736, Joseph Swift. Francis LeBaron resided in the house in Plymouth, Mass., formerly occupied by his father, Dr. Francis LeBaron, on the site of which "Davis Hall" now stands. The inventory of his estate amounted to £378: 8: 10, including items of things "in his Cooper's shop in Plymouth," besides £46: 13: 4, cash due from his brother James, being one-third of the value of "the farm given to James by his honoured father." He apparently died intestate, as his brother Lazarus,[2] and Samuel Bartlett, "Merchant," were appointed administrators, and "Return Waite, Taylor," was one of their sureties.

It would appear from documents on file in Plymouth Probate Records, cited below, that all the children of Francis[1] did not

* See note on p. 16.



AGREEMENT OF THE CHILDREN OF FRANCIS LeBARON.

receive their full portions of his estate when his widow, their step-mother, married again. More than fifteen years after their father's death the sons agreed among themselves on the appointment of appraisers of his real property, as will be seen by the following agreement from the Probate files:

febr 5 17⅔ Plymth

it is mutually agreed between us the Subscribers for the better Settlement of our Lands & Meadow Lying in South meadows & South purchase that Captn Tompson & Capt Lucas be ye prisers to uallue it & ye houses & giue us in ye. uallue of each Lott respectiuely & Doe oblige our Selues to Stand to their award

as witness our hands

JAMES LEBARON
LAZARUS LEBARON
FRANCIS LEBARON

---

as also for ye. prising the Lands & houses in the —on of plymth we make choise of Captn. Dier & Mr. Stephen Churchell

This estate had been included in the appraisal made shortly after the death of Francis,[1] but for some reason unknown the second appraisal apparently did not prove satisfactory to the heirs, and did not result in a division. In the Memorial given below, which has no date but presumably made not long after the agreement, Francis[2] applied for an accounting and to have the house included in his portion set off to him. The Court accordingly appointed, June 16, 1723, "Jacob Tomson, Benony Lucas and John Dyer" to make a third appraisal of the lands and houses; they made return two days later, as the result of which Francis[2] seems to have been given the house in which he afterwards resided, and other property.

MEMORIAL OF FRANCIS LEBARON, JR.

To the Hon Isaac Winslow Esq. Judg of Probaits of Wills in the County of Plymouth etc: the memorial of ffrancis LeBaron of Plymouth in the county aforesd son to ffrancis LeBaron of Plymouth aforesd Deceased. Humbly Sheweth that his honoured father maiking

a will, said will being on record in the sd office, in which there was a residuary Legacy Bequeathed to your memorialist and it was uncertane and still remains uncertane. Besid there hath been money goods and chattles taiken into the Possestion and Improvement of the other Legatees and Improved to there one use: and the Law of the Province made in the fifth year of King William & Queen Mary Provids that uncertane legacies must be reduced to a certanety and how, now may it please your honor the case is thus: there was but a dark and perplext account that the Executor had. Our Honoured mother being Concerned obliged us to a tenderness with her and for her saik made up the affare with as little to do as possable hoping upon a good according amoungst ourselfs (& withall knowing that by the will we cood not be in a worss Condition than If our mother had not married) and to the settling of the estate for it was to be at her Deceas or second marage. however the beginning of December 1722 we maid up with the Executr & since our Indeavours have been to settle it among ourselfs but as yett Cannot Effect it nor no probability that ever we shall. Now we having all of us taken of the estate into our hands we become all of us accountable to each other as I Humbly Conceive: and when any is agreved the law maid in the fourth year of King William the Third seemes to putt the Case into the Judges hand besids the law maid in the twelveth year of sd Reign Provides in such a Case: your memorialist is agreved becaus things are not reduced to a sertanety that the estate may be settled. Your memorialist humbly prays your honour wood Exert your Power to Call James LeBarron and Lazarus LeBaron to your memorialist to account of there receivings & Improvement of sd Estate that thereby it may be reduced to a Sertanety and your memorialist is ready to add to his account what he has since Recevd and when this is Don and the land Inventoried I Doubt not but that we shall Quickly Come to a good settlement. However If your honour is of another mind I pray you to request an account of Lazarus LeBaron by vertue of this Bond. for before I Discharged the Exr (fearing the worst) I tooke this bond whereby If need required to Charg him. I wood Intreat your Honour to be as Speedy as with Conveniancy Can be, be cause I am Destitute of a house and out of that estate there will be a house Come to me but that which at present is as it were set aside for me wants abundance to be don to it to make it tenantable. & your memorialist shall ever pray as in duty bound etc

FRANCIS LEBARON.

Children:

i. Francis,[3] b. Mar. 26, 1722; d. inf.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1723.
iii. Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1725; drowned July 22, 1741, in Plymouth Harbor.
21. iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1728.
v. A daughter, b. July 4, 1729; d. young.
vi. Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1731; d. Dec. 19, 1775.

THIRD GENERATION.

5

JOHN[3] LEBARON (*James*[2]), born April 2, 1724; died Aug. 1, 1801; married Feb. 23, 1748, Mary Raymond, of Middleboro, Mass., died Mar. 23, 1791. He held a part of his father's farm in Middleboro and resided there.

Children:

i. Abiezer,[4] b. July 4, 1749; "Publishment" with Sarah Washburn, July 5, 1777. Served in the Revolutionary War.
22. ii. John, b. April 10, 1750.
23. iii. Zebulon, b. Dec. 6, 1752.
24. iv. Eunice, b. Nov. 4, 1761. See 42.
v. Joshua, b. Nov. 6, 1763; d. Aug. 4, 1793.
25. vi. Levi, b. Oct. 14, 1765.
26. vii. Chloe, b. Aug. 8, 1773.
27. viii. Mary, b. July 9, 1775. See 42.

6

JAMES[3] LEBARON (*James*[2]), born Dec. 10, 1726; died Oct. 3, 1780; married Feb. 4, 1747, Hannah Turner, of Rochester, Mass. He resided in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. James,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1748; d. young.
28. ii. Japhet, b. July 20, 1750.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1752; d. Oct. 7, 1825, in Shaftsbury, Vt.

29. iv. Martha, b. Nov. 30, 1755.
30. v. William, b. April 20, 1757.
31. vi. James, b. Nov. 30, 1759.
32. vii. Francis, b. April 30, 1762.
33. viii. Isaac, b. April 20, 1764.
ix. Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1766; m. 1788, Elkanah Shaw.
34. x. Abigail, b. May 17, 1768.
35. xi. Lazarus, b. Feb. 7, 1771.

7

JOSHUA[3] LEBARON (*James*[2]), born Oct. 10, 1729; died Mar. 9, 1806; married Nov. 20, 1761, Grace Bush, of Sheffield, Mass., born Feb. 27, 1744; died Dec. 20, 1819. Res., Sheffield.

Children:

36. i. Isaac,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1762.
ii. Jerusha, b. Jan. 26, 1764; m. Dr. Simeon Sage, of Hadley, Saratoga co., N. Y.
iii. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1766; m. Daniel Kellogg.
37. iv. Japhet B., b. July 10, 1767.
38. v. Pamelia, b. Dec. 7, 1769.
39. vi. John, b. April 20, 1771.
vii. Mark, b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. June 2, 1852, *s. p.*; m. Martha Collar.
40. viii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 5, 1776.
ix. James, b. June 16, 1778; m. Sarah Hixon.
x. Laura, b. April 4, 1780; m. Richard Sutliff or Shurtliff; both d. 1847.
41. xi. Horace, b. Mar. 9, 1783.

8

MARY[3] LEBARON (*James*[2]), born Aug. 9, 1737; died May 12, 1816; married Jan. 4, 1756, in Plympton, Mass., Abiel Shurtleff, born Mar. 11, 1733; died Jan. 6, 1826. Res., Carver, Mass.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. David,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1756.
42. ii. Timothy, b. June 18, 1760.

iii. Gideon, b. Oct. 21, 1762.
iv. Levi, b. July 7, 1765.
v. James, b. April 17, 1768.
vi. Joel, b. April 25 or 28, 1771.
vii. Enoch, b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. Jan. 22, 1778.
43. viii. Abiel, b. July 1, 1776.
44. ix. Enoch, b. May 21, 1779.

9

DAVID[3] LEBARON (*James*[2]), born April 27, 1740; died Feb. 1, 1819; married Nov. 20, 1764, Martha Chatfield, born in 1747, in Killingworth, Ct., where he then lived. Later he removed to Benson, Vt.; she died Jan. 22, 1820. He served in the Revolutionary Army from Connecticut, his name appearing on the Lexington Alarm List from the town of Killingworth, although it there appears as "Leberon." It appears elsewhere as "LeBarva."

Children:

45. i. Solomon,[4] b. Oct. 21, 1766.
46. ii. Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1768, or 1769.
47. iii. Huldah, b. Jan. 19, 1771.
48. iv. Martha, b. April 21, 1772.
49. v. David, b. Feb. 21, 1775.
50. vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1777.
51. vii. Ruth, b. Mar. 31, 1779.
52. viii. Naomi, b. April 17, 1781.
53. ix. James, b. Oct. 12, 1783.
x. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1785; m. Mrs. Esther Wilsey; *s. p.*
54. xi. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1788.

10

LAZARUS[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born May 7, 1721, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Nov. 15, 1784, in Plymouth; married Nov. 10, 1743, in Barbadoes, W. I., where he then resided, Margaret Newsome, who died there; married (2), Oct. 14, 1756, in Plymouth, Mrs. Mary (Thomas), widow of Ansel Lothrop, died April 23, 1792, aged 73 years. He was a physician, being Sur-

geon on a British ship, and practiced his profession both in Barbadoes and Plymouth.

Child:

55. i. Lazarus,[4] b. Oct. 16, 1744.

It is reported in the family that Lazarus LeBaron had a daughter, born in Barbadoes, who died there when young.

11

JOSEPH[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Oct. 7, 1722; died May 17, 1761; married April 23, 1747, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Leonard, of Plymouth, Mass. He studied medicine with his father, Dr. Lazarus LeBaron, and practiced for some years in the West Indies. His widow married (2), Nov. 10, 1761, Judge John White, of Haverhill, Mass., and died Feb. 17, 1802.

Children:

i. Joseph,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1748; d. Oct. 1, 1748.
56. ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1749.

12

LYDIA[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Dec. 3, 1724; died Mar. 24, 1801; married Dec. 25, 1746, Nathaniel, son of John and Mercy, or Marcia (Robie) Goodwin, born May 14, 1724, in Boston; died May 23, 1771. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

57. i. Nathaniel,[4] b. May 21, 1748.
58. ii. Lydia, b. May 10, 1750.
59. iii. John, b. Oct. 18, 1751.
60. iv. Lazarus, b. Mar. 22, 1753.
61. v. William, b. Jan. 10, 1756.
62. vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1757.
63. vii. Mercy, b. Mar. 22, 1759.
viii. Robie, b. July 21, 1761; d. Dec. 5, 1761.
64. ix. Francis LeBaron, b. Sept. 29, 1762.
x. Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. July 14, 1766.
65. xi. George, b. Jan. 13, 1767.

1. Mary (Wilder) LeBaron Waite, d. 1737.
2. Dr. Francis LeBaron, d. 1704.
3. Dr. Joseph LeBaron, d. 1761.
4. Nathaniel Goodwin, d. 1771.
5. Children of William and Sarah LeBaron.
6. Margaret LeBaron, d. 1756, (daughter of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron.)
7. Lydia (Bradford) Cushman LeBaron, d. 1756, } Wives of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron.
8. Lydia (Bartlett) LeBaron, d. 1742, }
9. Dr. Lazarus LeBaron, d. 1773.

Joseph,[2] b. Jan. 22, 1748; d. [illegible]

[illegible]

LeBARON GRAVES, BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH.

Gov. WILLIAM BRADFORD HOUSE.

13

MARY[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Mar. 20, 1731; died Oct. 2, 1775; married Mar. 22, 1751, (Gov.) William Bradford, of Mount Hope, Bristol, R. I., born Nov. 4, 1728, in Plympton, Mass.; died July 6, 1808. Gov. Bradford was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Gray) Bradford, and a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony. In 1751 he practiced medicine in Warren, R. I.; he soon after removed to Bristol, and began the practice of law. He was the last Deputy Governor under the Crown, and first under the Continental Congress. He was also U. S. Senator from 1793 to 1797.

Children (Bradford):

66. i. William,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1752.
67. ii. Lazarus LeBaron, b. May 31, 1754.
iii. John, b. Oct. 9, 1758; d. Oct. 31, 1785.
68. iv. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1760.
v. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1762; d. young.
vi. Son, b. July 15, 1764; d. young.
69. vii. Hannah, b. June 14, 1767.
70. viii. John, b. July 14, 1768.
71. ix. Ann (or Nancy) Bowman, b. Aug. 6, 1770.
72. x. Ezekiel Hersey, b. Mar. 8, 1772.
73. xi. Lydia, b. April 11, 1774.

14

HANNAH[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born April 5, 1734; died Oct. 25, 1775, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 17, 1757, Benjamin, son of John and Mercy (Robie) Goodwin, of Boston, born Feb. 21, 1732; died Nov. 30, 1792, in Easton, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Benjamin,[4] b. July 3, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1820.
74. ii. Henry, b. April 30, 1760. See 68.
75. iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1761.
76. iv. William, b. Oct. 30, 1763.
v. Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1765; d. Mar. 3, 1783, in St. Augustine, Fla.

77. vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 16, 1767.
vii. Lewis LeBaron, b. July 9, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1770, in Boston.
78. viii. Hannah LeBaron, b. May 18, 1771.
ix. Mary Robie, b. Mar. 13, 1773.
x. Nancy Weatherstone, b. Oct. 9, 1775; d. young.

15

BARTLETT[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born April 29, 1739; died July 24, 1806, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Mary Esdell, of Plymouth; died April 14, 1781. He married (2), Sept. 30, 1786, Lydia (Sargent) Doggett, died May 2, 1823. Dr. LeBaron graduated from Harvard in 1756, and received the Master's degree in course; his name is fourteenth on the roll of twenty-five; among his classmates were the Rev. Dr. Walter, who was the third rector of Trinity Church, Boston, Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons, and James Lovell, one of the teachers in the Boston Latin School, and prominent in the Revolution. Bartlett studied medicine with his father and practiced his profession in Plymouth.

Children:

i. Mary,[4] b. May 18, 1762; d. Jan., 1842, unm.
ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1764. See 78.
iii. Lydia, b. July 26, 1767; d. May 10, 1849, unm.
iv. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1774; d. April 8, 1826, unm.
79. v. Betsey, b. Dec. 6, 1776.
80. vi. John, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
81. vii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1780.
viii. Nancy, b. April 26, 1787; d. Sept. 8, 1788.
82. ix. Lucia, b. May 15, 1788.
83. x. Nancy DeWolf, b. Nov. 19, 1789.
xi. Esther, b. May 19, 1791; m. Oct. 18, 1812, Solomon Davie.
84. xii. Almira, b. Jan. 3, 1793.
xiii. Harriet, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 6, 1795.

16

ISAAC[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Jan. 25, 1744, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 23, 1819; married Dec. 1, 1774, Martha, daugh-

DR. FRANCIS LEBARON.

Apothecary-General, U. S. A.

1813-1821.

ELIZABETH (LEBARON) ROBBINS.
1745-1829.

ter of Consider and Ruth (Bryant) Howland, died June 26, 1826. He resided for a time in Boston, but was in Plymouth at the time of his death.

Children:

85. i. Isaac,[4] b. Mar. 11, 1777.
86. ii. Martha Howland, b. June 14, 1778.
iii. Francis, b. April 29, 1781; d. June 20, 1829, unm. Dr. Francis LeBaron was in the United States service as follows: Surgeon's Mate (Navy), Jan. 31, 1800, to Mar. 1, 1802; Garrison Surgeon's Mate (Army), Mar. 26, 1802, to Dec. 11, 1808; Garrison Surgeon, Dec. 12, 1808, to June 10, 1813; Apothecary General, June 11, 1813, to June 1, 1821.
87. iv. Mary Howland, b. May 14, 1786.

17

ELIZABETH[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Dec. 21, 1745, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Sept. 28, 1829; married May 13, 1762, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah, son of Rev. Philemon and Hannah (Foote) Robbins, born Sept. 5, 1740, in Branford, Ct.; died Oct. 31, 1813. Mr. Robbins graduated from Yale College in 1760, and was settled over the church in Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 28, 1761, as its first pastor, remaining there till the time of his death. He was Chaplain of several regiments in the Revolutionary War. From 1783 to 1796 he made a number of missionary tours through the northern parts of Vermont and New York. He was a Trustee of Williams College from 1794 to 1810.

Children (Robbins):

i. Philemon,[4] b. May 18, 1763; d. young.
ii. Philemon, b. Feb. 28, 1764; d. young.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1766; d. young.
iv. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1767; d. young.
88. v. Ammi Ruhamah, b. Jan. 3, 1768.
89. vi. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1770.
90. vii. Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1772.
viii. Francis LeBaron, b. Mar. 9, 1775; d. Sept. 3, 1777.

ix. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1777; d. Sept. 13, 1856, unm. He graduated from Yale and Williams Colleges in 1796, and took his Master's degree in course from each; he was a Trustee of Williams, 1842–53, and also of Trinity College. He received the degree of D. D. from Harvard in 1888; he was settled as pastor over churches in East Windsor, Ct., and Mattapoisett, Mass., and afterwards was Librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, in Hartford.

91. x. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1779.
92. xi. James Watson, b. April 19, 1782.
93. xii. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1784.
94. xiii. Francis LeBaron, b. Dec. 30, 1787.

18

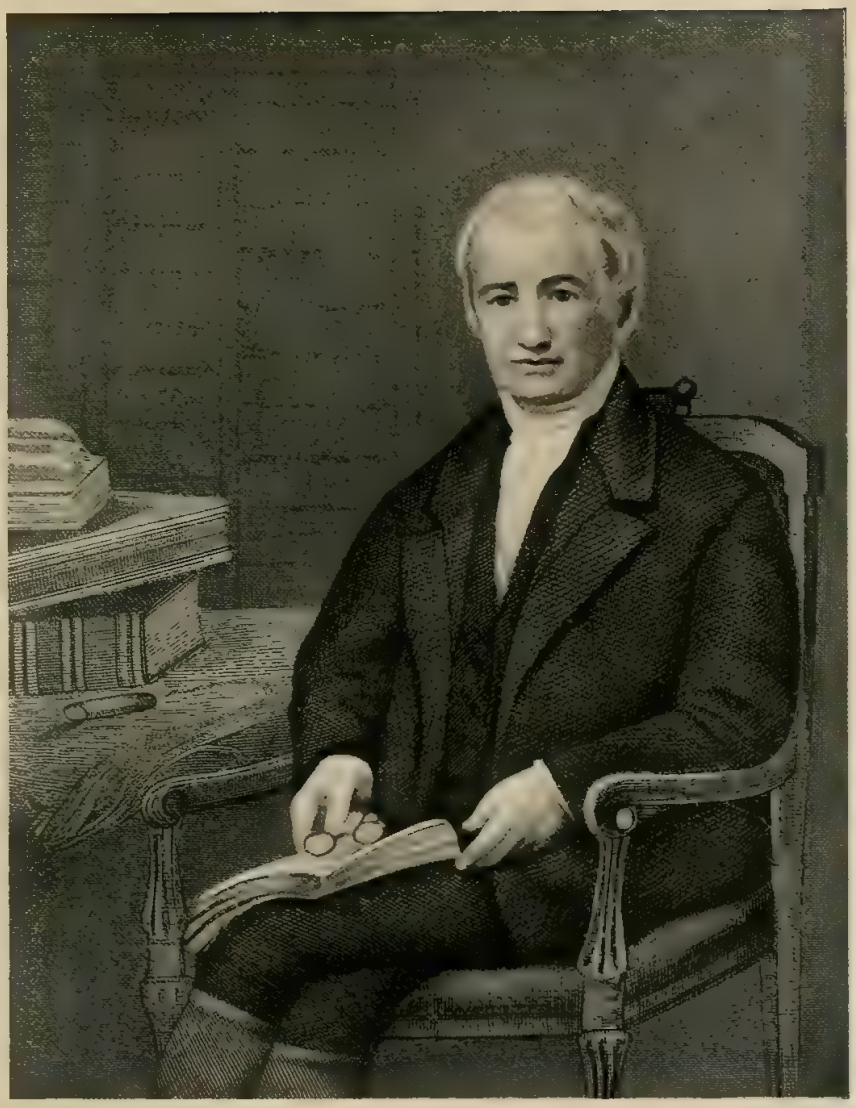
LEMUEL[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Sept. 1, 1747, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Nov. 26, 1836; married Nov. 24, 1774, Elizabeth Allen, of Martha's Vineyard, born April 9, 1752, died Nov. 9, 1830. He was graduated from Yale College in 1768, studied divinity, and was ordained to the ministry in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 26, 1772, and was settled over the church in that place until the time of his death, which occurred in the sixty-fifth year of his ministry. He served as Chaplain in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

i. Lemuel,[4] b. Aug. 1, 1775; d. Sept., 1775.
ii. Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1778; d. May 22, 1779.
95. iii. Lemuel, b. Jan. 10, 1780.
96. iv. John Allen, b. April 27, 1782.
v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
97. vi. William, b. April 27, 1786.
98. vii. Lazarus, b. July 27, 1789.
99. viii. Sally Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1791.
ix. James, b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. Dec. 12, 1801.

19

WILLIAM[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Aug. 8, 1751, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct. 23, 1816, in Fairhaven, Mass.; married Dec. 15, 1774, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Cole) Church-



Rev. THOMAS ROBBINS. D. D.
1777-1856.

ill, of Plymouth, died Oct. 29, 1796. He resided in Fairhaven. Both he and his wife are buried on "Burial Hill" in Plymouth.

Children:

i. William,[4] b. Nov. 9, 1775; d. Nov. 17, 1775.
100. ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1776.
101. iii. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1778.
102. iv. Lucy, twin to Mary.
103. v. Priscilla, b. Mar. 7, 1781.
104. vi. Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1785.
vii. William, b. May 6, 1787; d. Oct. 21, 1788.

20

PRISCILLA[3] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[2]), born Aug. 3, 1753; died Aug. 14, 1803; married Sept. 14, 1774, Abraham Hammatt, born Feb. 13, 1750, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct. 12, 1797. Mr. Hammatt resided in early life in Nantucket, Mass.

Children (Hammatt):

i. Priscilla,[4] b. July 14, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1823; m. —— Grant.
105. ii. William, b. May 15, 1778.
iii. Samuel A., b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. Feb. 6, 1780.
iv. Abraham, b. Mar. 26, 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1854, *s. p.*; m. Lucy Dodge.
v. Consider Howland, b. April 12, 1782; d. April 17, 1783.
vi. Sophia, b. June 4, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1797.
106. vii. Lucia, b. Aug. 20, 1786.
107. viii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1789.
ix. Charles Howland, b. April 7, 1791; d. Oct. 8, 1837, unm.
108. x. George, b. Jan. 29, 1793.
xi. Henry, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. Mar. 23, 1795.

21

SARAH[3] LEBARON (*Francis*[2]), born Oct. 7, 1728; married April 17, 1750, Lemuel Barnes. Res. in Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

i. Sarah,[4] b. May 15, 1751.
ii. John, b. Dec. 31, 1752.

iii. Lemuel, b. Jan. 3, 1754; m. Jedidiah Harlow.
iv. Dorcas, b. Feb. 5, 1756; m. Jonathan Farnum.
v. Isaac, b. Nov. 6, 1759.
109. vi. Corban, b. July 23, 1761.
vii. Betsey, b. ——; m. 1795, Caleb Bryant.
109*a*. viii. Elkanah, b. ——; m. Eliza Clark.

FOURTH GENERATION.

22

JOHN[4] LEBARON (*John*[3]), born April 10, 1750, in Middleboro, Mass.; died May 30, 1836, in Hoosick, N. Y.; married Dec. 3, 1772, in Middleboro, Repentance Lucas. The inscription on his gravestone in the old burial-ground in Hoosick, says that he died May 30, 1836, aged 81 years, which would make the date of his birth 1755. We have good authority for saying that the inscription, as to his age at the time of his death, is incorrect, and the records in Middleboro give his birth in 1750. He served in the Revolutionary War, and in the "Report from the Secretary of War, U. S. Pensioners, 1835," page 403, we have the date of the commencement of John LeBaron's pension for service in the Mass. militia, as "Mar. 4, 1831," and age "81."

We have been able to obtain very little definite information in regard to the descendants of this John LeBaron. The record of the family of his son Abizer, we have with more or less fullness, but we fear in many cases, not with entire accuracy. We think it best to publish whatever fragments we have secured, hoping that they may serve as clues at least, for other genealogical searchers.

Children:

110. i. Abizer,[5] b. about 1779.
ii. Alden, b. ——; m. Jemima Coon.
iii. John, b. 1785; m. Eunice ——, d. Dec. 25, 1833; m. (2) Amy Otis.
iv. Linus, b. ——.
v. Sally, b. ——.
vi. Polly, b. ——.

23

ZEBULON[4] LEBARON (*John*[3]), born Dec. 6, 1752; married Nov. 2, 1773, Elizabeth Lucas. He died previous to 1793. The Records in the Probate Office at Plymouth say: "1793, William Hunt was appointed Guardian of Samuel LeBaron, son of Zebulon LeBaron." He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; emigrated to New York.

Child:

1159084

111. i. Samuel,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1776.

It is thought by some descendants of Samuel[5] LeBaron that he had sisters Olive and Rebecca.

24

EUNICE[4] LEBARON married Timothy Shurtleff. See 42.

25

LEVI[4] LEBARON (*John*[3]), born Oct. 14, 1765; died July 20, 1820; married July 9, 1787, Temperance Morse, born Aug. 12, 1767; died Aug. 28, 1829. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

112. i. John,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1788.
ii. Ziba, b. Dec. 27, 1789; d. July 22, 1820, in Savannah, Ga., unm. He served in the War of 1812.
113. iii. Waitstill, b. Jan. 30, 1792.
114. iv. Joshua, b. Mar. 1, 1794.
v. Temperance, b. April 17, 1796; d. June 16, 1801.
115. vi. Elizabeth C., b. Sept. 21, 1798.
116. vii. Temperance, b. Mar. 31, 1801.
viii. Levi, b. June 2, 1803; d. young.
ix. Mary, b. April 26, 1806; d. Nov. 27, 1833, unm.
x. Lucy, b. July 20, 1807; d. July 23, 1832, unm.

26

CHLOE[4] LEBARON (*John*[3]), born Aug. 8, 1773, in Middleboro, Mass.; married Sept. 3, 1795, Joshua Macomber.

Children (Macomber):

i. Lucinda,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1796.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1797.
iii. Mehitable, b. July 10, 1800.
iv. Chloe, b. June 11, 1802.
v. Elijah LeBaron, b. Dec. 27, 1804.
vi. Joshua, b. May 25, 1807.
vii. Mehitable, b. April 29, 1810.
viii. Levi LeBaron, b. June 22, 1812.
ix. Simeon Andrew, b. May 21, 1816.

27

MARY[4] LEBARON married Timothy Shurtleff. See 42.

28

JAPHET[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born July 20, 1750; died April 17, 1816; married Nov. 25, 1773, Sarah Holmes, born in 1742; died Oct. 21, 1826. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

117. i. Joseph,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1775.
118. ii. Japhet, b. Dec. 13, 1777.
iii. Sarah, b. May 27, 1788; m. 1817, Zenas Thomas.

29

MARTHA[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born Nov. 30, 1755; died June 18, 1828; married Dec. 30, 1773, Daniel Tinkham, born Jan. 26, 1747; died Aug. 6, 1807. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Jerusha,[5] b. ——; m. Reuben Lewis.
ii. Betsey, b. ——; m. Daniel Cobb.
iii. Abisha, b. ——; m. Rachel Schofield.
119. iv. Daniel, b. April 30, 1783.
120. v. Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1785.
121. vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1787.
122. vii. Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1794.
viii. Anson, b. ——; m. Mary Harrington; m. (2) Olive Green.

30

WILLIAM[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born April 20, 1757; died July 4, 1827; married April 10, 1783, Lurany Bennett, of Middleboro, Mass., died Dec., 1837. He served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and afterward removed to Pomfret, Vt., and later to Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. Dec. 10, 1865, *s. p.*; m. Edward Morris.

123. ii. Content, b. Mar. 23, 1786.

iii. William, b. Aug. 6, 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1838 (?), in St. Louis, Mo.* He was a bridge builder and contractor, at one time residing in Harrisburg, Pa., and built the old covered bridge over the Ohio river, opposite Wheeling, West Virginia. He took up a tract of land in Livingston co., Mo., and died in St. Louis, on his way back to Pennsylvania. We have been unable to obtain any satisfactory record of his family. He had a son *Theodore*,[6] who at one time lived in Sunfish, West Virginia, and another, *Earl William*, whose mother was Harriet Benjamin. There are LeBarons living in California and in the Hawaiian Islands, who are children of this Earl William.

124. iv. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1791.

v. Bennett, b. Jan. 19, 1794; d. young.

125. vi. Maria Theresa, b. Mar. 29, 1795.

vii. Charles F., b. Nov. 13, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1839, in New Orleans, La., unm.

126. viii. Sullivan B., b. April 27, 1800.

ix. Persis, b. April 9, 1802; d. young.

127. x. Elhanan Winchester, b. April 16, 1803.

128. xi. Sirrell C., b. Jan. 25, 1807.

31

JAMES[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born Nov. 30, 1759, in Middleboro, Mass.; died June 9, 1836; married May 9, 1781, Elizabeth Wash-

* In a letter written by Sirrell C. LeBaron in January, 1838, he says that William LeBaron's *widow* died in December, 1837.

burn, of Middleboro. He moved to Hebron, Me., and afterward to Paris, Me. His first wife died in Hebron. He married (2) Aug. 11, 1791, Jane Russell, of Gray, Me., died Mar. 1, 1856, in Norway, Me.

Children:

129. i. James,[5] b. about 1782.
ii. Hannah, b. ——; m. James Holland.
iii. Nathaniel, b. June, 1793; d. 1816.
130. iv. William, b. July, 1795.
131. v. Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
vi. Betsey, b. May 22, 1806; m. Daniel H. Kilpatrick, of Hiram, Me.
vii. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1808; m. William Knight, *s. p.*
viii. Sylvester, b. May 21, 1815; m. Abigail McIntyre, of New Hampshire. He was lost at sea.

32

FRANCIS[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born April 30, 1762, in Middleboro, Mass.; died July 3, 1856; married April 2, 1788, Jane Haskell, born Feb. 4, 1769; died May 13, 1846. He removed to Calais, Vt., and was buried in Wolcott, Vt. He served in the Revolutionary War from Middleboro.

Children:

i. Ansel,[5] b. July 2, 1789; d. 1812. He served in the War of 1812.
132. ii. Cynthia, b. Sept. 15, 1792.
133. iii. Ira, b. Mar. 29, 1795.
iv. Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1801.
134. v. Azuba, b. May 8, 1799.
135. vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1801.
vii. Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1805.
136. viii. Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1806.
ix. Lorenzo, b. Feb. 11, 1810.

33

ISAAC[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born April 20, 1764, in Middleboro, Mass.; married in 1785, Drusilla Raymond, born Mar. 20, 1765.

He resided in Montpelier, Vt., where all his children except the youngest were born; about 1801 he removed to Calais, Vt.

Children:

i. Hannah,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1786.
ii. Nancy, b. Nov. 7, 1788.
iii. Drusilla, b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. Feb. 26, 1809, David Gray, of Montpelier.
137. iv. Apollos, b. Oct. 2, 1792.
v. James, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
vi. Patty, b. Dec. 11, 1796.
vii. Lucinda, b. May 22, 1800.
138. viii. Isaac, b. May 9, 1802.

34

ABIGAIL[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born May 17, 1768, in Middleboro, Mass.; married June 15, 1785, Isaac Doten, born Feb. 13, 1760, in Carver, Mass.; died Oct. 3, 1818. He served in the Revolutionary War, and later removed to Pomfret, Vt.

Children (Doten):

139. i. Isaac,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1786.
ii. Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. July 22, 1823.
140. iii. Abigail (Nabby), b. Aug. 29, 1790.
iv. Zebedee, b. June 8, 1792; d. Sept. 12, 1814, unm.
141. v. Alden, b. Mar. 30, 1794.
vi. Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. Mar. 10, 1801, in Berlin, Vt.
142. vii. Sally, b. Feb. 25, 1798.
143. viii. Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1799.
ix. Lucy, b. Oct. 18, 1801.
144. x. Leland, b. May 30, 1804.
145. xi. Priscinda, b. April 20, 1806.
xii. Franklin, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1811.

35

LAZARUS[4] LEBARON (*James*[3]), born Feb. 7, 1771, in Middleboro, Mass.; died June 1, 1846; married Nov. 30, 1797, Abigail Maxim (Maxham), of Rochester, Mass., died Dec. 15, 1854. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

146. i. Thomas M.,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1808.
147. ii. James, b. Nov. 10, 1810.
iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1814.
iv. Edmund, b. July 4, 1817; m. 1842, Betsey W. Holmes, *s. p.*

36

ISAAC[4] LEBARON (*Joshua*[3]), born Sept. 10, 1762; died Mar. 30, 1815; married Lydia, daughter of Dr. Ryan, of Hoosick, N. Y., died May 2, 1828. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Res., Sheffield, Mass.

Children:

148. i. Louisa,[5] b. ——.
149. ii. Roderick, b. April 7, 1788.
iii. Betsey, b. ——; m. Israel Fuller; m. (2) William Shears.
150. iv. John R., b. Dec. 25, 1799.
v. Mahala, b. Aug. 23, 1805; d. Dec. 16, 1870, unm.
vi. Mary, b. ——; m. Hiram Thompson.
151. vii. Lydia Ann, b. 1809.

37

JAPHET B.[4] LEBARON (*Joshua*[3]), born July 10, 1767, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Feb. 10, 1845, in Hatley, Canada; married June 10, 1792, Betsey Prouty, born Feb. 1, 1777; died Aug. 16, 1811; married (2) Sept. 6, 1813, Polly (Mary) Huntington, born Nov. 21, 1774; died July 6, 1850. He moved from Sheffield to Stanstead co., Can., and resided in Hatley.

Children:

152. i. Rhoda,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1795.
153. ii. Richard, b. Aug. 21, 1797.
154. iii. James, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
155. iv. Chauncey, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
156. v. Orrin, b. Sept. 22, 1804.
157. vi. Horace, b. July 14, 1807.
158. vii. Betsey, b. Aug. 6, 1811.
159. viii. Elijah H., b. Dec. 6, 1814.
160. ix. Japhet B., b. May 14, 1817.

38

PAMELIA[4] LEBARON (*Joshua*[3]), born Dec. 7, 1769; died Feb. 15, 1808; married Amasa Marsh; married (2) Taylor Little, died Feb. 15, 1854, *s. p.* Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children (Marsh):

i. Polly,[5] b. ——; m. Samuel Wadleigh.
161. ii. John, b. ——.
iii. Amasa, b. ——.

39

JOHN[4] LEBARON (*Joshua*[3]), born April 20, 1771, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Sept. 6, 1854; married April 2, 1806, Fanny Ludlow, of Moreau, N. Y., born Feb. 22, 1787; died April 6, 1867. Res., Moreau.

Children:

162. i. Maria,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1806.
163. ii. James M., b. Oct. 8, 1811.
iii. Jane, b. April 6, 1816, unm.
164. iv. Julia, b. April 9, 1818.
v. Jensen, b. April 2, 1820; d. Nov. 12, 1850, unm.
165. vi. Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1831.

40

JEREMIAH[4] LEBARON (*Joshua*[3]), born Oct. 5, 1776, in Sheffield, Mass.; married May 10, 1806, Elizabeth Gary, of Moreau, N. Y. Res., Wilton, N. Y.

Children:

i. Lucy,[5] b. July 8, 1807; m. —— Eggleston, of West Hebron, N. Y.
166. ii. Nelson, b. Oct. 25, 1808.
iii. Mahala, b. July 19, 1812; m. —— Birch.
iv. Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. July 29, 1894, *s. p.*; m. Mary Maxwell.
v. Mary, b. June 28, 1817; m. Miles Hall.
167. vi. James B., b. Feb. 6, 1819.
vii. Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. May 12, 1874, unm.
168. viii. Eveline, b. Mar. 29, 1827.

169. ix. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1828.
170. x. Amos, b. Feb. 9, 1830.

41

HORACE[4] LEBARON (*Joshua*[3]), born Mar. 9, 1783, in Sheffield, Mass.; married Laura Allen. He was a physician and resided in Troy, Pa.

Children:

171. i. Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1814.
ii. Horace, b. Jan. 14, 1816; d. April 24, 1826, unm.
iii. Frederick, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1833.
172. iv. Laura, b. Mar. 12, 1821.
173. v. Lucy Spalding, b. May 17, 1823.
vi. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1825; d. Aug., 1826.

42

TIMOTHY[4] SHURTLEFF (*Mary*[3]), born June 18, 1760; died in 1840, in Walden, Vt.; married June 12, 1783, Eunice[4] (24), daughter of John LeBaron, born Nov. 4, 1761; died May 7, 1795; married (2), April 29, 1796, Mary[4] (27), sister of Eunice, born July 9, 1775.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Bethiah,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1783; d. April 22, 1792.
ii. Zebulon, b. April 23, 1785; d. July 10, 1788.
iii. Caleb, b. April 20, 1787; d. May 6, 1788.
174. iv. Joshua, twin to Caleb.
175. v. Lydia LeBaron, b. Jan. 2, 1790.
vi. Polly, b. May 10, 1792; d. April 28, 1793.
vii. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. in Walden.
viii. Eliab, b. April 29, 1798; d. in Walden.

43

ABIEL[4] SHURTLEFF (*Mary*[3]), born July 1, 1776, in Carver, Mass.; died Oct. 20, 1861; married Mar. 12, 1802, in Little Falls, N. Y., Catherine Churchill, born Nov. 18, 1784; died Nov. 8, 1862. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Nancy,[5] b. June 27, 1804; m. David Chidester.
ii. Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. June 21, 1844, unm.
176. iii. Milo, b. May 8, 1807.
177. iv. Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.
178. v. Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1810.
vi. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1812; d. 1885, unm.
179. vii. Almeron, b. July 25, 1815.

44

ENOCH[4] SHURTLEFF (*Mary*[3]), born May 21, 1779; died in 1854, in North Bridgewater, Vt.; married Jan. 19, 1806, Hannah Boyce, died May, 1828; married (2), Zilpha Shepherd.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Lydia Boyce Vanlora,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1806; d. young.
ii. Chester Ballew, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m. Miranda Hartland.
iii. Ursula Hastings, b. April 26, 1810; m. John Perkins.
180. iv. Martha, b. 1812.
181. v. Minerva, b. Jan. 22, 1814.
vi. Arianna, b. ——; d. young.
vii. Christiana, b. ——; m. Joseph Leavitt, of East Hardwick, Vt.
viii. Phebe Marcella, b. ——; d. when 27 years old.
ix. Patience Ludertha, b. ——; m. —— Carleton, *s. p.*
x. Tryphena Marcella, b. ——; m. John Perkins.
182. xi. Henry Jephtha, b. July 5, 1827.
xii. Eliza Ann, b. ——; m. —— Tarbox, *s. p.*

45

SOLOMON[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Oct. 21, 1766, in Killingworth, Ct.; died April 3, 1839; married Nov. 8, 1800, Zada Hull. Res., Killingworth.

Children:

i. Martin,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1801; d. June 5, 1802.
183. ii. John, b. Sept. 15, 1803.
iii. David, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. July 15, 1852, unm.
iv. Jerusha, b. June 4, 1807.
184. v. James, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

46

FRANCIS[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Nov. 18, 1768 or 1769, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Sept. 2, 1832, in Leroy, N. Y.; married Nov. 10, 1798, Sabra Kelsey, born Nov. 14, 1774; died Mar. 30, 1851. Res., Leroy.

Children:

185. i. Uriah,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1799.
186. ii. Leander, b. Aug. 21, 1801.
187. iii. Lewis, b. June 14, 1803.
188. iv. Sylvia, b. June 10, 1805.
189. v. Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1807.
190. vi. Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1810.
vii. Erasmus, b. Mar. 23, 1812; d. young.
191. viii. Lavina, b. May 19, 1815.
192. ix. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
193. x. Francis, b. June 13, 1820.
194. xi. Erastus, b. Aug. 6, 1822.
195. xii. Sabra, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

47

HULDAH[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Jan. 19, 1771, in Killingworth, Ct.; died May 4, 1844, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married July 21, 1791, Urie Curtis, of Benson, Vt., born July 29, 1767; died in Benson.

Children (Curtis):

196. i. Azor,[5] b. July 28, 1792.
197. ii. Fanny L., b. Aug. 7, 1794.
iii. Polly D., b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Thomas Standish.
iv. David, b. Nov. 6, 1799.
198. v. Catherine, b. Nov. 4, 1801.
vi. Martha, b. Mar. 5, 1804; unm.
vii. Clarissa, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. Lawrence Walker.
viii. Sally, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Simeon Clark, *s. p.*
ix. Huldah, b. Mar. 9, 1812; unm.
x. Laura R., b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 8, 1843.

MARTHA (LeBARON) GILBERT.
1772-1852.

48

MARTHA[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born April 21, 1772, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Nov. 28, 1852; married Feb. 12, 1793, Tilley Gilbert, of West Haven, Vt., died Sept. 5, 1850.

Children (Gilbert):

199. i. Sally Maria,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1794.
200. ii. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 11, 1797.
201. iii. James Jervis, b. Mar. 13, 1800.
iv. William S., b. April 19, 1802; d. Mar. 21, 1810.
v. Alexander H., b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Dec. 22, 1804.
202. vi. Martha W., b. April 11, 1809.
203. vii. Mary LeBaron, b. Dec. 11, 1813.
viii. Harriet Ashley, b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1835.

49

DAVID[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Feb. 21, 1775, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Aug. 6, 1829; married Azuba King, by whom he had issue; married (2), about 1816, Lydia Batchelder. Res., Leroy, N. Y.

Children:

i. Child,[5] b. ——.
ii. Child, b. ——.
204. iii. Naomi R. H., b. Oct. 7, 1815.
205. iv. Melissa Bloomfield, b. Jan. 28, 1817.
206. v. Alonzo Harrington, b. May 18, 1818.
vi. David Tully, b. Nov. 24, 1824; went with his sisters to Salt Lake City, and later to Mesa, Arizona, where he was living with children in 1898.

50

LYDIA[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Feb. 11, 1777, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Feb. 19, 1851; married May 26, 1796, Philemon Nettleton, died Sept. 2, 1848. Res., Leroy, N. Y.

Children (Nettleton):

i. Moses,[5] b. May 21, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1849, in Michigan; m. May, 1825, Nancy Sanborn.
207. ii. Electa, b. Feb. 1, 1799.
208. iii. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1802.

iv. Phebe, b. April 5, 1804; d. April 10, 1887, in Leroy.
v. Philemon, b. Feb. 27, 1806.
209. vi. Lydia, b. April 30, 1808.
vii. Abel, b. June 13, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1873; m. (Mrs.) E. Mead.
210. viii. Mary, b. May 18, 1814.
211. ix. Julia, b. May 14, 1817.

51

RUTH[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Mar. 31, 1779, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Sept. 21, 1815; married Nov. 10, 1798, Silas, son of Gideon and Mary (Culver) Fordham. Res., Leroy, N. Y.

Children (Fordham):

212. i. Francis,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1800.
ii. Albert, b. ——.
iii. Silas, b. ——.
iv. Ruth, b. ——.

52

NAOMI[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born April 17, 1781, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Sept. 7, 1862, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; married Daniel Davis, born Feb. 23, 1777. He was killed Sept. 14, 1814, in Canada, while serving in the War of 1812.

Children (Davis):

i. Alfred,[5] b. June 21, 1801; m. Oct. 27, 1825, Tryphena Fowler; m. (2), May 31, 1826, Sophia Arnold.
ii. Asher, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 16, 1827.
213. iii. Cynthia, b. April 25, 1805.
iv. David, b. Feb. 13, 1807; d. Dec. 22, 1852.
v. Leverett, b. June 7, 1809; d. June 10, 1845.
214. vi. Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1814.

53

JAMES[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Oct. 12, 1783, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Feb. 25, 1837; married July, 1828, Louisa Adams, of Benson, Vt., born Sept. 12, 1805; died Feb. 24, 1849. She married (2), Dec. 12, 1841, Richard W. Grinnell. Res., Benson.

LAZARUS LeBARON HOMESTEAD, SUTTON, MASS.

Children:

i. James D.,[5] b. May 24, 1830; d. Aug. 16, 1840.
ii. Samuel A., b. July 18, 1831; d. June 28, 1836.
iii. Daniel W., b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1842.
215. iv. Martha M., b. July 21, 1834.
216. v. David A., b. Mar. 1, 1836.

A singular fact in regard to this family, is, that the three older children were all killed accidentally; James, by falling from a scaffold in a barn; Samuel, by being run over by a loaded team, and Daniel, by being thrown from a horse.

54

HANNAH[4] LEBARON (*David*[3]), born Nov. 15, 1788; died April 25, 1860; married Nov. 19, 1806, Dan Higgins, of Benson, Vt., died Feb. 15, 1859. Res., West Haven, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

217. i. Temperance,[5] b. April 24, 1808.
218. ii. Dan, b. June 11, 1810.
219. iii. James, b. July 21, 1813.
220. iv. Chauncy, b. Aug. 24, 1815.
221. v. Harry, b. Dec. 8, 1817.
222. vi. Alphonso, b. May 11, 1820.
vii. Harriet, b. Aug. 5, 1822; unm.
223. viii. Alvarizo, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
ix. George, b. Sept. 6, 1826; unm.
224. x. Francis, b. Dec. 11, 1828.
225. xi. Olney, b. April 4, 1832.

55

LAZARUS[4] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[3]), born Oct. 16, 1744, in the Barbadoes, West Indies; died Nov. 30, 1827, in Sutton, Mass.; married Mar. 3, 1767, Susannah Johonnot, born in 1738; died Aug. 10, 1774, in Boston, Mass.; married (2), May 11, 1775, Hannah Chase, died Feb. 4, 1776; married (3), June 3, 1783, Mary Chase, died April 21, 1800; married (4), Jan. 31, 1802, Mary Woodbury, died Aug. 28, 1837.

He spent the early years of his life in the Barbadoes, where his father practiced medicine for a time; he was sent to Boston to be educated, and later learned the hatter's trade there.

His first wife, Susannah Johonnot, was the daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Olivier) Johonnot, both children of Huguenots, who came from Rochelle, France, and at first settled in Oxford, Mass. They were married in King's Chapel, Boston, and she was buried in the Granary Burying Ground, near the Franklin monument. In 1774 he removed to Sutton, Mass., where he purchased a farm and built a house, which is still (1902) standing, and occupied by his descendants.

Children:

226. i. Susannah,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1767.
227. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1776.

56

SARAH[4] LEBARON (*Joseph*[3]), born Feb. 22, 1749, in Plymouth, Mass.; died April 3, 1823, in St. John, N. B.; married July 17, 1764, in Haverhill, Mass., William Hazen, of Newburyport, Mass., born July 17, 1738; died Mar. 23, 1814. Hon. William Hazen removed to St. John, and there left a large landed estate.

Children (Hazen):

228. i. Elizabeth,[5] b. June 28, 1766.
229. ii. William, b. June 28, 1768.
230. iii. Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1771.
231. iv. Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1773.
232. v. Sarah Lowell, b. Oct. 12, 1775.
vi. Charlotte, b. May 12, 1778; d. July, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1805, Gen. Sir John Foster Fitzgerald.
vii. George, b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. Dec. 24, 1783.
viii. Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1781; d. June 16, 1781.
ix. LeBaron, b. April 17, 1782; d. Nov. 2, 1800.
x. Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1818.
xi. George Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Frances Cougle.
xii. Child, b. Mar. 17, 1786; d. Mar. 17, 1786.
xiii. Frances Amelia, b. July 17, 1787.

SARAH (LeBARON) HAZEN.
1749-1823.

xiv. Frederick Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1788; d. June 24, 1790.
xv. Frederick Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1825.
xvi. Sophia, b. April 5, 1796; d. July 21, 1812.

57

NATHANIEL[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born May 21, 1748, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 8, 1819; married June 22, 1769, Mary Jackson, died Oct. 22, 1779; married (2), Oct. 3, 1782, Ruth, daughter of Rev. John Shaw, of Bridgewater, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1825.

In early life Mr. Goodwin, in company with his mother, carried on a large foreign trade under the firm name of "Lydia & Nathaniel Goodwin." He was early engaged in the Revolutionary War, ranking as Captain in 1776, and Major in 1778.

Children (Goodwin):

233. i. Nathaniel,[5] b. April 17, 1770.
ii. Hannah J., b. April 28, 1772; d. May 5, 1772.
234. iii. Mary J., b. April 19, 1773.
235. iv. Thomas, b. Mar. 5, 1775.
236. v. Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1776.
vi. Lazarus, b. July 28, 1778; d. young.
237. vii. Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1779.
238. viii. Ann, b. May 11, 1785.
ix. Ezra S., b. Sept. 11, 1787.

58

LYDIA[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born May 10, 1750, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 11, 1843, in Plymouth; married Jan. 31, 1773, Thomas, son of Col. Isaac and Priscilla (Thomas) Lothrop, of Plymouth, born in 1739; died in 1794; married (2), Oct. 8, 1817, Dr. Benjamin Page, of Hallowell, Me.

Children (Lothrop):

i. Caleb,[5] Feb. 10, 1774; d. July 14, 1817.
239. ii. Harriet, b. April 2, 1776.

59

JOHN[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Oct. 18, 1751, in Plymouth, Mass.; died April 2, 1829; married May 12, 1774, Hannah,

daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Jackson, died Jan. 1, 1777; married (2), Dec. 4, 1778, Fear Thacher, of Barnstable, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1749; died Mar. 26, 1829. Res., Plymouth, Mass., and Portland, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. 1855, unm.
240. ii. Sally, b. Oct. 23, 1776.
iii. Nancy, b. Nov. 23, 1779; d. Jan. 17, 1780.
241. iv. Nancy B., b. Sept. 28, 1781.
v. Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. —— Williams.
242. vi. Lydia LeBaron, b. Dec. 22, 1785.
243. vii. Emily, b. May 9, 1789.
viii. Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1830; m. Judge Henry W. Gurley.
ix. John, b. ——; m. Dorothy Gibbs, of Sandwich, Mass.

60

LAZARUS[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Mar. 22, 1753, in Plymouth, Mass.; died June 27, 1795; married April 19, 1779, Eunice, daughter of Col. John Marston, of Boston, who kept the "Bunch of Grapes" Tavern in State St. His widow married (2), April 5, 1796, John Watson, of Clark's Island, died in 1838.

Children (Goodwin):

244. i. John Marston,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1780.
245. ii. Harriet Lothrop, b. May 14, 1784.
iii. LeBaron, b. ——; d. young.

61

WILLIAM[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Jan. 10, 1756, in Plymouth, Mass.; died July 17, 1825; married Oct. 21, 1781, Lydia Cushing, daughter of Capt. Simeon Sampson, died Dec. 15, 1815; married (2), Mrs. Deborah (Sampson) Briggs, widow of Rev. E. Briggs, and sister of his first wife, died Dec. 19, 1833. Mr. Goodwin held the office of Postmaster in Plymouth for many years, and was cashier of the Plymouth Bank from the time of its establishment until his death.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Simeon Sampson,[5] b. July 23, 1782; d. July 27, 1847.
ii. William, b. Nov. 22, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1821, in Havana, Cuba.
iii. Son, b. April 1, 1785; d. young.
246. iv. Isaac, b. June 28, 1786.
247. v. LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1788.
vi. Charles, b. June 20, 1790; d. young.
248. vii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1792.
viii. Jane Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. Feb. 28, 1798.
249. ix. Frederick H., b. April 28, 1795.
x. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. young.
xi. Deborah Cushing, b. Aug. 29, 1798; d. young.
xii. Jane Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. April 5, 1882.
xiii. Daughter, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. young.
250. xiv. Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1803.
251. xv. Hersey Bradford, b. Aug. 15, 1805.

62

THOMAS[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Aug. 31, 1757, in Plymouth, Mass.; died April 10, 1819; married April 3, 1778, Desire Ryder, died Sept. 28, 1806. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Goodwin):

252. i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1779.
253. ii. Mercy, b. July 10, 1781.
254. iii. Lewis, b. April 30, 1783.
255. iv. Thomas, b. July 9, 1786.
v. Desire, b. Sept. 28, 1788; m. Nov. 4, 1806, Joseph Drew; m. (2), Maj. Samuel Hollis.
vi. Lydia LeBaron, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. young.
256. vii. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1792.
257. viii. Lydia LeBaron, b. April 9, 1794.
ix. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Sylpha Stetson.

63

MERCY[4] ["Marcia"] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Mar. 22, 1759, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 31, 1809; married Oct. 15, 1780,

John, son of Maj. John and Hannah (Goddard) Read, of Roxbury, Mass., died Oct. 6, 1826, in Roxbury.

Children (Read):

i. John,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1806, unm.
ii. Betsey, b. Nov. 7, 1783; d. Aug. 4, 1802, unm.
iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1785; d. April 6, 1812, unm.
258. iv. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
259. v. George, b. July 25, 1789.
vi. William, b. April 11, 1791; d. in Baltimore, Md.
vii. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1792; d. in Syracuse, N. Y.
viii. Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
260. ix. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1794.
x. Frances, b. April 14, 1795; d. inf.
261. xi. Nancy P., b. Jan. 4, 1796.

64

FRANCIS LEBARON[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Sept. 29, 1762, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 20, 1816, in Frankfort, Me., where he removed in 1791; married June 28, 1787, Jane Prince, daughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins, of Plymouth, died July 29, 1801. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army in 1775, and one of the original members of the "Order of the Cincinnati."

Children (Goodwin):

262. i. Francis LeBaron,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1789.
ii. Chandler Robbins, b. Feb. 15, 1792; d. July 2, 1817, in the West Indies.
iii. Lazarus, b. Mar. 21, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1818.
iv. William LeBaron, b. April 22, 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1858.

65

GEORGE[4] GOODWIN (*Lydia*[3]), born Jan. 13, 1767, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1851, in Industry, Me.; married Nov. 9, 1791, Relief Farwell, of Vassalboro, Me., died Jan. 11, 1850.

Children (Goodwin):

i. George LeBaron,[5] b. July 13, 1794; d. July 16, 1815.
263. ii. John A., b. Oct., 1797.
iii. Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. young.

264. iv. Harriet, b. April 23, 1801.
v. James, b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. in 1806.
vi. James DeW., b. July 19, 1806; d. at sea in 1835.
vii. Lydia LeBaron, b. May 2, 1811; m. Albert Lawson, of Augusta, Me.
265. viii. Elvira, b. April 13, 1813.
ix. Caroline, b. June 1, 1815; m. —— Woods, *s. p.*

66

WILLIAM[4] BRADFORD (*Mary*[3]), born Sept. 15, 1752, in Bristol, R. I.; died Oct. 29, 1811; married July 11, 1777, Betsey Bloom James, born in England; died Dec. 17, 1832. Major Bradford held a commission in the Revolutionary Army in 1775, and was Aid to Gen. Charles Lee. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

266. i. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1778, in Taunton, Mass.
267. ii. William, b. Feb. 2, 1781, in Rehoboth, Mass.
268. iii. Elizabeth Bloom, b. Feb. 18, 1785, in Rehoboth.
iv. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1787, in Rehoboth; d. at sea in 1808, unm.
v. Peter James, b. Feb. 6, 1790, in Rehoboth; d. at sea, unm.
vi. John Willys, b. Dec. 26, 1793, in Rehoboth; d. Oct. 12, 1819.
269. vii. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1799, in Bristol.

67

LAZARUS LEBARON[4] BRADFORD (*Mary*[3]), born May 31, 1754, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 25, 1793; married May 1, 1779, Sarah Davis, of Plymouth, Mass., born June 29, 1754; died Nov. 10, 1821.

Child (Bradford):

i. LeBaron,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1780, in Warren, R. I.; d. Nov., 1846.

68

MARY[4] BRADFORD (*Mary*[3]), born Sept. 2, 1760, in Bristol, R. I.; died Jan. 14, 1834, in Newport, R. I.; married May 20, 1782, Henry (74), son of Benjamin and Hannah (LeBaron) Goodwin, of

Boston, Mass., born April 30, 1760; died May 31, 1789. Mr. Goodwin was graduated from Harvard College in 1778, receiving his Master's degree in course. He studied law with Gov. William Bradford, of Bristol, and was Attorney General of the State of Rhode Island.

Children (Goodwin):

270. i. Mary,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1783.
ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1784; d. April 1, 1849, *s. p.*; m. Simeon S. Goodwin.
271. iii. Charlotte Patten, b. Nov. 11, 1786.
iv. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1789; d. Mar. 8, 1812.

69

HANNAH[4] BRADFORD (*Mary*[3]), born June 14, 1767; died July 6, 1811; married Gustavus, son of Nicholas and Abigail Baylies, of Uxbridge, Mass. Mr. Baylies was graduated from Harvard College in 1784, from which he received the degree of A. M. in 1800. He married (2), in 1815, Catherine Bloom, and died Mar. 5, 1834.

Children (Baylies):

i. Abby,[5] b. ——; m. George Coggeshall.
ii. Ann, b. ——; d. in 1875, unm.
iii. Mary LeBaron, b. ——; d. Dec. 1, 1876, unm.
iv. Hersey Bradford, b. ——.
v. Betsey, b. ——; d. *s. p.*; m. —— Denton.
vi. Hannah Bradford, b. ——; d. Mar. 26, 1889, unm.
vii. Jane, b. ——; d. young.

70

JOHN[4] BRADFORD (*Mary*[3]), born July 14, 1768, in Bristol, R. I.; died July 7, 1833; married May 10, 1794, Jemima Wardwell, died Sept. 5, 1842. Res., Bristol.

Children (Bradford):

272. i. Ann [Nancy],[5] b. Aug. 16, 1795.
273. ii. Benjamin Wardwell, b. June 24, 1797.
iii. LeBaron, b. April 18, 1799; d. May, 1821.

Mrs. ANN B. (BRADFORD) DeWOLF.
1770-1838.

274. iv. Mary LeBaron, b. June 18, 1801.
275. v. Eleanor, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
276. vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1806.
vii. Jemima, b. May 25, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1808.
viii. Walter, b. Aug. 13, 1809; d. June 25, 1858; m. June 19, 1845, Sarah W. Macomber.
ix. Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1811; m. June 9, 1850, George H. Reynolds, *s. p.*
277. x. Harriet DeWolf, b. July 3, 1814.
xi. William, b. May 29, 1816; d. May 1, 1882; m. Mar. 28, 1839, Anne W. Nooning.

71

Ann ["Nancy"] Bowman[4] Bradford (*Mary*[3]), born Aug. 6, 1770, in Bristol, R. I.; died Jan. 2, 1838; married Jan. 7, 1790, James DeWolf, of Bristol, born March 18, 1764; died Dec. 21, 1837. Mr. DeWolf was at one time U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

Children (DeWolf):

278. i. James,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1790.
ii. Francis LeBaron, b. April 6, 1793; d. young.
279. iii. Mary Ann, b. April 14, 1795.
280. iv. Francis LeBaron, b. Dec. 2, 1797.
281. v. Mark Antony, b. Sept. 28, 1799.
282. vi. William Henry, b. May 15, 1802.
vii. Harriet, b. May 28, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1863, *s. p.*; m. Prescott Hall.
viii. Catherine H., b. July 16, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1853, *s. p.*; m. Joshua Dodge; m. (2), July 1, 1848, Andrew Jackson Davis.
283. ix. Nancy Bradford, b. July 3, 1808.
284. x. William Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1810.
285. xi. Josephine Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1812.

72

Ezekiel Hersey[4] Bradford (*Mary*[3]), born Mar. 8, 1772, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 1, 1849; married Nov. 16, 1800, Abigail

DeWolf, died May 6, 1803; married (2), July 12, 1816, Abby Atwood, died April 16, 1822. Res., Bristol.

Children (Bradford):

i. Seraphina,[5] b. in 1818; d. July 12, 1847.
ii. Hersey, b. ——; d. in 1842.

73

LYDIA[4] BRADFORD (*Mary*[3]), born April 11, 1774, in Bristol, R. I.; died Mar. 29, 1854; married Oct. 11, 1797, Charles Collins, born Mar. 24, 1773, in Warren, R. I.; died June 9, 1845, in Newport, R. I. In 1802 he moved to Bristol, and was Lieut. Governor of Rhode Island from 1824 to 1833.

Children (Collins):

i. Charles Bradford,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1798; d. June 21, 1813.
286. ii. Caroline, b. Jan. 27, 1801.
287. iii. Charlotte Goodwin, b. Aug. 30, 1803.
iv. Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
v. Anna, b. July 8, 1807; m. Rowland R. Hazard, *s. p.*
vi. Seraphine, b. Oct. 29, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
288. vii. Lydia Bradford, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
viii. Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. April 15, 1813.
ix. Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1815.

74

HENRY[4] GOODWIN married Mary[4] Bradford. See 68.

75

JOSEPH[4] GOODWIN (*Hannah*[3]), born Dec. 26, 1761, in Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1822, in Hudson, N. Y.; married Mar. 2, 1784, Susannah Keith, of Easton, Mass., died April 11, 1857, in Hudson.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Hannah,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1861.
ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1788; d. Mar. 3, 1861.
289. iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1789.
290. iv. Mary, twin to Sarah.

v. Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1791; d. Jan. 24, 1812.
291. vi. Nancy, b. Sept. 22, 1793.
vii. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1819.
viii. Harriet, b. Sept. 5, 1797; m. May 26, 1818, Abraham B. Vanderpoel.
ix. Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1835.
x. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Sarah Finn.
xi. Susannah, b. Mar. 22, 1806.

76

WILLIAM[4] GOODWIN (*Hannah*[3]), born Oct. 30, 1763; died Jan. 3, 1806; married Aug. 13, 1789, Lucy Alden, of Easton, Mass., died Sept. 16, 1821. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

292. i. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1790.
293. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1791.
294. iii. Nancy, b. Mar. 22, 1794.

77

DANIEL[4] GOODWIN (*Hannah*[3]), born Sept. 16, 1767, in Boston, Mass.; died July 13, 1830, in Norton, Mass.; married Nov. 1, 1795, Polly Briggs, of Easton, Mass., born June 16, 1775; died May 31, 1861.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Harriet Briggs,[5] b. July 14, 1796; d. Dec. 11, 1798.
ii. Abigail Patten, b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. Mar. 15, 1886, unm.
295. iii. Daniel LeBaron, b. July 28, 1800.
296. iv. Henry Bradford, b. April 16, 1802.
297. v. Frederick Deane, b. Feb. 15, 1804.
298. vi. James Briggs, b. Mar. 2, 1806.
vii. John, b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Nov. 4, 1808.
299. viii. Edward Byam, b. Jan. 5, 1810.
ix. Mary DeWolf, b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1841, unm.
x. Hannah LeBaron, b. June 5, 1814; m. Mar., 1860, Reuben Tolman, *s. p.*

xi. Thomas Shepherd, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. June 25, 1884, unm.
300. xii. Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1819.

78

HANNAH LEBARON[4] GOODWIN (*Hannah*[3]), born May 18, 1771, in Boston, Mass.; died July 31, 1831; married Feb. 3, 1794, Daniel Wheaton, a lawyer of Easton, Mass. He married (2), Sept. 30, 1832, Mary Robie Goodwin, a younger sister of Hannah, born Mar. 13, 1773; died Nov. 14, 1834; married (3), Nov. 13, 1836, Hannah, daughter of Bartlett[3] (15) LeBaron, born Jan. 16, 1764; died Dec. 16, 1852. Daniel Wheaton was graduated from Harvard College in 1791; he died in Easton, Sept. 1, 1841.

Children (Wheaton):

301. i. George,[5] b. May 10, 1796.
302. ii. Hannah LeBaron, b. Mar. 8, 1798.
303. iii. Henry G., b. Dec. 13, 1799.
304. iv. Marianna, b. Oct. 26, 1802.
v. Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. Sept. 17, 1842.
305. vi. Daniel B., b. Feb. 20, 1813.

79

BETSEY[4] LEBARON (*Bartlett*[3]), born Dec. 6, 1776, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Jan. 18, 1854; married June, 1791, Timothy Hammond, of Rochester, Mass., born Aug. 10, 1768; died Oct. 20, 1851.

Children (Hammond):

306. i. Deborah,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1793.
307. ii. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1795.
iii. Bezaleel Shaw, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
308. iv. LeBaron, b. Feb. 14, 1799.
309. v. Ebenezer Rogers, b. Mar. 6, 1801.
vi. Timothy, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. in 1838, unm.
vii. Elizabeth Rogers, b. April 2, 1805; m. John West, *s. p.*
310. viii. Andrew C., b. April 5, 1808.
ix. Samuel W., b. April 23, 1810.
311. x. Frederick H., b. June 15, 1812.
xi. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1814; unm.
312. xii. Harriet W., b. Sept. 2, 1816.

JAMES LEBARON.
1780-1856.

80

JOHN[4] LEBARON (*Bartlett*[3]), born Nov. 10, 1778, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Hephzibah, daughter of Dr. Joseph Fisk, of Lexington, Mass., born June 22, 1765.

Children:

313. i. Joseph Fisk,[5] b. April 7, 1803.
ii. Christopher C., b. May 21, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1897, *s. p.*; m. Mrs. Hannah Kenyon, d. in 1891.
iii. James, b. Nov. 28, 1809; d. Mar. 31, 1895, unm.

81

JAMES[4] LEBARON (*Bartlett*[3]), born Dec. 10, 1780, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 4, 1856, in East Greenwich, R. I.; married Aug. 10, 1811, Mary, daughter of Dr. Caleb Fiske, of Scituate, R. I., died Dec. 24, 1825; married (2), Oct. 15, 1828, Lydia Brown, of East Greenwich, died Aug. 6, 1876. He went to Bristol, R. I., when a young man and engaged in the shipping and whaling business. In the War of 1812 he was part owner of the privateers "Yankee," "McDonough" and others, which inflicted so much damage on English shipping. He was President of the Eagle Bank for several years.

Children:

i. Oceana Harris,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1813; d. Dec. 24, 1887.
314. ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1815.
iii. Mary Esdale, b. April 29, 1817; d. April 27, 1894.
iv. Ann Goodwin, b. July 21, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1897.
315. v. Sarah Lippitt, b. Jan. 13, 1821.
vi. Caleb Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Mar., 1882.
vii. James Francis, b. July 17, 1824; m. May 27, 1857, Sarah F. Hicks; m. (2), June 6, 1894, Alice Mali.
viii. George Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1830.
ix. William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. in 1834.

82

LUCIA[4] LEBARON (*Bartlett*[3]), born May 15, 1788, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 14, 1884, in Boston, Mass.; married Thomas Mayo.

Child (Mayo):

316. i. William Thomas,[5] b. (about) 1817.

83

NANCY DEWOLF[4] LEBARON (*Bartlett*[3]), born Nov. 19, 1789, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 18, 1853, in Woburn, Mass.; married April 15, 1811, Philip Taylor, died Oct. 20, 1863, in Francistown, N. H.

Children (Taylor):

i. James Philip,[5] b. June 23, 1812; d. May 5, 1818.
317. ii. Esther LeBaron, b. Mar. 15, 1816.
318. iii. Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1818.
319. iv. Philip, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
v. James Philip, b. April 9, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1833.
320. vi. Lydia Bartlett, b. Aug. 27, 1829.
321. vii. William Thomas Mayo, b. Dec. 30, 1831.

84

ALMIRA[4] LEBARON (*Bartlett*[3]), born Jan. 3, 1793, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Jan. 10, 1809, Lewis Drew, died June 3, 1823. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Drew):

i. Lemuel L.,[5] b. June 17, 1811; d. Aug. 12, 1811.
322. ii. Lyman L., b. Jan. 27, 1813.
iii. Bradford L., b. Oct. 2, 1815.
323. iv. Lydia Ann, b. April 1, 1818.
324. v. Almira, b. Dec. 22, 1819.
325. vi. Lucia Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1823.

85

ISAAC[4] LEBARON (*Isaac*[3]), born Mar. 11, 1777; died Jan. 29, 1849, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Aug. 29, 1811, Mary Doane, of Boston, born July 19, 1787; died June 18, 1863, in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

i. Caroline Eliza,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1879, *s. p.*; m. Gustavus Gilbert.

DR. LEBARON RUSSELL.
1814-1889.

ii. Isaac Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. June 28, 1816.
iii. Frederic, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. July 5, 1851, at sea.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1855.
v. Isaac, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
vi. Anne Doane, b. Nov. 17, 1821; d. Nov. 3, 1895.
vii. Francis, b. Aug. 17, 1824; a clergyman.
viii. George, b. in 1825; d. in 1825.
ix. Martha Howland, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1888, *s. p.*; m. Delano A. Goddard, of Boston.

86

MARTHA HOWLAND[4] LEBARON (*Isaac*[3]), born June 14, 1778; died Aug. 24, 1850; married June 18, 1800, Nathaniel Russell, of Plymouth, Mass., died Oct. 21, 1852.

Children (Russell):

326. i. Nathaniel,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1801.
ii. Mary Howland, b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 12, 1862.
327. iii. Andrew Leach, b. May 16, 1806.
iv. Mercy Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1832.
v. Francis James, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
vi. LeBaron, b. July 29, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1889, in Plymouth; A. B. Harvard College, 1832, A. M. 1836, and M. D. 1842. Physician, in Boston, Mass.
328. vii. Lucia Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1821.

87

MARY HOWLAND[4] LEBARON (*Isaac*[3]), born May 14, 1786; died April 11, 1867; married Sept. 11, 1810, John Boice Thomas, born in 1787; died Dec. 2, 1852. Mr. Thomas was graduated from Harvard College in 1806, and for many years Clerk of the Courts of Plymouth co. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Thomas):

i. Hannah Stevenson,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1819.
329. ii. Martha LeBaron, b. Sept. 23, 1816.
iii. John Stevenson, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. April 30, 1824.
330. iv. Hannah Stevenson, b. Feb. 25, 1821.

88

AMMI RUHAMAH[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born Jan. 3, 1768; died Oct. 29, 1843; married Jan. 9, 1791, Salome, daughter of Samuel Robbins, of Canaan, Ct., born Jan. 27, 1773; died May 22, 1847.

Children (Robbins):

i. James Watson,[5] b. Nov. 18, 1801; was graduated at Yale College, 1822, M. D. 1828, and given A. M. in 1850; he practiced medicine in Uxbridge, Mass.

331. ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1804.

Six others, who died in infancy.

89

ELIZABETH[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born Jan. 8, 1770; died Oct. 6, 1815; married Dec. 10, 1789, Grove Lawrence, died Nov. 8, 1805; married (2), Nov. 4, 1811, Roswell Grant. Res., Norfolk, Ct.

Children (Lawrence):

332. i. James Robbins,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1790.

333. ii. Eliza, b. May 10, 1793.

334. iii. Grove, b. Mar. 24, 1795.

335. iv. Sarah, b. July 17, 1798.

v. William, b. June 28, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1867, *s. p.*; m. in 1830, Caroline Augusta Rockwell.

vi. Francis LeBaron, b. Jan. 9, 1804; d. in Canada, *s. p.*

Child (Grant):

vii. Ann E., b. April 12, 1813; unm.

90

NATHANIEL[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born June 18, 1772; died Feb. 19, 1841, in Sag Harbor, N. Y.; married Dec. 2, 1801, Hannah Tebbets, died Nov. 18, 1811. Res., Norfolk, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (Robbins):

i. James Henry,[5] b. in 1802; d. Jan. 31, 1805.

ii. John Halsey, b. in 1805.

iii. Henry, b. in 1807.
iv. Jane, b. in 1809.

91

SARAH[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born Aug. 22, 1779; died Sept. 23, 1854; married July 24, 1805, Joseph, son of William and Sarah Buckingham Battell, of Norfolk, Ct., born July 21, 1774; died Nov. 30, 1841. Res., Norfolk.

Children (Battell):

i. Joseph,[5] b. April 17, 1806; d. July 8, 1874; he was graduated at Middlebury College in 1823, and received A. B. from Yale College the same year.
336. ii. Philip, b. Nov. 28, 1807.
337. iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1810.
iv. Irene, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. May 6, 1877; m. Rev. William Augustus Larned, A. B. Yale College, 1826; died 1862; he was Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature from 1839, at Yale.
338. v. Urania, b. May 30, 1814.
vi. Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 30, 1889, unm.
339. vii. Robbins, b. April 9, 1819.
viii. John, b. April 27, 1822; d. Mar. 31, 1892, unm.
340. ix. Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1825.

92

JAMES WATSON[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born April 19, 1782, in Norfolk, Ct.; died Mar. 26, 1847; married Aug. 31, 1812, Maria, daughter of Hon. Azariah Eggleston, of Lenox, Mass. She was killed, with her daughter Mary, in a railroad accident at Norfolk, May 6, 1853. He was graduated from Williams College in 1802, where he was a tutor two years; he received A. M. from Yale College 1806; after a short service in the ministry he was obliged by failure of health, to relinquish it and engaged in business. Res., Lenox.

Children (Robbins):

i. James,[5] b. May 30, 1813; d. May 9, 1814.
341. ii. James, b. Oct. 3, 1814.
342. iii. Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1815.

iv. Ammi Ruhamah, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1865, unm.
v. Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
343. vi. George, b. Sept. 15, 1822.
vii. Mary E., b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. May 6, 1853.
viii. Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Sarah Peck.
ix. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1832; d. Mar. 4, 1838.

93

SAMUEL[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born Aug. 29, 1784; died April 6, 1860; married May 27, 1817, Fanny Osborne, born Feb. 12, 1796; died Oct. 18, 1893. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (Robbins):

344. i. Mary Sherwood,[5] b. July 25, 1818.
345. ii. Fanny, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
346. iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
347. iv. Susan, b. Dec. 31, 1824.
348. v. Thomas Burr, b. Jan. 4, 1828.
349. vi. Francis LeBaron, b. May 2, 1830.
350. vii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1835.

94

FRANCIS LEBARON[4] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*[3]), born Dec. 30, 1787, in Norfolk, Ct.; died April 6, 1850; married June 11, 1818, Priscilla (LeBaron) Alden, of Fairhaven, Mass. (See 103); married (2), Jan. 1, 1848, Hannah S. Cook, of Danvers, Mass., who survived him. He was graduated from Williams College in 1808; studied theology, and was settled over the Congregational Church in Enfield, Ct., from 1816 until his death in 1850.

He was one of the five students whose names are inscribed on the monument at Williamstown, Mass., which commemorates the Missionary Prayer Meeting held under the hay-stack in 1806, out of which grew the American Board of Foreign Missions.

95

LEMUEL[4] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[3]), born Jan. 10, 1780, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died Dec. 5, 1843, in Bergen, N. Y.; married Nov.

28, 1809, Martha Osgood Kittredge, born Oct. 31, 1778; died Nov. 6, 1839. He was graduated from Brown University in 1799; studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Kittredge, of Andover, Mass., practiced his profession in Jamaica Plain, Mass., and later in Bergen.

Children:

i. John K.,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Dec. 13, 1884, *s. p.*; m. Mrs. Phebe Munger.

351. ii. William, b. Oct. 17, 1814.

iii. Thomas K., b. June 19, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1846.

96

JOHN ALLEN[4] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[3]), born April 27, 1782, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died Oct. 8, 1854; married Dec. 10, 1807, Abby Phillips, died May 10, 1815; married (2), July 11, 1819, Harriet Wing, died Mar. 9, 1851. Res., Mattapoisett.

Children:

352. i. Lemuel,[5] b. Mar. 28, 1809.

353. ii. James, b. Mar. 25, 1811.

iii. Horatio G., b. Mar. 23, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1881, *s. p.*; m. April 21, 1844, Martha Bumpus. Res., Winthrop and Auburn, Me.

97

WILLIAM[4] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[3]), born April 27, 1786, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died Aug. 12, 1831; married May 16, 1810, Elizabeth LeBaron (104), born May 27, 1785; died Oct. 11, 1836. Res., Mattapoisett.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann,[5] b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. June 20, 1868, *s. p.*; m. Arvin Cannon; d. July 18, 1885.

354. ii. William Bradford, b. Aug. 1, 1814.

355. iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 29, 1816.

iv. Thomas Robbins, b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Aug. 5, 1829.

v. Lucy Gibbs, b. July 31, 1821; d. Oct. 22, 1822.

356. vi. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1823.

98

LAZARUS[4] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[3]), born July 27, 1789, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died July 27, 1864, in Turner, Me.; married July 10, 1816, Priscilla, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Barstow) Hammond, born Jan. 13, 1795; died Mar. 27, 1844; married (2), July, 1844, Elizabeth Pope Hammond, sister of his first wife. Res., Winthrop and Turner, Me.

Children:

357. i. Enoch Hammond,[5] b. April 17, 1817.
358. ii. Jane Barstow, b. June 10, 1819.
iii. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Theron Gurney.
359. iv. Elizabeth A., b. June 28, 1830.
v. Edna, b. Oct. 22, 1850, in Turner.
vi. Francis, twin to Edna.
vii. Alton S., b. Jan. 10, 1854.

99

SALLY ANN[4] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[3]), born Sept. 11, 1791; died Nov. 8, 1843, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; married July 14, 1816, Matthew Mayhew.

Children (Mayhew):

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. April 26, 1819; d. July 4, 1830.
ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Oct. 21, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., *s. p.*; m. Calista S. Wass.
360. iii. Thomas Robbins, b. July 18, 1824.
iv. John Allen, b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1829.
v. John Allen, b. May 10, 1830; unm.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. July 6, 1901, in Cambridge, Mass.

100

SARAH[4] LEBARON (*William*[3]), born Dec. 16, 1776; died Mar. 14, 1836; married April 14, 1805, Thomas Jackson, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Jackson):

361. i. Mary Ann,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1806.
362. ii. Priscilla Alden, b. July 17, 1809.

101

MARY[4] LEBARON (*William*[3]), born Aug. 27, 1778; died July 19, 1833; married Mar. 12, 1810, Wyatt Hammond, of Rochester, Mass. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Hammond):

i. William LeBaron,[5] b. May 27, 1813; lost at sea.
ii. Mary Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 23, 1836, *s. p.*; m. Oct. 27, 1834, Hallett Cannon.
iii. Ansel, b. May 9, 1822; d. at sea.

102

LUCY[4] LEBARON (*William*[3]), born Aug. 27, 1778; died May 16, 1841; married Aug. 1, 1800, Ansel Gibbs, of Fairhaven, Mass., born Feb. 10, 1773, in Wareham, Mass.; died in Fairhaven, June 9, 1835.

Children (Gibbs):

363. i. William LeBaron,[5] b. May 16, 1801.
364. ii. Eliza LeBaron, b. Mar. 16, 1804.
iii. Ansel, b. June 2, 1806; d. April 28, 1828, at sea.
iv. James, b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. young.
v. Lucy LeBaron, b. Jan. 4, 1813; d. April 8, 1814.

103

PRISCILLA[4] LEBARON (*William*[3]), born Mar. 8, 1781; died Dec. 24, 1846; married Sept. 10, 1803, Gideon S. Alden, of Fairhaven, Mass.; married (2), June 11, 1818, Rev. Francis LeBaron Robbins (94), of Enfield, Ct., born Dec. 30, 1787; died April 6, 1850, *s. p.*

Children (Alden):

365. i. Francis LeBaron,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1804.
ii. Gideon A., b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Mar., 1848, unm.

104

ELIZABETH[4] LEBARON married William LeBaron. See 97.

105

WILLIAM[4] HAMMATT (*Priscilla*[3]), b. May 15, 1778; died Sept. 24, 1846; married Aug. 21, 1806, Esther Phillips Parsons, of Plymouth, Mass. He removed to Bangor, Me., in 1820.

Children (Hammatt):

366. i. William Cushing,[5] b. June 14, 1807.
367. ii. Hannah Phillips, b. Mar. 7, 1809.
iii. Abraham, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. young.
iv. Abraham LeBaron, b. Aug. 25, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1832.
368. v. Esther Jackson, b. Jan. 12, 1817.
369. vi. Anne Frances, b. May 9, 1818.
vii. Thompson P., b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Mar. 24, 1832.
viii. John Howland, b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
ix. Elizabeth Whitney, b. Sept. 6, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1829.

106

LUCIA[4] HAMMATT (*Priscilla*[3]), born Aug. 20, 1786; died Dec. 7, 1859; married Sept. 11, 1810, William Simmons, of Boston, Mass., born July 9, 1782; died June 17, 1843. Judge Simmons was graduated from Harvard College, in 1804, where he received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1839; he studied law, and was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in Boston.

Children (Simmons):

i. William Hammatt,[5] b. May 11, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1841.
370. ii. George Frederick, b. Mar. 24, 1814.
iii. Henry Howland, b. May 29, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1849.
iv. Charles Francis, b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. Feb., 1862, lost at sea.
v. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1823; d. May 11, 1835.

107

ELIZABETH[4] HAMMATT married Isaac Goodwin. See 246.

108

GEORGE[4] HAMMATT (*Priscilla*[3]), born Jan. 29, 1793; married May 10, 1845, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Farley. Res., Bangor, Me.

Children (Hammatt):

i. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. July 14, 1895, unm.
371. ii. Elizabeth Farley, b. July 27, 1829.
iii. Lucia Simmons, b. June 2, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1832.
iv. Abraham, b. Oct. 2, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1833.
v. George William, b. April 26, 1835; m. Jan. 3, 1872, Hannah A. Tyler, *s. p.* Res., Frankfort, Me.
vi. Charles Howland, b. Nov. 14, 1837; unm. Res., Morristown, N. J.
vii. Abraham LeBaron, b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1848.

109

CORBAN[4] BARNES (*Sarah*[3]), born July 23, 1761; died Oct. 31, 1835; married July 20, 1783, Phebe Holmes, born April 22, 1766; died Oct. 19, 1847. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

i. Lemuel,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. Feb. 7, 1808.
ii. Corban, b. July 20, 1787; drowned July 13, 1804.
372. iii. Phebe, b. Sept. 5, 1790.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 21, 1794.
v. Betsey, b. May 23, 1796; m. Barnabas Dunham, *s. p.*
vi. Elkanah, b. Nov. 1, 1799; d. Feb., 1817, in North Carolina.
vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. John Parker Ellis, *s. p.*
373. viii. Corban, b. Mar. 3, 1805.
ix. Joanna, b. Sept. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Joseph Bradford; m. (2), William Nickerson; d. Jan. 15, 1884.

109a

ELKANAH[4] BARNES (*Sarah*[3]), born ——; married Eliza Clark.

Children (Barnes):

374. i. Elkanah,[5] b. ——.
ii. John, b. ——.
iii. Eliza, b. ——; m. Bela Cushing.
iv. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Tirrell.

FIFTH GENERATION.

110

ABIZER[5] LEBARON (*John*[4]), born about 1779; died April 2, 1843; married Mary Coon, born Sept. 20, 1781; died Mar. 28, 1853. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1821.
ii. John, b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Eliza Bazee.
iii. William, b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Ruby Bazee.
375. iv. Lyman, b. Jan. 14, 1810.
v. Ann Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Gilbert Coon, d. Oct. 8, 1877.
vi. Eliza, b. July 25, 1815.
vii. Julia Ann, b. April 18, 1818; m. John Gallagher.
376. viii. Levi H., b. Jan. 22, 1820.

111

SAMUEL[5] LEBARON (*Zebulon*[4]), born Dec. 27, 1776; died Aug., 1848; married Elizabeth Allen, died July, 1869. Res., Union, Broome co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Allen N.,[6] b. ——; m. Betsey Mott.
377. ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1807.
iii. John, b. ——; m. Hannah Odell.
378. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1809.
379. v. Judah Allen, b. Oct. 24, 1813.
vi. Zebulon, b. ——; m. Lydia Bartlett.
vii. William, b. ——; m. Jerusha Decker.
380. viii. Sylvanus, b. about 1816.
381. ix. Sylvester, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
382. x. Levi, b. Mar. 4, 1826.
383. xi. Betsey A., b. Mar. 31, 1828.

112

JOHN[5] LEBARON (*Levi*[4]), born Oct. 18, 1788, in Middleboro, Mass.; died July 10, 1879; married Feb. 17, 1811, Sarah Burt, of

Plymouth, Mass., died Dec. 15, 1811; married (2), Dec. 1, 1814, Bethany Rider, died Nov. 8, 1863. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

384. i. Sarah Burt,[6] b. July 13, 1815.
385. ii. John Burt, b. Sept. 19, 1817.
iii. Bethany, b. July 17, 1819; d. May 17, 1823.
386. iv. Ziba, b. Aug. 3, 1824.
387. v. Bethany Weston, b. Mar. 26, 1826.
388. vi. Almeda Allen, b. Aug. 26, 1828.
vii. Hannah W., b. Feb. 26, 1833; unm.

113

WAITSTILL[5] LEBARON (*Levi*[4]), born Jan. 30, 1792, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Nov. 30, 1868; married Feb. 24, 1814, Caleb Thomas, died Sept. 15, 1819; married (2), Nov. 2, 1821, Abisha Wood, died Nov. 18, 1863. Res., Middleboro.

Children (Thomas):

i. Caleb,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1815; d. young.
389. ii. Lucy, b. Nov. 30, 1816.

Children (Wood):

390. iii. Jacob, b. Aug. 13, 1822.
iv. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. Dec. 25, 1843.
390*a*. v. Daniel F., b. Mar. 1, 1826.
vi. Lydia M., b. May 4, 1828; d. young.
vii. Serena Frances, b. July 6, 1835; d. in 1871, in South America.

114

JOSHUA[5] LEBARON (*Levi*[4]), born Mar. 1, 1794, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Sept. 26, 1874; married Hannah Cushing, died Jan. 3, 1852; married (2), July 21, 1853, Rhoda Morse, died Nov. 8, 1893. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

391. i. Sarah E.,[6] b. May 8, 1839.
ii. Charles E., b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Sara McKenzie.
iii. Mary E., b. July 11, 1846; d. in 1848.
iv. Adelaide, b. May 12, 1854; d. Mar. 4, 1859.

115

ELIZABETH CLARK[5] LEBARON (*Levi*[4]), born Sept. 21, 1798, in Middleboro, Mass.; died May 27, 1891; married Jan. 27, 1820, Abraham Thomas, died May 16, 1880. Res., Middleboro.

Children (Thomas):

392. i. Elizabeth Augusta,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1820.
393. ii. Abraham Foster, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
394. iii. Temperance LeBaron, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
iv. Cephas, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. May 10, 1852, at sea.
v. Lucinda Wood, b. Mar. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1832.
vi. Jason Lord, b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. April 16, 1835.
395. vii. Lucinda Maria, b. April 10, 1836.
viii. Angela Georgianna, b. Mar. 15, 1838; m. George S. Smith.
ix. Franklin Hallett, b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. young.
396. x. George Brightman, b. Oct. 10, 1840.
xi. Benjamin F. Hallett, b. Mar. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

116

TEMPERANCE[5] LEBARON (*Levi*[4]), born Mar. 31, 1801; married July 31, 1823, Davis Thomas, of New Bedford, Mass. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Thomas):

i. Davis E.,[6] b. April 20, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1825.
397. ii. Davis E., b. May 5, 1827.
iii. Caleb, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. June 19, 1832.
iv. Jane F., b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
398. v. Caleb A., b. Sept. 22, 1833.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1838.
399. vii. Elizabeth D., b. Oct. 1, 1839.

117

JOSEPH[5] LEBARON (*Japhet*[4]), born Aug. 31, 1775; died May 9, 1858; married Aug. 29, 1798, Margaret Morse, born Sept. 20, 1770; died July 20, 1830. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Cynthia,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1799.
400. ii. Joanna Adams, b. Feb. 23, 1801.

401. iii. Mercy Morse, b. April 27, 1803.
iv. Otis, b. June 12, 1805; d. Aug. 27, 1829.
402. v. Cyrus, b. Mar. 31, 1808.
vi. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1829.
403. vii. Sally Burt, b. Mar. 20, 1812.

118

JAPHET[5] LEBARON (*Japhet*[4]), born Dec. 13, 1777; died Sept. 23, 1847; married Nov. 21, 1811, Thankful Macomber, died Feb. 5, 1861. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Albert Smith,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1883, *s. p.*; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Emeline (Lovell) Cushing.
ii. Marcus Bartlett, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. Aug. 8, 1877, *s. p.*; m. Martha Robinson, b. May 11, 1830; d. June 10, 1885.

119

DANIEL[5] TINKHAM (*Martha*[4]), born April 30, 1783, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Jan. 13, 1867; married May 27, 1804, Cassandra Downer, born Nov. 1, 1785, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; died June 15, 1864. He was a Baptist clergyman, and was ordained July 9, 1813. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt., and White Creek, N. Y.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Martin,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. Jan. 1, 1807.
404. ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1806.
iii. Diantha, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1837, Patrick Scully. Res., Lapeer, Mich.
iv. John D., b. June 16, 1809; d. Mar. 14, 1881; m. Hannah Harrington; m. (2), Harriette Gifford.
v. Betsey L., b. Jan. 15, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1825, in Shaftsbury.
vi. Myron C., b. June 21, 1812.
405. vii. Peter Wright, b. May 15, 1814.
406. viii. Juliana, b. Sept. 20, 1816.

120

MARTHA[5] TINKHAM (*Martha*[4]), born Sept. 15, 1785; married Mar. 11, 1803, Joseph Stanton.

Children (Stanton):

407. i. Orrin LeBaron,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1803.
ii. Daniel Tinkham, b. Aug. 6, 1806.
iii. Juliana Edson, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
iv. Martha Ann, b. April 16, 1820.

121

HANNAH[5] TINKHAM (*Martha*[4]), born Nov. 8, 1787; died June 24, 1850; married Mar. 11, 1804, Peter Wright, born May 13, 1780; died Aug. 23, 1855. Res., Lafayette, Ill.

Children (Wright):

i. Heman,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. Feb. 5, 1805.
408. ii. Lyman, b. Feb. 8, 1806.
iii. Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. April 30, 1875; m. Henry Hayes.
iv. William, b. July 2, 1809; d. in 1873, or 1874.
v. James C., b. May 8, 1811; d. June 20, 1879; m. Carilla Davis.
vi. Daniel T., b. June 27, 1813; d. May 9, 1883; m. Sarah Davis.
vii. Elizabeth A., b. July 22, 1815; d. Feb. 20, 1877; m. Josiah Collins.
viii. Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Ezra Hines.
ix. Isaac G., b. Dec. 21, 1819.
x. Deborah A., b. June 14, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1895; m. —— Mahaffey.
xi. Charlotte, b. July 16, 1823; m. John Bryant.
xii. Martha A., b. June 16, 1825; d. May 7, 1887; m. —— Ford.
xiii. Susan S., b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Nov. 30, 1889; m. John Snyder.
xiv. Mary A., b. April 27, 1831; d. Jan. 31, 1889.

122

ANN[5] TINKHAM (*Martha*[4]), born Aug. 8, 1794; died Dec. 27, 1868; married Mar. 10, 1813, Rufus Sweet, born July 27, 1793; died May 15, 1884. Res., Perry, N. Y.

Children (Sweet):

i. Milo,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1813; d. Dec. 31, 1813.
409. ii. Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1814.
iii. James M., b. Sept. 17, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1820.
410. iv. Martha J., b. Oct. 17, 1818.
411. v. Celema H., b. Nov. 1, 1820.
vi. German, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Emily W. Riggs.
vii. Daniel T., b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. Nov. 13, 1850, Harriet Andrus.
412. viii. George A., b. Oct. 24, 1826.
ix. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. Rebecca Lacy. Res., Perry.
x. Ann M., b. July 20, 1830; d. Nov. 24, 1851.
xi. Helen, b. Mar. 15, 1833.
xii. Charles W., b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Julia Andrus. Res., Perry.
413. xiii. Desdemona, b. Jan. 16, 1841.

123

CONTENT[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Mar. 23, 1786; died Oct., 1837; married Caleb Simmons; married (2), Francis D. Cummins. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Simmons):

414. i. Elmira Adelaide,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1807.
ii. Lucia Ann, b. in 1810; d. July, 1884; m. in 1848, Thomas H. Wilson.

124

LUCY[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Aug. 3, 1791; died Jan., 1870; married Benjamin Perine, born about 1781; died Feb., 1869. Res., White Creek and Water Valley, N. Y.

Children (Perine):

i. Peter Randolph,[6] b. Mar. 1818 (?); d. April, 1891; m. in 1870, Mary Jones.
415. ii. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1820.
iii. William LeBaron, b. Nov. 7, 1823.
416. iv. Edward Morris, b. about 1829.
v. Elizabeth Morris, twin to Edward.
417. vi. Persis M., b. July 15, 1831.

125

MARIA THERESA[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Mar. 29, 1795; died May 31, 1873; married Oct. 6, 1818, Jacob Pool, born July 2, 1796; died Nov. 21, 1824; married (2), George Eichholtz, born Aug. 9, 1773; died June 17, 1859. Jacob Pool and George Eichholtz both served in the War of 1812. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Pool):

i. Lurana Amelia,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. May 9, 1824.

418. ii. Albert S., b. Sept. 12, 1822.

Children (Eichholtz):

419. iii. Annie LeBaron, b. May 28, 1833.

iv. Marie, b. April 18, 1838; m. in 1856, James McClintock.

126

SULLIVAN B.[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born April 27, 1800, in Woodstock, Vt.; died Nov. 3, 1875; married Sarah Cross, born Mar. 19, 1800; died Sept. 24, 1872. Res., Sharon, Mich.

Children:

i. Lurany,[6] b. July 5, 1824; m. Henry Townsend; m. (2), Frank Sullivan.

ii. Armina, b. ——.

iii. Charles W., b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Jan., 1854, Laura Mead. Served in the Civil War.

iv. Martin C., b. Mar. 11, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

v. Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1864, *s. p.*: m. Dec., 1853, Melvin Powers.

420. vi. Sarah L., b. Nov. 20, 1837.

vii. John S., b. April 7, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1864. Served in the Civil War.

viii. Francis, b. Nov. 26, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1865, *s. p.*; m. July 4, 1859, Persis Tallman. Served in the Civil War.

127

ELHANAN WINCHESTER[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born April 16, 1803; died July 19, 1838, in Tecumseh, Mich.; married in 1831, Rachel Andrus Hill, born Oct. 19, 1815. She married (2), Edward Bannister, and died Sept. 29, 1863. Res., Houlton, Me.

Children:

421. i. Maria Louise,[6] b. in 1832.
422. ii. William Wallace, b. April 29, 1834.
iii. Josephine, b. in 1835; d. young.
iv. Robert Bruce, b. in 1836; d. young.

128

SIRRELL C.[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Jan. 25, 1807, in Woodstock, Vt.; died June 18, 1884; married Mar. 10, 1833, Maria P. Tribou, died Dec. 8, 1885. He was educated in the schools of Woodstock, and moved to Harrisburg, Pa., in 1825, where he remained until he went to Tecumseh, Mich., in 1832. He was the second Clerk of Lenawee county, in 1834, holding the office until Michigan became a State, and was the first County Clerk under the State organization; he was elected County Judge in 1840. In 1832 he was a delegate to the Clay Convention in Washington.

Children:

i. Adelaide,[6] b. April 10, 1834; d. young.
ii. LeRoy S., b. May 13, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
423. iii. DeLoss C., b. July 15, 1839.
424. iv. Florine L., b. Dec. 30, 1842.
v. Inez E., b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. C. F. Morley, *s. p.*
vi. Tribou E., b. Nov. 21, 1846. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

129

JAMES[5] LEBARON (*James*[4]), born about 1782; married Rhoda Tracy, in Durham, Me. He was in the War of 1812, and died at Sacketts Harbor. Res., Rome, Me.

Children:

425. i. Betsey,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1806.
ii. Dorcas, b. ——; m. Alfred Leighton.
iii. Lavina, b. in 1811; d. Mar. 15, 1895.
426. iv. Samuel, b. July 16, 1812.

130

WILLIAM[5] LEBARON (*James*[4]), born July, 1795, in South Paris, Me.; died Aug. 10, 1863, in Lovell, Me.; married in 1820, Joan Jordan, died Sept. 21, 1856; married (2), Jan. 21, 1857, Phebe

(Jordan) Rand, sister of his first wife and widow of Nathaniel Rand. Res., Lovell. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. Lyman,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1821.
ii. Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. Nov. 12, 1837.
iii. Wales, b. May 26, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1829.
iv. Temperance, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. Levi Parker.
v. William, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1829.
427. vi. William B., b. April 29, 1829.
vii. James, b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Aug. 27, 1831.
viii. James R., b. Jan. 18, 1834; d. July 17, 1840.
ix. Ruth A., b. May 10, 1836; d. Nov. 17, 1857; m. George Hodgdon.
x. Orin B., b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
xi. Harriet S., b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Feb. 4, 1865, J. Mandal Marr, *s. p.*
xii. Henrietta S., b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1853.

131

RUSSELL[5] LEBARON (*James*[4]), born Aug. 13, 1798; died June 26, 1873; married Lydia Jordan, of Gray, Me., died Jan. 8, 1855; married (2), Aug., 1857, Salome Shaw, died Mar. 16, 1877. Res., Harrison, Me.

Children:

427*a*. i. Nathaniel,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1820.
427*b*. ii. Emily, b. May 3, 1822.
428. iii. Russell, b. July 3, 1824.
429. iv. William Frederick, b. April 17, 1826.
v. Luther J., b. Dec. 2, 1828; d. June 10, 1851.
vi. Maria S., b. April 26, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
430. vii. James, b. July 31, 1832.
431. viii. David J., b. Jan. 11, 1835.
432. ix. Ruth, b. July 16, 1840.

132

CYNTHIA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Sept. 15, 1792; died Sept. 3, 1863; married Abraham Gove, born June 20, 1784; died Mar. 27, 1839. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Gove):

i. Elvira,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Oct., 1813.
ii. Eliza A., b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. Aug., 1884, *s. p.*; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Azro Colston.
iii. Ira L., b. Dec. 28, 1817; d. in 1886, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1838, Hannah Somes.
iv. Milo, b. Oct. 19, 1821.
433. v. Abigail LeBaron, b. Aug. 17, 1824.
vi. Sorrell, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1893; m. Mar. 28, 1854, Mary J. Nettles.

133

IRA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Mar. 29, 1795; died Nov. 19, 1868; married Sept. 18, 1820, Dorcas Trow, born April 10, 1799; died April 3, 1883.

Children:

i. Robinson,[6] b. July 9, 1822.
434. ii. Emeline H., b. Aug. 7, 1824.
iii. Lafayette, b. Sept 9, 1826; m. Louisa Dwinell.
435. iv. William, b. July 22, 1828.
436. v. Augusta A., b. April 18, 1830.
437. vi. Lydia Jane, b. April 9, 1833.
438. vii. Ira, b. July 3, 1836.
439. viii. George Francis, b. Feb. 28, 1839.

134

AZUBA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born May 8, 1799; died Dec. 10, 1887; married Stephen Gove, died about 1836; married (2), Abel Smith; married (3), Allen Peck, *s. p.*

Children (Gove):

i. Ansel,[6] b. ——.
ii. Freeman R., b. April 21, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Lucena Hancock, *s. p.*
iii. Ursula, b. ——; m. Jonathan Hoyt.

Child (Smith);

440. iv. Luthera, b. Mar. 11, 1841.

135

ABIGAIL[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Oct. 18, 1801, in Calais, Vt.; died Aug. 9, 1882; married Dec. 21, 1828, Harvey Merritt, born Oct. 29, 1801; died June 22, 1876. Res., Elmore, Vt.

Children (Merritt):

441. i. Haskell Z.,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1829.
ii. Lorenzo L., b. Jan., 1831; d. Aug., 1854.
iii. Francis LeBaron, b. Feb., 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Ann Martin, *s. p.* Res., Wolcott, Vt.
iv. Lavinia E., b. June, 1835.
v. Eleazer, b. Aug., 1837; d. young.

136

FRANCIS[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Oct. 9, 1806; died Dec. 23, 1873; married Aug. 12, 1828, Sally McKnight, born Sept. 4, 1802; died Mar. 22, 1871. Res., Calais, Vt.

Children:

i. Ansel,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
442. ii. Truman F., b. April 14, 1831.
iii. Amasa, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1872, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Anna Hilton; m. (2), Aug. 27, 1865, Pauline (Ainsworth) Jack.
443. iv. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1834.
444. v. Marilla, b. July 4, 1836.
445. vi. George W., b. Feb. 28, 1838.
446. vii. Cynthia, b. May 2, 1839.
viii. Orlando C., b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Edna Lamb. Res., Calais.
447. ix. Luvia, b. May 23, 1843.
x. Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Harvey Jacobs.

137

APOLLOS[5] LEBARON (*Isaac*[4]), born Oct. 2, 1792, in Montpelier, Vt.; died Oct. 23, 1873, in Morrisville, Vt.; married Feb., 1819, Rhoda Sanger, born Nov. 16, 1797, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; died Feb. 7, 1849, in Calais; married (2), June 5, 1851, Eliza Short,

born Mar. 22, 1801; died Jan. 17, 1870. Res., Montpelier and Calais.

Children:

i. Ezra,[6] b. June 29, 1821; d. Oct. 29, 1822.
ii. William, b. Nov. 7, 1822.
iii. Fannie Maria, b. May 3, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1877; m. Frank Keyes.
448. iv. Rufus Ozro, b. Mar. 4, 1826.
449. v. Drusilla, b. Dec. 8, 1827.
450. vi. Lucy Olive, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
vii. Apollos Oramel, b. April 29, 1831; d. April 9, 1832.
viii. Rhoda Grey, b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. May 13, 1837.
451. ix. Samuel Thompson, b. Jan. 28, 1835.
x. James Madison, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.
452. xi. Isaac Newton, b. April 30, 1839.
453. xii. Elvira Ellen, b. Jan. 26, 1841.

138

ISAAC[5] LEBARON (*Isaac*[4]), born May 9, 1802, in Calais, Vt.; died Feb. 13, 1861; married Oct. 18, 1826, Judith, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Moses, born June 7, 1802, in Gilmanton, N. H.; died July 11, 1875. Res., Montpelier and Calais, Vt.

Children:

i. Gustavus,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. May 2, 1828.
454. ii. Caroline E., b. Mar. 1, 1830.

139

ISAAC[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born Aug. 7, 1786; died Sept. 17, 1837; married Rosilla Clapp, of Woodstock, Vt.

Children (Doten):

455. i. Franklin,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1812.
ii. Orlando, b. ——.
iii. Benjamin, b. ——.

140

ABIGAIL[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born Aug. 29, 1790; died May 18, 1863; married June 2, 1810, Timothy Harding, born Dec. 22,

1787; died Nov. 5, 1834; married (2), Aug. 22, 1841, Holmes Hammond, died Oct. 25, 1841, *s. p.*; married (3), Mar. 27, 1850, Artemas Walker. Res., Bridgewater, Vt.

Children (Harding):

i. Emeline,[6] b. June 10, 1811; d. Nov. 5, 1881, *s. p.*; m. William Howard.
ii. John Wesley, b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1891; m. Diantha Newell.
456. iii. Harriet Hunting, b. Aug. 26, 1815.
457. iv. Lucinda Sophia, b. Oct. 22, 1817.
458. v. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 29, 1819.
459. vi. Melissa, b. June 26, 1821.
460. vii. Franklin Benjamin, b. April 28, 1824.
461. viii. Lucia Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1825.
ix. Henry Wales, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Emeline Howard.

141

ALDEN[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born Mar. 30, 1794; died in 1840; married Abigail Goodenough, born July 10, 1799; died in 1867. Res., Berlin, Vt.

Children (Doten):

462. i. Romancy A.,[6] b. May 14, 1822.
ii. Alden, b. ——; d. young.
463. iii. Katherine E., b. ——.
iv. Caroline M., b. ——; m. Leander Davis.
v. Stephen Fayette, b. ——; m. Caira Russell, *s. p.*
464. vi. Alden, b. ——.

142

SALLY[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born Feb. 25, 1798; died April 2, 1877; married July 2, 1815, John, son of Ephraim and Molly (Doten) Chandler, of Kingston, Mass., born Nov. 11, 1793; died Sept. 17, 1862, in Barre, Vt.; married (2), Artemas Walker.

Children (Chandler):

i. Sally Samantha,[6] b. July 10, 1817.
465. ii. Mary Doten, b. Dec. 16, 1819.
iii. John Jasper, b. April 22, 1823; d. young.

iv. Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. young.
v. John DeLaFletcher, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. young.
466. vi. Abby Doten, b. Nov. 3, 1829.
467. vii. Rebecca Darling, b. Dec. 14, 1832.
468. viii. Alantha Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1835.
ix. Harriet Lemira, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 12, 1869, Orrin Dickey, d. in 1876; m. (2), Aug. 13, 1885, Rev. Joseph Sherburne. Res., Barre, Vt.

143

BETSEY[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born Dec. 24, 1799; died Aug. 3, 1863; married Jan. 3, 1819, Harvey Bruce, born May 17, 1794, in Sheldon, Vt.; died July 1, 1854. Res., Pomfret, Vt.

Children (Bruce):

i. Adeline,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1819; d. Nov., 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1842, James Winn, of Windsor, Vt.
ii. Harvey N., b. April 22, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1831.
iii. Elmira, b. Aug. 17, 1831.
iv. Valeria, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. July 8, 1835.
v. Harvey N., b. June 29, 1836; m. Sept. 10, 1863, Jane A. Tinkham, d. Aug., 1872; m. (2), June 15, 1874, Abby M. Crowell.

144

LELAND[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born May 30, 1804, in Pomfret, Vt.; died Jan. 7 or 8, 1883, in Woodstock, Vt.; married Anna Vaughan, born April 12, 1808, in Highgate, Vt.; died Oct. 8, 1883, in Hardwick, Vt.

Children (Doten):

469. i. Jerusha Louisa,[6] b. Mar. 2, 1829.
470. ii. Edward Sylvester, b. June 3, 1831.
iii. Philander, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
471. iv. Philena, b. Dec. 5, 1834.
v. Elvira, b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Simeon J. Washburn, of Woodstock, d. Mar. 5, 1891, *s. p.*
vi. Adelia, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. May 15, 1859, Joseph W. Hudson, of Springfield, Mass., *s. p.*
vii. Rosina, b. July 9, 1841; d. April 3, 1891, unm.

viii. Lucy Evelyn, b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1896.
ix. Belle Christina, b. May 6, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1883.
x. Mariette Adeline, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Charles Norris, of Hardwick.

145

PRISCINDA[5] DOTEN (*Abigail*[4]), born April 20, 1806; died June 1, 1872; married Feb. 10, 1824, Jonathan Bliss Goff, born Mar. 11, 1800; died July 5, 1891. Res., East Barnard, Vt.

Children (Goff):

i. Rosaline,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. July, 1885; m. Jan. 30, 1843, Salmon W. Heath.
ii. Augusta M., b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 25, 1858; m. George Lull.
iii. Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 30, 1841.

146

THOMAS M.[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born Sept. 5, 1808; died Jan. 3, 1895; married Dec. 5, 1830, Sarah E. Morse, of Wareham, Mass., died June 28, 1879. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

472. i. William E.,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1834.
473. ii. Emily D., b. July 12, 1836.
iii. Sylvia F., b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1838.
474. iv. Simeon M., b. Nov. 12, 1840.
475. v. Theophilus B., b. July 29, 1844.
476. vi. Thomas J., b. April 1, 1848.

147

JAMES[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born Nov. 10, 1810; died Feb. 8, 1858; married Lucinda Morton, died July 23, 1856. Res., Middleboro and Rochester, Mass.

Children:

477. i. James S.,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1829.
478. ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
479. iii. Phineas S., b. Sept. 11, 1834.
iv. Amanda, b. Aug. 14, 1836.

480. v. Harriet, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
481. vi. Betsey W., b. Jan. 16, 1847.
482. vii. George B., b. Nov. 22, 1852.

148

LOUISA[5] LEBARON (*Isaac*[4]), born ——; married Isaiah Fuller. Res., Sheffield, Mass.

Children (Fuller):

i. Delia,[6] b. ——.
ii. Robert, b. ——.
iii. Henry, b. ——.
iv. Eliza Mahala, b. April 20, 1816; d. Nov. 17, 1883; m. Herman Burghardt.
v. Augustus, b. ——.
483. vi. Mary Ann, b. April 2, 1826.

149

RODERICK[5] LEBARNES [LEBARON] (*Isaac*[4]), born April 7, 1788; died July 10, 1862; married Louisa C., daughter of Anson and Lucy (Beebe) Goodrich, born June 16, 1789; died Feb. 13, 1881. Res., East Chatham, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. George G.,[6] b. April 6, 1817.
ii. James J., b. July 25, 1820.
iii. Norman, b. April 20, 1828; m. Mrs. Miranda VanAlstyne.
iv. Edward Warren, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Elizabeth Dodd.
v. Daniel Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
vi. Charlotte Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1840.

150

JOHN R.[5] LEBARNES [LEBARON] (*Isaac*[4]), born Dec. 25, 1799, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Mar. 30, 1878; married Sept. 15, 1824, Clarissa J., daughter of Capt. Amos and Rhoda (Raymond) Goodrich, born April 8, 1801; died Nov. 3, 1884.

Children:

484. i. Ellen Janette,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1826.

ii. John Washburn, b. July 19, 1828; d. April 12, 1898, in Washington, D. C., unm. John W. LeBarnes, at the opening of the Civil War, was employed in a store in Boston. He enlisted in a company of Zouaves, being commissioned as captain, and saw active service at the battle of Ball's Bluffs, but being an active Abolitionist, did not favor the Government's treatment of the slaves at that time, and hence resigned his commission. Upon returning to Boston he was appointed recruiting agent, and later provost marshal, of that city. At the close of the war he held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms of the United States Senate, leaving there to enter the Patent Office, where he remained till he entered the General Land Office in 1870. Owing to the position which he took in reference to issuing patents to the Pacific Railroads, he retired from the Land Office, and practiced law, before that office, until 1894, when he was appointed to a position in the Pension Department.

485. iii. Alice Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1831.

151

LYDIA ANN[5] LEBARON (*Isaac*[4]), born in 1809; died Jan. 10, 1883; married Oct. 14, 1842, Franklin Washburn, born Nov. 17, 1814, at Lenox, Mass.; died July 22, 1888. Res., Lenox.

Child (Washburn):

486. i. Grace LeBaron,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1847.

152

RHODA[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Oct. 5, 1795; died April 15, 1853; married in 1819, Joseph Sampson, born Jan. 22, 1791; died Aug. 10, 1843. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children (Sampson):

i. Diana,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Dec., 1840, Obadiah Hause. Removed to Illinois.

ii. Lavina, b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1850.

487. iii. George, b. Jan. 24, 1823.

488. iv. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1826.

489. v. Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1828.

JAMES LeBARON.
1800-1867.

vi. Mary, b. June 22, 1833; d. Nov. 4, 1853; m. in 1851, Eli Keneston.
vii. Betsey P., b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1869.

153

RICHARD[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Aug. 21, 1797; died Sept. 6, 1867; married Mar. 18, 1824, Lavinia Simons, born Jan. 21, 1806; died Mar. 21, 1861. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children:

i. Emeline A.,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. July 21, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1843, Gilbert Wallingford.
490. ii. Horace, b. Nov. 3, 1829.
iii. Eveline K., b. May 28, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1853; m. June, 1853, Alonzo Colby.

154

JAMES[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Oct. 6, 1800; died Sept. 6, 1867; married Cynthia A. Bowen, born April 26, 1802; died April 3, 1892. Res., Barnston, Canada.

Children:

i. Orrin,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1881; m. Mar. 27, 1851, Adaline Morrill, d. July 30, 1897.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
iii. Cynthia, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1853.
491. iv. Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1831.
v. Elsie, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
vi. Catherine, b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1882.
492. vii. Louisa S., b. Feb. 22, 1835.
493. viii. Russell A., b. Dec. 31, 1838.
494. ix. Nelson J., b. Jan. 4, 1840.
x. Emily C., b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1869.
xi. Gilbert C., b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1887.
xii. Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1872.
xiii. Francis W., b. April 15, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1877.

155

CHAUNCEY[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Feb. 14, 1803; died Sept. 8, 1879; married Cordelia Hitchcock, born April 27, 1810; died Feb. 6, 1883. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children:

495. i. Lestina Eunice,[6] b. June 1, 1831.
496. ii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 23, 1832.
497. iii. Alexander Plumley, b. Nov. 14, 1834.
498. iv. Fedora, b. Feb. 1, 1837.
499. v. Hiram Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
500. vi. Harrison Melvin, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
vii. Charles Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
viii. Mary Pamelia, b. May 6, 1847; d. April 25, 1864.
501. ix. Betsey Jane, b. April 20, 1849.
502. x. Hollis Wright, b. Nov. 21, 1851.
503. xi. George Albert, b. May 26, 1854.
504. xii. Wilford Eugene, b. Mar. 23, 1857.

156

ORRIN[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Sept. 22, 1804; died April 17, 1864; married Ruth Colbe; married (2), Mary Ann Digby.

Children:

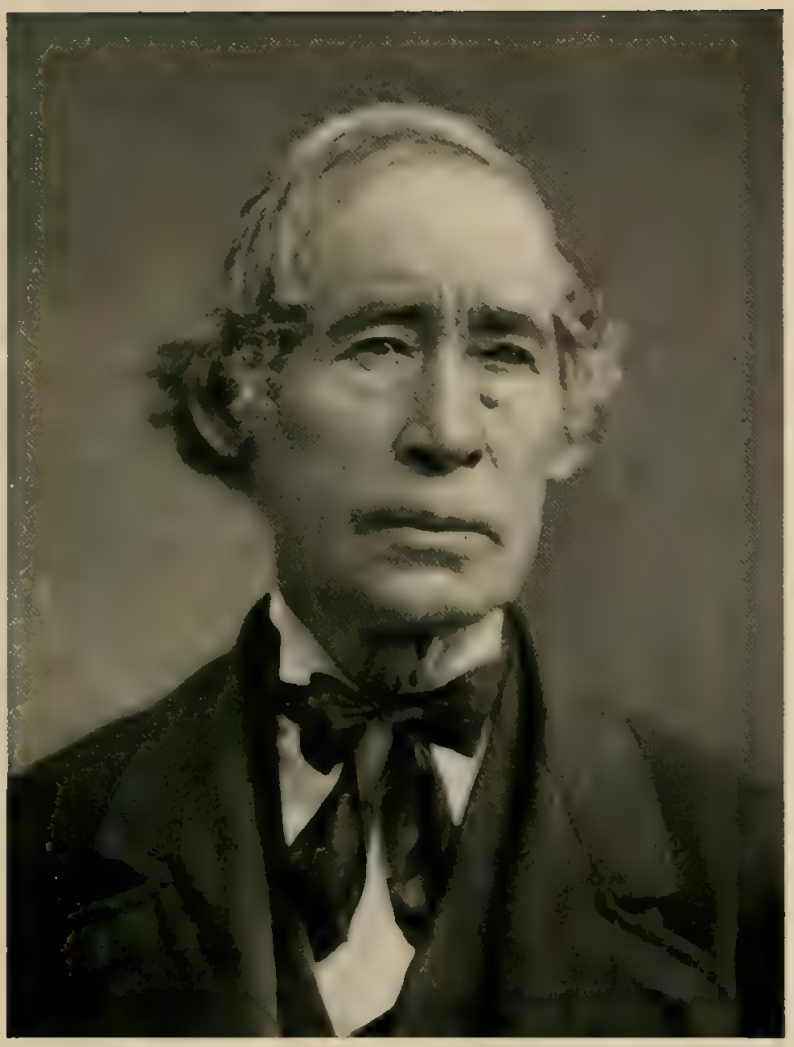
i. Sarah,[6] b. in 1831; d. ——.
ii. Burt, b. in 1833; d. ——.
iii. Taylor, b. in 1835; d. ——.
505. iv. Ai, b. in 1838.
v. Solon, b. in 1840.
vi. Sylvia, b. in 1840; d. ——.
vii. Llewellyn, b. in 1844.
506. viii. Aylmer C., b. April 5, 1846.
507. ix. Utheria, b. Nov. 14, 1853.
508. x. Edson, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
xi. Burt, b. in 1860.

157

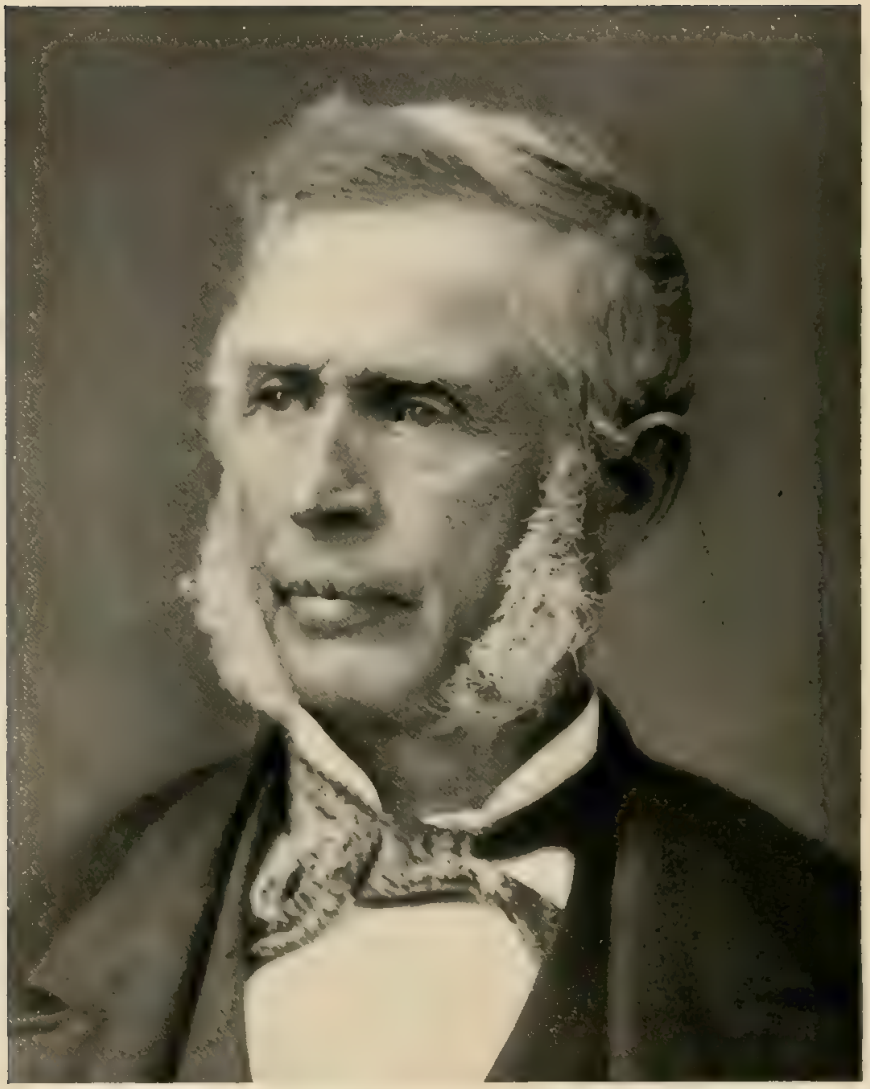
HORACE[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born July 14, 1807; died Nov. 11, 1863; married Charlotte Keneston, born Nov. 16, 1815; died March 16, 1890.

Children:

509. i. Charles Orville,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1839.
509*a*. ii. Louisa J., b. May 2, 1840.



CHAUNCEY LEBARON.
1803-1879.



ELIJAH H. LeBARON.
1814-1897.

iii. Charlotte Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. June 15, 1870, Thomas P. Davis, d. Sept. 18, 1894; m. (2), Aug. 28, 1902, Harrison M. LeBaron (500).

158

BETSEY[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Aug. 6, 1811; married Lowell Simons.

Children (Simons):

i. Amelia,[6] b. ——; m. Levi Partridge.
ii. Mary, b. ——; m. Joseph Sampson.
iii. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Carlos Williams.
iv. Ellen, b. ——.
v. Flora, b. ——.
vi. Ella, b. ——.

159

ELIJAH HUNTINGTON[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born Dec. 6, 1814; died Aug. 14, 1897; married Mar. 16, 1843, Maria, daughter of Sherburn and Catherine (Dodge) Brown, born Aug. 2, 1818; died Mar. 21, 1892. He settled in Massawippi village in the town of Hatley, Canada. He sustained several offices of responsibility and trust, and was actively employed in public affairs. He was much interested in genealogical matters, and is credited by the author of "The History of Stanstead County" with having rendered him valuable assistance in the preparation of that book.

Children:

510. i. Pamelia Adelaide,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1844.
ii. Emeline, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. May 11, 1846.
511. iii. Henry Herbert, b. May 20, 1847.
iv. James M., b. Mar. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
v. William S., b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. July 23, 1868.

160

JAPHET B.[5] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[4]), born May 14, 1817; married Aug. 17, 1846, Lucy Wadleigh, born May 9, 1823. He was a farmer and merchant; for many years he held the office of mag-

istrate; he has been variously engaged in public affairs, and was at one time Mayor of Hatley. Res., East Hatley, Canada.

Children:

512. i. Matthew Wadleigh,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1852.
513. ii. Mary Louisa, b. July 17, 1854.
iii. Charles Samuel, b. April 8, 1856; d. June 13, 1856.

161

JOHN[5] MARSH (*Pamelia*[4]), born ——.

Children (Marsh):

i. Charles,[6] b. ——; d. in California. His widow m. Hon. Lucius Huntington, of New York.
ii. Lucius, b. ——; m. Jane Vincent, *s. p.*

162

MARIA[5] LEBARON (*John*[4]), born Dec. 20, 1806; died Nov., 1874 or 1875; married June 20, 1824, Rev. David Ray, born Sept. 15, 1799; died Sept. 10, 1866. Res., Centralia, Ill.

Children (Ray):

514. i. Wesley Peter,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1825.
ii. John LeBaron, b. in 1827; d. in 1867. Served in the Civil War.
iii. Charles F., b. in 1829.
iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1831; d. in 1876.
515. v. William Fletcher, b. July 21, 1833.
516. vi. Mary Jane, b. May 21, 1835.
vii. Fannie LeBaron, b. in 1837; d. in 1887.
517. viii. Martha, b. July 21, 1839.
ix. Maria LeBaron, b. in 1842; d. in 1890; m. —— Sterling.

163

JAMES M.[5] LEBARON (*John*[4]), born Oct. 8, 1811; married Oct. 3, 1843, Julia Stanton, died Dec. 18, 1857. Res., Moreau, N. Y.

Children:

i. Martha,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1890, William C. Luther, *s. p.*

JAPHET B. LeBARON.
1817-

ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1895, George F. Benton, *s. p.*
iii. George S., b. July 4, 1849; d. Jan. 22, 1871.
iv. Ella, b. April 18, 1852; d. Mar. 18, 1877.

164

JULIA[5] LEBARON (*John*[4]), born April 9, 1818; married May 22, 1844, Eleazer Strong, died April 6, 1865. Res., Moreau, N. Y.

Child (Strong):

i. Fanny,[6] b. July 10, 1846; d. May 27, 1870; m. Thomas Smith.

165

HORACE[5] LEBARON (*John*[4]), born Feb. 14, 1831; died Feb. 1, 1884; married April 30, 1851, Mary Porter, died Jan. 10, 1861; married (2), April 10, 1862, Jennie L. Palmer, born Dec. 25, 1845. Res., Saratoga, N. Y.

Children:

i. Anna,[6] b. April 9, 1852; m. Clarence Sweet, of Fortsville, N. Y.
ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
iii. George R., b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
iv. Jennie L., twin to George R.; d. April 11, 1861.
v. John, b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
518. vi. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
vii. Jennie Lenita, b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1887.
viii. Frances Adella, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
519. ix. Horace Burton, b. Nov. 27, 1870.

166

NELSON[5] LEBARON (*Jeremiah*[4]), born Oct. 25, 1808, in Hadley, N. Y.; died in 1887; married Dec. 1, 1840, Eliza Ann Sherman, died Sept. 10, 1855. Res., Corinth, N. Y., and Beachburg, Canada.

Children:

i. Harriet,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Robinson Bulmer, of Aurora, Ill.

ii. George, b. July 10, 1843; m. Lily Troschill. Res., Burlington, Iowa.
iii. Fannie, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. John Kerr.
iv. Jennie, b. April 7, 1847.
520. v. Delia, b. June 10, 1849.
vi. Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1851.
vii. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1853.

167

JAMES B.[5] LEBARON (*Jeremiah*[4]), born Feb. 6, 1819, in Corinth, N. Y.; died Nov. 2, 1896; married Oct. 4, 1854, Mary Sage, born Aug. 25, 1829; died Mar. 25, 1873. Res., Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

i. Emory J.,[6] b. July 16, 1855.
ii. Charles W., b. July 28, 1856.
iii. Jane Eliza, b. April 30, 1858; m. Oct., 1882, William Hill.
iv. Amelia C., b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Oct., 1885, Neil Swartout, d. Feb. 19, 1897.
v. Sara E., b. July 19, 1861; m. in 1884, Elmer Cooley.
vi. Emma G., b. April 24, 1863; m. in 1887, Louis Bupp.
vii. Mary H., b. Jan. 29, 1866.
viii. Phoebe A., b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. Mar 21, 1868.
ix. George B., b. Jan. 6, 1870.
x. Burton, b. Mar. 23, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1873.

168

EMELINE[5] LEBARON (*Jeremiah*[4]), born Mar. 29, 1827; died Oct. 4, 1876; married Feb. 5, 1851, John Bunce, born Nov. 14, 1825, Sheffield, Mass. Res., Wilton, N. Y. [Her name is incorrectly given as *Eveline* on page 41.]

Children (Bunce):

521. i. Blanche F.,[6] b. June 9, 1861.
522. ii. Grace M., b. Mar. 9, 1863.

169

CHARLES[5] LEBARON (*Jeremiah*[4]), born Mar. 6, 1828; died May 13, 1888; married April 6, 1864, Mary Ann Pounder, of Perth, Canada. Res., Westmeath, Canada.

Children:

i. John,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1865.
ii. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 9, 1870.

170

AMOS[5] LEBARON (*Jeremiah*[4]), born Feb. 9, 1830; died Oct. 27, 1886; married Mary Forrest, died Jan. 7, 1893. Res., Beachburg, Canada.

Children:

i. Jeremiah,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1897, Mary Hamilton.
ii. John, b. July 2, 1866.
523. iii. Jessie Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. June 1, 1892.
v. Amos, b. April 27, 1870.
vi. Orville, b. April 30, 1872; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
524. vii. Margaret Jane, b. May 14, 1874.
viii. James, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
ix. Samuel A. Garfield, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

171

LYDIA[5] LEBARON (*Horace*[4]), born Aug. 29, 1814; died May 10, 1842; married April 5, 1835, Benjamin H. Stevens, born April 20, 1805; died Mar. 22, 1887. Res., East Troy, Pa.

Children (Stevens):

i. Frederick Norton,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1836; d. young.
ii. Lucina, b. May 22, 1838; d. in 1844.
525. iii. Laura, b. June 16, 1840.

172

LAURA[5] LEBARON (*Horace*[4]), born Mar. 12, 1821; died Dec. 29, 1887; married Nov. 19, 1840, Rollin Sherwood, died Oct., 1895. Res., Hamilton, Ill.

Children (Sherwood):

i. Horace,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1841.
ii. Emma, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1861, unm.

iii. Stephen, b. July 20, 1847.
526. iv. Rollin, b. May 7, 1852.

173

LUCY SPALDING[5] LEBARON (*Horace*[4]), born May 17, 1823; died July 30, 1849; married Aug. 2, 1845, Rev. Aaron B. Stowell, born Sept. 19, 1814, in Windham, Vt.; died Mar. 23, 1891. Res., Waverly, N. Y.

Children (Stowell):

i. Hollis LeBaron,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Mar. 28, 1873, Hattie E. Sager, *s. p.* Res., Ellensburg, Wash.
527. ii. Lucy Allen, b. June 23, 1849.

174

JOSHUA[5] SHURTLEFF (*Timothy*[4]), born April 20, 1787, in Middleboro, Mass.; died about 1865; married Mary Wicks.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Joshua,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1820.
528. ii. Timothy, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
529. iii. Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1814.
iv. Emily, b. Mar. 29, 1815; d. July 12, 1898; m. Chester Olmstead; m. (2), Truman Crary.
530. v. Lydia E., b. July 16, 1816 or 1817.
vi. Lucinda, b. Aug. 31, 1818.
vii. Caleb, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Jane Rose.
viii. Mary, b. May 27, 1821; unm.
ix. Malinda, b. July 1, 1823; unm.
x. Zenas Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1825; unm.
xi. Jane Mahala, b. April 16, 1827; m. Dan Pickett, *s. p.*
xii. Clorinda, b. April 13, 1830; m. Michael Phalen, of Peoria, Ill.
xiii. Joshua, b. Aug. 21, 1832; unm.

175

LYDIA LEBARON[5] SHURTLEFF (*Timothy*[4]), born Jan. 2, 1790; died April 4, 1858; married Aug. 15, 1818, George Miller, born Mar. 21, 1788, in Quebec, Canada; died July 9, 1862. Res., Walden, Vt.

Children (Miller):

i. John S.,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. April 5, 1821.
531. ii. George W., b. Feb. 11, 1822.
iii. William, b. April 26, 1824; d. July 29, 1849; m. Sarah Soper.
532. iv. Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
533. v. Mary S., b. Mar. 31, 1829.
vi. Jane, b. May 10, 1832; d. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Francis Isham, d. June 17, 1850; m. (2), Caleb Richardson, d. Nov., 1896.

176

MILO[5] SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*[4]), born May 8, 1807, in Leray, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died Mar. 1, 1881, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; married Feb. 22, 1840, Louisa Maria Bentley, born April 27, 1820, in Champion, N. Y.; died Sept. 12, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Shurtleff):

534. i. Nancy Jane,[6] b. June 1, 1841.
ii. Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. April 30, 1867, unm.
535. iii. Elisha Milan, b. May 28, 1845.
536. iv. Kate, b. June 26, 1848.
v. William, b. July 15, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1851.
537. vi. Olive, b. April 15, 1853.
vii. Milo, b. Feb. 25, 1855; unm. Res., Park City, Utah.
538. viii. Alice Lula, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
539. ix. Frank Estella, b. July 26, 1859.
540. x. Fred, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

177

HARRIET[5] SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*[4]), born May 14, 1809, in Leray, N. Y.; died June 14, 1892; married Jan. 5, 1840, Levi Chase, born Feb. 22, 1808, in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children (Chase):

i. Kate,[6] b. ——.
ii. Amelia, b. ——.
iii. Mary Ann, b. ——.
iv. Delavan, b. ——.

178

SOPHIA[5] SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*[4]), born Sept. 18, 1810, in Leray, N. Y.; died Oct. 9, 1891; married July 28, 1830, James Merrill, born Feb. 15, 1805; died Oct. 29, 1885. Res., Alexandria Bay, Jefferson co., N. Y.

Children (Merrill);

i. Jerome,[6] b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
ii. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1857, Willard Woodworth.
541. iii. Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1835.
iv. Jane N., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. June 13, 1865, William Blevins.
542. v. Hannah E., b. Mar. 26, 1838.
vi. James M., b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
vii. Mary A., b. May 26, 1841; d. June 1, 1847.
viii. John, b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. May 31, 1847.
ix. Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. May 31, 1847.
543. x. Sarah S., b. July 31, 1846.
xi. William J., b. June 16, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Agnes King.
xii. Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Calvin Wilson.
xiii. Alice S., b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. in 1879, Goodrich W. Henry.

179

ALMERON[5] SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*[4]), born July 25, 1815, in Leray, N. Y.; died June 23, 1883, in Theresa, N. Y.; married Feb. 11, 1846, Ann Maria Fuller, born Nov. 12, 1821, in Saratoga, N. Y.; died July 7, 1886, in Theresa.

Children (Shurtleff):

544. i. Nancy,[6] b. Mar. 2, 1847.
ii. Loren Fuller, b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Mary Walradt, *s. p.*
iii. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1851; unm.
iv. Ella, b. May 19, 1855; d. June 23, 1862.
v. George Almeron, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. July 28, 1862.

180

MARTHA[5] SHURTLEFF (*Enoch*[4]), born in 1812; died June, 1843; married in 1829, William Bailey, born Oct. 13, 1797; died May, 1866.

Children (Bailey):

545. i. Caroline Eliza,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1831.
546. ii. Matilda Theresa, b. Mar. 14, 1833.
iii. Jane Christianna, b. Aug. 6, 1835; unm. Res., California.
547. iv. Adelaide Augusta, b. Mar. 6, 1841.

181

MINERVA[5] SHURTLEFF (*Enoch*[4]), born Jan. 22, 1814, in Bridgewater, Vt.; died Nov. 15, 1853; married April 21, 1833, Benjamin Maxham, born Jan. 27, 1810, in Carver, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1895. He married (2), Eliza A. Wood. Res., Sherburne, Vt.

Children (Maxham):

548. i. Ransom,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1836.
ii. Christianna Ruth, b. July 26, 1840; d. July 9, 1885, *s. p.*; m. Nov. 23, 1857, Pollard Bates.
549. iii. Susan Minerva, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
550. iv. Azro J., b. Nov. 18, 1844.
551. v. Clara, b. Jan 13, 1847.
vi. Iola, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. April 21, 1895, *s. p.*; m. June 20, 1872, Edward J. Doyle.
vii. Lora A., b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. July 22, 1896, Peter W. Cain, *s. p.*

182

HENRY JEPHTHA[5] SHURTLEFF (*Enoch*[4]), born July 5, 1827; married June 20, 1853, Rebecca Walch, born Dec. 10, 1825. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Sarah Adelaide,[6] b. April 20, 1854.
ii. Rebecca Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1856.
iii. Eva Anna, b. June 20, 1858.
iv. Harry Chester, b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.
v. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1866.

183

JOHN[5] LEBARON (*Solomon*[4]), born Sept. 15, 1803; married June 25, 1835, Jane Holms McCullom, born Aug. 28, 1808. Res., Olive, Mich.

Children:

552. i. William,[6] b. April 8, 1836.
553. ii. Robert, b. June 27, 1838.
iii. Alonzo, b. April 3, 1841.
iv. Asher Winslow, b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1864, in Camp Douglas, Chicago.

All the sons served in the Civil War.

184

JAMES[5] LEBARON (*Solomon*[4]), born Oct. 1, 1810, in Killingworth, Ct.; died May 12, 1886; married June 28, 1840, Sarah R. Hull, born Dec. 17, 1812; died Nov. 20, 1843; married (2), Sarah Rosetta Hull, born Mar. 30, 1821.

Children:

i. Gustavus,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
554. ii. Abner, b. July 1, 1843.
555. iii. Emily J., b. June 25, 1845.
iv. Cornelia M., b. Oct. 21, 1851; unm.
v. Fanny A., b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1861.
vi. Villetta J., b. Dec. 8, 1861.
vii. Newton, b. May 18, 1864.

185

URIAH[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Nov. 10, 1799, in Killingworth, Ct.; died April 3, 1874; married Mar. 15, 1832, Lois Shepard. Res., LeRoy, N. Y., and Saline, Mich.

Children:

556. i. Charles Shepard,[6] b. April 23, 1834.
ii. Eugene, b. April 21, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1874, in Oakland, Cal.
iii. William T., b. Aug. 20, 1838. Res., Cavendish, Idaho.
iv. Asenath, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. July 22, 1847.

557. v. Marshall A., b. May 10, 1845.
vi. Emma C., b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. April 2, 1848.
558. vii. Lois Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

186

LEANDER[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Aug. 21, 1801, in Killingworth, Ct.; died April 23, 1871; married Oct. 10, 1827, Fanny Tracy, died Nov. 10, 1846; married (2), Dec. 8, 1851, Sally Kelsey. Res., LeRoy, N. Y., and Saline, Mich.

Children:

559. i. Francis E.,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1829.
560. ii. Horace T., b. Feb. 1, 1831.
561. iii. James W., b. April 8, 1833.
562. iv. Cornelia, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
563. v. Catherine, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
vi. Lucius, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Dec. 2, 1842.
564. vii. Adaline, b. May 24, 1844.
565. viii. Adelaide, twin to Adaline.
ix. Leander J., b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. unm.
x. Clara Viola, b. Jan. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
xi. Alfred F., b. Dec. 11, 1865.

187

LEWIS[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born June 14, 1803, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Mar. 5, 1861; married Aug. 11, 1830, Nancy Morton, of LeRoy, N. Y., born June 5, 1810; died April 5, 1850. Res., LeRoy, N. Y., and Saline, Mich.

Children:

566. i. Erastus Morton,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1831.
ii. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1842.
567. iii. Orilla Morton, b. Dec. 18, 1835.
iv. Louisa, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
v. Demise M., b. Oct. 14, 1842.
vi. Lewis C., b. May 31, 1844; d. July 17, 1851.
vii. Myron M., b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. July 31, 1851.
viii. Christopher, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1849.

188

SYLVIA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born June 10, 1805, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Mar. 19, 1855; married Jan. 16, 1825, Lyman Carver. Res., Hubbardston, Mich.

Children (Carver):

568. i. Calista C.,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1825.
569. ii. Harriet E., b. Oct. 17, 1829.
570. iii. Jerome E., b. Mar. 26, 1836.
iv. Porter N., Aug. 12, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

189

CHARLES[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Sept. 26, 1807, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died June 18, 1886; married June 4, 1839, Polly Winegar. Res., LeRoy.

Children:

i. Sylvia Fidelia,[6] b. July 15, 1840; d. April 30, 1842.
571. ii. Amelia Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1843.
572. iii. Irving Erasmus, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
iv. Lafayette, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. April 10, 1886, unm.
573. v. Angela Elenora, b. Feb. 25, 1850.
vi. Henry, b. July 2, 1856; d. May 25, 1877, unm.

190

ELIZA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Jan. 31, 1810; married Isaac Morton.

Child (Morton):

574. i. Harriet,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. Clark Torry, of Flint, Mich

191

LAVINIA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born May 19, 1815; married Nov. 25, 1834, Benjamin Farley, born Oct. 4, 1810, in Salem. Mass.; died April 15, 1876. Res., Wilson, N. Y.

Children (Farley):

i. Almer,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1886; m. Elizabeth Harrington, d. Nov., 1874.
ii. Ariette, b. June 16, 1838; d. April 21, 1890; m. Myron Pomeroy.

iii. Jeanette, b. July 26, 1848; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Joel P. Bradley, d. Jan. 9, 1894.
iv. Daniel John, b. June 26, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Mary R. Bradley, d. June, 1884.
v. Francis, b. May 30, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1885, Kitty Van Wagoner.
vi. Carrie L., b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. May 6, 1886, Charles Hauer.

192

DANIEL[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Oct. 29, 1817, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married April 12, 1842, Hannah Jane Farley, died Mar. 28, 1872; married (2), Sept. 22, 1874, Mrs. Martha Gray. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children:

575. i. Annette M.,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1843.
ii. Clarence U., b. Oct. 27, 1844.
iii. Edna A., b. July 17, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1860.
iv. Edith E., b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Marvin R. Doty. Res., Newark, N. J.
v. Burt, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

193

FRANCIS[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born June 13, 1820, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died June 20, 1855; married Dec. 9, 1847, Roxana Webb. Res., Michigan.

Children:

i. Sabra Lavina,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Jan. 18, 1850.
ii. Ella Amanda, b. Jan. 28, 1851.
iii. Francis, b. Aug. 6, 1855.

194

ERASTUS[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Aug. 6, 1822, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married Dec. 23, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Parkhurst) Carpenter, born June 25, 1832. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children:

576. i. Ida A.,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1858, in Sacramento City, Cal.
ii. Charles L., b. Oct. 14, 1861, in Kelsey District, Eldorado co., Cal.
iii. Ralph W., b. Feb. 14, 1871, in Saline, Mich.

195

SABRA[5] LEBARON (*Francis*[4]), born Jan. 20, 1825; married Sept. 24, 1845, Henry Franklin, born Oct. 11, 1814, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Oct. 8, 1887. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children (Franklin):

i. George C.,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1897.
ii. Ellen L., b. Sept. 2, 1848.
iii. Alvira L., b. June 2, 1851.
iv. Frank H., b. Sept. 15, 1856.
577. v. Emma O., b. Oct. 3, 1859.
vi. Edna V., b. Feb. 14, 1866.
578. vii. Margaretta P., b. June 4, 1869.

196

AZOR[5] CURTIS (*Huldah*[4]), born July 28, 1792; died Aug. 5, 1880; married Dec. 20, 1812, Catherine Fowler, died Dec. 23, 1839; married (2), Oct. 28, 1840, Eliza Ann Standard, died April 10, 1898. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

i. Hapalona,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Jan. 29, 1839; m. John Langworthy.
579. ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 3, 1815.
iii. Sally, b. Mar. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. B. Ensign.
iv. Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Aug. 8, 1859; m. B. Ensign.
v. Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. July 4, 1847; m. Diana Farnham.
vi. Harriet, b. Aug. 9, 1822.
580. vii. Stephen F., b. Sept. 6, 1824.
viii. Emily, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1855, *s. p.*; m. William Palmer.
581. ix. Elsie Berry, b. Mar. 18, 1829.

582. x. Solomon, b. Dec. 18, 1831.
xi. Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
xii. John B., b. July 12, 1843; d. June 13, 1896. Served in the Civil War.
583. xiii. Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1847.
xiv. William, b. Sept. 25, 1848.
584. xv. Horace P., b. Jan. 6, 1851.
585. xvi. Mary, b. June 6, 1854.
xvii. James, b. Mar. 24, 1858.

197

FANNY L.[5] CURTIS (*Huldah*[4]), born Aug. 7, 1794; married Aug. 7, 1816, John Talmadge, died Jan. 23, 1865. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Children (Talmadge):

i. Urie,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1817; d. Mar. 23, 1834.
ii. William, b. Nov. 11, 1819.
iii. Melvina, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. April 10, 1851.
iv. Adelia, b. Dec. 22, 1825.
v. Francis, b. June 23, 1830.

198

CATHERINE[5] CURTIS (*Huldah*[4]), born Nov. 4, 1801; married Mar. 25, 1830, James Rowen.

Children (Rowen):

i. William,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1831.
ii. David, b. Sept. 4, 1833.
iii. Azor, b. June 6, 1835.
iv. Abgina, b. Aug. 10, 1837.
v. Delafield, b. April 24, 1839.
vi. Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1841.
vii. Byron, b. Jan 4, 1843.
viii. Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1845.

199

SALLY MARIA[5] GILBERT (*Martha*[4]), born Feb. 24, 1794, in Westhaven, Vt.; died Aug. 17, 1882, in Flint, Mich.; married Aug.

13, 1815, Elisha Parkhill; married (2), Oct. 9, 1834, Edward B. Dewey. Res., Westhaven, Vt., and Flint, Mich.

Child (Dewey):

586. i. Gilbert LeBaron Darius,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1837.

200

Benjamin Franklin[5] Gilbert (*Martha*[4]), born Sept. 11, 1797, in Westhaven, Vt.; died Mar. 9, 1888; married Dec. 4, 1833, Emeline Bullard, died May 4, 1883. Res., Westhaven.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Willard,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1835; died Jan. 13, 1841.
ii. Tilley, b. Jan. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Frances Proctor.
iii. Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Feb. 19, 1890, E. D. Humphrey, *s. p.*
587. iv. Julia A., b. Mar. 21, 1843.
v. Benjamin F., b. April 21, 1857.

201

James Jervis[5] Gilbert (*Martha*[4]), born Mar. 13, 1800; died Aug. 26, 1873; married Nov. 10, 1823, Mary H. Ruggles, died Nov. 2, 1826; married (2), Sept. 9, 1827, Sarah E. Beach, died April 27, 1872. He was graduated from William and Mary's College, in 1820, and was a Congregationalist clergyman, being pastor of the church in Fairhaven, Vt., for about forty years.

Children (Gilbert):

i. William Tilley,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1824.
ii. Martha LeBaron, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Joseph Pomeroy.
iii. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. young.
iv. Mary Haynes Ruggles, b. Aug. 15, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Mansel A. Ormsbee, *s. p.*
v. James Jervis, b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Aug., 1872, *s. p.*; m. Sarah Stearns. Served in the Civil War.
vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1832; d. Mar. 2, 1872, *s. p.*; m. June, 1867, Alonzo Noyes.
588. vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 22, 1833.

589. viii. Harriet Ashley, b. Oct. 3, 1834.
590. ix. Guy Ransom, b. Dec. 26, 1837.
591. x. John Q. Adams, b. Nov. 2, 1841.
592. xi. Edward Irving, b. Mar. 30, 1845.

202

MARTHA WASHINGTON[5] GILBERT (*Martha*[4]), born April 11, 1809; died June 29, 1839; married Hiram K. Hunt. Res., Fairhaven, Vt.

Children (Hunt):

593. i. Tilley Gilbert,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1836.
ii. Helen, b. ——; m. John Howe.

203

MARY LEBARON[5] GILBERT (*Martha*[4]), born Dec. 11, 1813, in Fairhaven, Vt.; died Feb. 26, 1895; married Oct. 9, 1834, Edward Warren, son of Rev. William and Sarah (Parkhill) Andrews, of Cornwall, Ct., born July 15, 1811, in Windham, Ct.; died Sept. 4, 1895. He studied both law and theology, and was the first pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York City, 1841–1844. During the Civil War he was second in command of the defences of Baltimore. After the war he practiced law for a number of years, being attorney for the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and later returned to the ministry.

Children (Andrews):

i. William Tilley Gilbert,[6] b. July 12, 1835, in Cornwall; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
ii. Sarah Harriet, b. Jan. 23, 1837, in Cornwall; d. May 27, 1856.
iii. Edward LeBaron, b. Oct. 5, 1838, in West Hartford; d. Sept. 10, 1840, in West Hartford.
594. iv. Edward Watson, b. Mar. 5, 1840, in West Hartford.
v. Mary LeBaron, b. July 16, 1842, in Cornwall; d. Aug. 22, 1894, *s. p.*; m. Col. Charles G. Bartlett, U. S. A.; m. (2), Dr. Porteus P. Bielby, U. S. N.; m. (3), William Albert Urie.

vi. Samuel James, b. April 6, 1844, in New York City; d. May 16, 1883; m. Celia Esther King. Res., Washington, D. C.

595. vii. Warren Parkhill, b. Feb. 6, 1846, in Troy, N. Y.

viii. Thomas Vail, b. Sept. 20, 1847, in Cornwall; d. Mar., 1876, in Bay City, Mich.

ix. Charles Ward, b. July 29, 1850, in Cornwall; d. May 27, 1897, in Binghamton, N. Y.

596. x. Minnie Gilbert, b. July 16, 1852.

xi. Franklin Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1857, in New Rochelle, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1878.

204

NAOMI R. H.[5] LEBARON (*David*[4]), born Oct. 7, 1815, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Aug. 11, 1881; married Mar. 24, 1833, James S. Holman, born Sept. 17, 1805, in Templeton, Mass.; died June 21, 1873. Res., Holden, Utah.

Children (Holman):

i. Harriet N.,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. B. F. Johnson.

ii. James A., b. Sept. 1, 1835.

iii. Sarah M., b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. B. F. Johnson.

iv. Zilpha, b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1840.

v. Susan A., b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. B. F. Johnson.

vi. Sanford, b. June 18, 1844.

vii. Silas W., b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. June 1, 1862.

viii. Emma J., b. May 14, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1869, Benjamin Bennett.

ix. David E., b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Mar. 21, 1854.

x. Charles S., b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1855.

xi. Lydia B., b. Sept. 25, 1856.

xii. Isaac L., b. Dec. 21, 1859.

205

MELISSA BLOOMFIELD[5] LEBARON (*David*[4]), born Jan. 28, 1817, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Sept. 4, 1860; married Dec. 25, 1841, Benjamin F. Johnson, born July 28, 1815. Res., Mesa, Maricopa co., Arizona.

Children (Johnson):

i. Benjamin F.,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Avoline Butterfield.
ii. Melissa A., b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 29, 1864, Don Carlos Babbitt.
iii. Julia D., b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. July 29, 1867, David J. Wilson.
iv. Esther M., b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Samuel Openshaw.
v. Dulcena E., b. Nov. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Almon W. Babbitt.
vi. Frances B., b. July 10, 1852; d. in 1853.
597. vii. David A., b. Feb. 21, 1856.
viii. Leah B., b. Sept. 4, 1860; d. April, 1861.

206

ALONZO HARRINGTON[5] LEBARON (*David*[4]), born May 18, 1818; died in 1891; married Sarah Jeffs, born in 1824; died July 19, 1864. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

598. i. Sarah Agnes,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1851.
599. ii. David Alonzo, b. Aug. 7, 1854.
600. iii. William Jeffs, b. June 1, 1856.
601. iv. Daniel M., b. Feb. 22, 1858.
602. v. Mary E., b. Nov. 12, 1859.
603. vi. Lydia M., b. Aug. 5, 1861.

207

ELECTA[5] NETTLETON (*Lydia*[4]), born Feb. 1, 1799, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Oct. 31, 1854; married Oct. 20, 1819, Stephen P. Wilcox, born May 25, 1796; died Mar. 30, 1871. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

i. Araminta Eliza,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1821; d. July 22, 1839.
604. ii. Lucius Fitch, b. Aug. 14, 1823.
605. iii. Eunice Maretta, b. Aug. 25, 1825.
606. iv. Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 3, 1827.

208

MARTHA[5] NETTLETON (*Lydia*[4]), born Nov. 12, 1802; died Nov. 2, 1880; married Mar. 9, 1820, Harvey Wright, died July 24, 1885. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wright):

607. i. Susan,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1821.
608. ii. Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1823.
iii. Cornelia, b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. July 18, 1851; m. May 8, 1849, Buell Walker.
iv. Julia, b. Mar. 21, 1827.
v. Phoebe Ann, b. June 14, 1829.
vi. Mary A., b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1832.
vii. Selah, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Helen Lyman, *s. p.*
viii. Mary M., b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1870, Elias Loofbourrow, *s. p.*
609. ix. Pierre, b. Sept. 11, 1838.
x. Amanda, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1863, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Ferdinand Taft.

209

LYDIA[5] NETTLETON (*Lydia*[4]), born April 30, 1808; died Feb. 28, 1870; married Mar. 4, 1830, Jedithan Pierce; married (2), Ebenezer Stevens, Jr., died about 1875. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Child (Pierce):

i. Caroline,[6] b. ——; d. aged 9.

Children (Stevens):

ii. Charles A., b. ——; d. aged 37, unm.
iii. Clarissa, b. ——; d. aged 2.
610. iv. Caroline A., b. April 9, 1845.
v. Jay Miles, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. in 1861.

210

MARY[5] NETTLETON (*Lydia*[4]), born May 18, 1814; died Dec. 2, 1884; married April 21, 1842, Jonathan Barnes, born Oct. 15, 1815; died Oct. 22, 1844. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Barnes):

611. i. Oscar Record,[6] b. June 22, 1843.
612. ii. Alice Electa, b. May 22, 1845.

211

JULIA[5] NETTLETON (*Lydia*[4]), born May 14, 1817; married April, 1844, Alvah Simons, born Mar. 4, 1792; died Aug. 6, 1874.

Children (Simons):

613. i. Alvah D.,[6] b. July 29, 1847.
ii. Linus D., b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. July 9, 1864.
614. iii. Araminta G., b. Oct. 11, 1850.
615. iv. Mary E., b. Sept. 30, 1852.
616. v. Alice M., b. July 4, 1854.

212

FRANCIS[5] FORDHAM (*Ruth*[4]), born Oct. 31, 1800; died Sept. 18, 1886; married Dec. 6, 1828, Caroline Woodward, born April 4, 1807; died Oct. 18, 1890. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Fordham):

i. Gideon,[6] b. May 12, 1830; m. Nov. 25, 1867, Urseba Pratt, d. Mar. 20, 1891, *s. p.*
ii. Mariette, b. Sept. 18, 1833.
617. iii. Esther C., b. Dec. 26, 1834.
618. iv. Harlan, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
v. Newton, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. ——.
619. vi. Sabrina Emogene, b. May 26, 1840.
vii. Delos, b. April 2, 1844; d. ——.

213

CYNTHIA[5] DAVIS (*Naomi*[4]), born April 25, 1805; married Oct. 8, 1822, Chester Perry. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children (Perry):

620. i. Alfred E.,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1823.
ii. Mary Naomi, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. Oct., 1827.
iii. Leverett, b. May 13, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1829.
iv. Mary Emogene, b. May 9, 1831; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Henry D. Martin, *s. p.*

v. Adelia L., b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1857, *s. p.*; m. April 29, 1851, Walter Hawkins.

621. vi. Cynthia A., b. June 10, 1836.

214

DANIEL[5] DAVIS (*Naomi*[4]), born Aug. 25, 1814; married Feb. 20, 1832, Harriet Graves.

Children (Davis):

i. Martha,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1838.
ii. George, b. Nov. 17, 1840.

215

MARTHA M.[5] LEBARON (*James*[4]), born July 21, 1834, in Benson, Vt.; died Dec. 7, 1858; married Nov., 1856, Henry W., son of Walter and Delilah Kellogg, born May 27, 1831, in Sullivan, N. Y.; died Oct. 23, 1895. He married (2), Cecilia Martin. Res., Ripon, Wis.

Child (Kellogg):

i. James M.,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1857, in Ripon.

216

DAVID A.[5] LEBARON (*James*[4]), born Mar. 1, 1836, in Benson, Vt.; died Nov. 14, 1894; married Mar. 2, 1864, Helen D., daughter of Walter and Delilah Kellogg, born July 17, 1842, in Sullivan, N. Y. Res., Ripon, Wis.

Child:

i. Earl,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1869, in Ripon.

217

TEMPERANCE[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born April 24, 1808; died Aug. 18, 1877; married Isaac Martin, born Nov. 22, 1807; died Mar. 8, 1875. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Martin):

622. i. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1833.
ii. Marion, b. Jan. 3, 1836; d. April 19, 1863.
iii. Lucy J., b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1863, Charles C. Forbes, *s. p.*

iv. Elwin S., b. April 28, 1840; d. May 9, 1859.
623. v. Orson C., b. June 7, 1842.
624. vi. Harriet L., b. April 26, 1845.
625. vii. Hannah L., b. Sept. 9, 1847.
viii. Alfred I., b. Sept 3, 1850; d. June 9, 1867.
ix. Frances T., b. Feb. 6, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1855.

218

DAN[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born June 11, 1810; died Nov. 2, 1890; married Sarah Meek; married (2), Louisa Argo. Res., Nortonville, Kas.

Children (Higgins):

i. James,[6] b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Hannah, twin to James; d. ——.

219

JAMES[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born July 21, 1813; died Jan., 1893; married in 1840, Chloe A. Adams, b. Sept. 14, 1817; died Feb. 20, 1867. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

i. Orlin H.,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. Nov. 4, 1862, in the service, in the Civil War.
626. ii. Selucia H., b. July 31, 1842.
iii. Martha S., b. April 22, 1844; d. May 4, 1869; m. Isaac Maxwell.
iv. Sarah M., b. Oct. 11, 1845.
v. Dan, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
vi. Temperance E., b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. Nov. 19, 1866.
vii. James M., b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. April 5, 1869.

220

CHAUNCEY[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born Aug. 24, 1815; died Feb. 15, 1892; married Oct. 23, 1844, Emily Root, born Mar. 18, 1812; died July 4, 1897. Res., Du Page, Ill.

Children (Higgins):

627. i. Emily Frances,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1845.
ii. James Chauncey, b. April 8, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1862.

628. iii. Daniel F., b. May 2, 1849.
629. iv. Olney E., b. April 16, 1852.
v. Charles Sumner, b. May 4, 1857; d. July 30, 1880.

221

HARRY[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born Dec. 8, 1817; died Dec. 6, 1852; married in 1850, Mary S. Clark, died June 19, 1853.

Children (Higgins):

630. i. Horace Noble,[6] b. June 5, 1851.
631. ii. Mary Olive, b. Nov. 7, 1852.

222

ALPHONZO[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born May 11, 1820; married June 12, 1842, Harriet Gibbs, died June 29, 1880. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

632. i. Edson J.,[6] b. June 10, 1843.
ii. Lydia S., b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Eugene S. Lee.
633. iii. Gilbert A., b. July 2, 1849.
634. iv. David E., b. Sept. 16, 1854.
635. v. George B., b. Sept. 14, 1862.
vi. Chloe E., b. Sept. 9, 1865.

223

ALVARIZO[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born Aug. 6, 1824; died Oct. 13, 1897; married Feb. 15, 1844, Lucy Brown, died Dec. 4, 1863; married (2), Oct. 11, 1867, Elizabeth H. Ward. Res., Greenbush, Wis.

Children (Higgins):

636. i. Elvira,[6] b. June 1, 1845.
637. ii. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1848.
638. iii. George A., b. Nov. 21, 1851.
639. iv. Royce E., b. Sept. 11, 1856.
v. Franklin A., b. Oct. 28, 1868.

224

FRANCIS[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born Dec. 11, 1828; married April 7, 1857, Altha Jenkins. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

i. Francis E.,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1859.
640. ii. Cora A., b. May 11, 1866.
641. iii. Hannah M., b. Aug. 20, 1868.

225

OLNEY[5] HIGGINS (*Hannah*[4]), born April 4, 1832; died Aug. 19, 1876; married Jan. 6, 1861, Maria N. Belden.

Children (Higgins):

642. i. Jessie,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1861.
ii. Jennie, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
iii. Bayard T., b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Lucie Bacon. Res., Oshkosh, Wis.

226

SUSANNAH[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born Dec. 1, 1767, in Boston, Mass.; died Aug. 4, 1811, in Sutton, Mass.; married Sept. 6, 1790, Dr. Stephen, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Joles) Monro, born Jan. 4, 1758, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 10, 1826, in Sutton. Res., Sutton. Dr. Stephen Monro* served in the Revolutionary War, as Surgeon's Mate in Col. Crary's Battalion, enlisting from Bristol. See "Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, page 369." When he was quite young his father moved with his family, to Rutland, Mass.†

Children (Monro):

643. i. Mary LeBaron,[6] b. April 12, 1791.
644. ii. Susannah Johonnot, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

---

* The name variously spelled by members of the same family, with u or o and with or without final e.

† William[1] Monro, b. in Dundee, Scotland, settled in Boston, Mass.; his son William[2] Monro, res. in Cambridge; his son William[3] Monro, b. in 1687, d. April 29, 1746, m. Mary Lindsey, b. in 1685, d. Nov. 8, 1760; their son Nathaniel[4] Monro, b. Oct. 27, 1712, d. May 6, 1794, m. Dec. 24, 1735, Mary Joles (Jolls), b. Sept. 3, 1715, d. Aug. 4, 1794; their son *Stephen*[5] *Monro*, b. Jan. 4, 1758.

645. iii. Margaret Newsome, b. Jan. 17, 1795.
646. iv. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1798.
v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1805.
647. vi. Alexander LeBaron, b. May 3, 1807.

227

HANNAH[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born Jan. 22, 1776, in Sutton, Mass.; died June 30, 1861; married April 21, 1796, Israel, son of Tarrant and Priscilla (Baker) Putnam, born May 22, 1767; died Feb. 23, 1853. Res., Sutton.

Children (Putnam):

648. i. Hannah,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1797.
649. ii. LeBaron, b. Aug. 19, 1799.
650. iii. Tarrant, b. May 18, 1801.
651. iv. Mary LeBaron, b. Nov. 7, 1803.
652. v. Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
vi. Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Dec. 20, 1836.
vii. Frederick W., b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. young.
viii. Frederick A., b. May 29, 1813; d. Mar. 27, 1902, in Sutton, unm. A physician. Res., New York City.
653. ix. Theodore E., b. Sept. 10, 1815.
654. x. Caroline P., b. Aug. 3, 1818.

228

ELIZABETH[5] HAZEN (*Sarah*[4]), born June 28, 1766; died May 18, 1852; married Ward Chipman, born in 1754; died in 1824, at Fredericton, N. B. He graduated at Harvard College in 1770; was one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, and at the time of his death was Acting Governor of the Province. Res., St. John, N. B.

Child (Chipman):

i. Ward,[6] b. in 1789; d. Nov. 26, 1851, *s. p.*, at St. John. He graduated from Harvard College in 1805, and received the degree of LL. D. there in 1836; he was a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, and at the time of his death was Chief Justice. He m. Miss Wright.

229

WILLIAM[5] HAZEN (*Sarah*[4]), born June 28, 1768; died Feb. 14, 1816; married May 3, 1796, Deborah, daughter of Col. John and Deborah (Brinley) Murray, of Athol, Mass., born in 1771. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Hazen):

i. Thomas Murray Brinley,[6] b. July 27, 1797.
ii. William Francis, b. July 26, 1798; d. June 4, 1799.
iii. Sarah Catherine, b. Mar., 1800; d. June 29, 1851, *s. p.*; m. Dr. James DeWolfe.
iv. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Margaret Anderson, *s. p.*
v. LeBaron, b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. July 5, 1856, unm.
vi. Deborah Brinley, b. Mar. 1, 1805; d. Jan. 23, 1873, unm.
vii. George, b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. April 9, 1829, unm.
655. viii. Robert Leonard, b. Oct. 15, 1808.
ix. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1813.

230

CHARLES[5] HAZEN (*Sarah*[4]), born Jan. 10, 1771, in Newburyport, Mass.; died Feb. 23, 1849, in Boston, Mass.; married Sept. 30, 1811, Elizabeth Brown, of Boston, died Dec. 13, 1822; married (2), Jan. 26, 1824, Nancy Brown, sister of his first wife; she died Sept. 13, 1863, in Boston.

Children (Hazen):

i. Sophia Ann,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1817.
ii. Charles Drury, b. Mar. 11, 1814; d. May 7, 1885, in England; m. Charlotte (Richards) Symes.
656. iii. Elizabeth Chipman, b. Nov. 22, 1816.
iv. Mary Anna, b. April 27, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1886, at Little Boar's Head, N. H., *s. p.*; m. Aug. 16, 1849, Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D. D., of Boston, a graduate of Dartmouth in 1840, and an Episcopal clergyman.
v. John Prince, b. Oct. 16, 1821; d. May 9, 1852; m. June 13, 1850, Emily Eugenie Rossiter, of New York. Child: *Sarah Rossiter*,[7] b. ——; m. Alfred Peckham Perry.

231

ROBERT[5] HAZEN (*Sarah*[4]), born Sept. 7, 1773; died July 17, 1813; married Mary Jarvis, of St. John, N. B. He was Major in H. M. 60th Rifles.

Child (Hazen):

657. i. Robert Fraser,[6] b. April 19, 1803.

232

SARAH LOWELL[5] HAZEN (*Sarah*[4]), born Oct. 12, 1775; died May 4, 1850; married Thomas Murray, born about 1774; died May 3, 1797; married (2), in 1802, William Botsford, born April, 1772, in New Haven, Ct.; died in 1864. He was graduated at Yale College in 1792. Res., St. John, N. B.

Child (Murray):

658. i. John Thomas,[6] b. in 1797.

Children (Botsford):

ii. William Hazen, b. July 13, 1803; d. in 1861; m. Jane Cornwall.

iii. Amos Edwin, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. in 1894, unm. He was a Senator of the Dominion of Canada.

iv. Charles, b. April 29, 1806; d. in 1893.

659. v. George, b. Dec. 28, 1807.

660. vi. Chipman, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

vii. LeBaron, b. June 26, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1888, *s. p.*; m. July 22, 1837, Margaret Maine. He was a prominent physician in St. John.

661. viii. Bliss, b. Nov. 26, 1813.

662. ix. Sarah Ann, b. April 22, 1815. See 655.

x. Eliza, b. May 19, 1817; d. Dec. 15, 1841.

663. xi. Blair, b. Jan. 5, 1821.

233

NATHANIEL[5] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[4]), born April 17, 1770, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 13, 1857; married Nov. 16, 1794, Lydia Gardner of Nantucket, Mass., died Aug. 24, 1842. Res., Plymouth, where he was cashier of the Plymouth Bank, from 1825 to 1845.

SARAH L. (HAZEN) BOTSFORD.
1775-1850.

DR. LEBARON BOTSFORD.
1812-1888.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Nathaniel,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. young.
ii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 1, 1798; d. young.
664. iii. Lydia Coffin, b. Aug. 22, 1800.
665. iv. Albert Gardner, b. May 18, 1802.
v. Edward Jackson, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Mar. 16, 1828.
vi. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. April 7, 1833.
666. vii. Nathaniel, b. July 31, 1809.

234

MARY JACKSON[5] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[4]), born April 19, 1773; died Sept. 1, 1856; married Oct. 23, 1794, Gardner Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., born June 9, 1769; died Mar. 20, 1834. Res., Nantucket.

Children (Coffin);

i. Mary,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. Dec. 7, 1795.
ii. William G., b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 24, 1813.
iii. Mary J., b. May 17, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1820, *s. p.*; m. Sept. 29, 1818, James C. Swain.
iv. Edwin, b. Mar. 15, 1801; m. July 18, 1821, Sarah Folger; m. (2), Mary H. Baker.
v. Laban, b. Oct. 30, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1821.
667. vi. Philander, b. July 13, 1804.
vii. Adeline, b. May 13, 1806; m. Eli C. Balch.
viii. Sophronia, b. Aug. 3, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1823, Simeon Balch.
668. ix. Thomas J., b. July 15, 1810.
x. James M., twin to Thomas J.; m. Nov., 1832, Ann G. Swain; m. (2), Emily Swain.
669. xi. Gardner, b. Nov. 29, 1812.
xii. William G., b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. July 12, 1873, unm.
670. xiii. Harriet G., b. Oct. 2, 1816.

235

THOMAS[5] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[4]), born Mar. 5, 1775, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1822, in Plymouth; married July 2, 1796, Abigail Crosswell, died Feb. 3, 1806, in Portland, Me. Res., Portland, and Plymouth.

Child (Goodwin):

i. Thomas Jackson,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1827.

236

HANNAH[5] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[4]), born Oct. 21, 1776; died July 25, 1811; married May 25, 1799, John Locke, of Ashby, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1764, in Hopkinton, Mass.; died Mar. 29, 1855, in Boston, Mass. Mr. Locke was graduated from Harvard College in 1792; studied law and settled in Ashby. He was a member of Congress 1823–1829.

Children (Locke):

i. John,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1800; d. young.
671. ii. John Goodwin, b. April 1, 1803.
672. iii. Albert, b. Oct. 21, 1807.
iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. young.
v. Daughter, b. July 25, 1811; d. young.

237

LYDIA[5] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[4]), born Aug. 1, 1779; died Nov. 9, 1846; married Nov. 15, 1803, Joseph Locke, of Billerica, Mass., born April 8, 1772, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; died Nov. 10, 1853. Mr. Locke was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1797, studied law and was admitted to the bar in Middlesex co. in 1800; in 1819 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions in Middlesex co., which office he held until it was abolished. Res., Billerica.

Children (Locke):

i. Charles Henry,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 9, 1841, *s. p.*; m. June 18, 1829, Ann (Gowen) Hale.
ii. George, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Jan. 17, 1812.
673. iii. Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1807.
674. iv. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1809. See 672.
v. Frances Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1880, unm.
vi. William, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. Dec. 22, 1833.
675. vii. Hannah Goodwin, b. Dec. 24, 1815.
viii. George, b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

238

ANN[5] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[4]), born May 11, 1785; died Oct. 2, 1874; married Aug. 20, 1809, Caleb Boutelle, died Sept. 2, 1819. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1806, and practiced medicine in Lexington and Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Boutelle):

676. i. Charles Otis,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1813.
ii. Nathaniel G., b. July 1, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1816, in Lexington.
iii. Ellen Goodwin, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1823.
iv. Ann Lincoln, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1835.

239

HARRIET[5] LOTHROP (*Lydia*[4] *Goodwin*), born April 2, 1776; died April 14, 1845; married Sept. 4, 1793, Chandler, son of Rev. Chandler Robbins, of Plymouth, Mass., died May 18, 1834. Mr. Robbins was graduated from Harvard College in 1782, and received M. A. from Harvard and Dartmouth in 1786, and from Yale in 1790. Res., Hallowell, Me., and Boston, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

677. i. William Henry,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1795.
678. ii. Chandler, b. Aug. 21, 1797.
iii. Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1798; d. young.

240

SALLY[5] GOODWIN (*John*[4]), born Oct. 23, 1776; died Feb. 9, 1847; married Jan. 15, 1801, Salisbury Jackson, born Sept. 6, 1772; died May 30, 1852. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Jackson):

i. Louisa,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. July 28, 1891.
ii. Deborah, b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1847.
679. iii. Sarah [Sally] Gorham, b. Aug. 13, 1806.
680. iv. Eveline Goodwin, b. Aug. 6, 1809.
681. v. Samuel Salisbury, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
682. vi. William Hall, b. Aug. 25, 1813.
vii. Salisbury, b. May 12, 1817; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

241

NANCY B.[5] GOODWIN (*John*[4]), born Sept. 28, 1781; died Sept. 8, 1828; married Nov. 13, 1802, Thomas Clark, born June 16, 1780, in Roxbury, Mass.; died Feb. 15, 1852. Res., Portland and Paris, Me.

Children (Clark):

i. Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1804.
ii. Sally, b. June 10, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1806.
683. iii. Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
iv. John Goodwin, b. Mar. 21, 1808; d. Mar. 24, 1808.
v. Nancy Goodwin, b. April 22, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1836, *s. p.*, in Paris; m. Asa A. Ward.
684. vi. Emily Poor, b. Dec. 13, 1811.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Mar. 29, 1834.
685. viii. Ezekiel Whitman, b. Dec. 1, 1815.
686. ix. James Thacher, b. Mar. 13, 1818.
x. Marcia, b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1819.
xi. Martha, twin to Marcia; d. Sept. 16, 1819.

242

LYDIA LEBARON[5] GOODWIN (*John*[4]), born Dec. 22, 1785; died Jan. 18, 1854; married Dr. John Revere, of Boston, Mass., son of Paul Revere of Revolutionary fame, died April 29, 1847. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1807, studied medicine, and received his M. D. in Edinburgh, Scotland; he was a professor in New York University, and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

Children (Revere):

i. Helen Louise,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1809, in Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 15, 1885, in Morristown, N. J.
687. ii. Joseph Warren, b. May 17, 1812, in Boston.
iii. John Frederick, b. Sept. 7, 1815, in Boston; d. May 2, 1817, in Portland.
iv. Frederick Balestier, b. Oct. 27, 1823, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 6, 1873, *s. p.*, in Tours, France; m. June, 1866, Mrs. Sarah (Smythe) Pancoast.

243

EMILY[5] GOODWIN (*John*[4]), born May 9, 1789; died Dec. 19, 1836; married Dec. 21, 1806, Daniel Adams, son of Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor, of Andover, Mass., died July 5, 1844, in Andover. He was a teacher in Salem and Andover.

Children (Poor):

i. Jane Catherine,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1807; d. May 3, 1810.
ii. Emily Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 1, 1896, unm.
iii. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. July 11, 1838.
iv. Jane Catherine, b. Sept. 7, 1814; d. May 13, 1889.
688. v. Helen Revere, b. Dec. 16, 1816.
689. vi. Margaret Ann Gurley, b. July 16, 1819.
vii. John Goodwin, b. Dec. 30, 1823; d. June 1, 1824.
viii. Lydia R., b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. young.
ix. Lucy G., twin to Lydia R.; d. young.

244

JOHN MARSTON[5] GOODWIN (*Lazarus*[4]), born Jan. 7, 1780; died Nov. 25, 1845; married July 23, 1832, Emeline Connor, daughter of Rev. Calvin and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Philleo, of Pawtucket, R. I., died May 5, 1885. He was at one time Superintendent of the Massachusetts General Hospital, where he died. His widow married (2), Charles King Whipple, of Boston, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

690. i. John Marston,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1833.
691. ii. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. July 20, 1835.
692. iii. LeBaron, b. Aug. 10, 1838.
693. iv. Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1845.

245

HARRIET LOTHROP[5] GOODWIN (*Lazarus*[4]), born May 14, 1784; died Mar. 24, 1853; married Aug. 24, 1812, Winslow Watson, a master mariner, died in 1816, at sea.

Children (Watson):

i. Winslow Marston,[6] b. July 26, 1813; m. Aug. 9, 1852, Louisa Esther Gibbons, of Albany, N. Y.
ii. Elizabeth Gray, b. Nov. 2, 1814.

246

ISAAC[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born June 28, 1786; died Sept. 17, 1832; married Sept. 11, 1810, Elizabeth Hammatt (107), born Jan. 10, 1789; died April 12, 1877. He studied law with Judge William Thomas, of Plymouth; resided in Sterling and Worcester, Mass., in which latter place he died.

Children (Goodwin):

694. i. Lucy Lothrop,[6] b. July 4, 1811.
695. ii. Elizabeth Mason, b. Jan. 13, 1813.
iii. William Hammatt, b. April 24, 1815; d. Dec. 7, 1862.
iv. Francis Henry, b. June 12, 1817; d. May 13, 1832.
v. John Emery, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 24, 1822.
696. vi. John Abbott, b. May 21, 1824.
697. vii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1831.

247

LEBARON[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born Sept. 25, 1788; died June 15, 1838; married Nov. 16, 1811, Sarah Thomas, of Plympton, Mass., died Dec. 10, 1828; married (2), 1830, Mary Leggett, born Oct. 4, 1800; died June, 1880.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Sarah LeBaron,[6] b. May 20, 1822.
ii. Henry Cushing, b. June 25, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1860.
iii. Jane Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1859, Thomas F. Withrow, d. Feb. 3, 1893.

248

MARY ANN[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born Feb. 22, 1792; died April 22, 1872; married Jan. 14, 1814, Thomas Russell, of Plymouth, Mass., died Sept. 26, 1855. He was State Treasurer 1842–3 and 1844–5. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Russell):

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. June 28, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1900, in Plymouth, unm.
698. ii. Lydia Cushing, b. July 4, 1817.
699. iii. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1820.
700. iv. William Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1821.

701. v. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1825.
vi. Jane Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Abraham Firth, d. *s. p.*

249

FREDERICK H.[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born April 28, 1795; died July 3, 1835, in New Orleans, La.; married Oct. 11, 1824, Juliet Almy, daughter of Hon. Asher Robbins, of Newport, R. I., born in 1791; died Oct. 20, 1866, in Newport.

Children (Goodwin):

i. William Frederick,[6] b. May 12, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1827.
702. ii. Maria Ellery, b. May 19, 1828.
iii. William LeBaron, b. Nov. 23, 1829.
iv. Juliet Hunter, b. Sept. 26, 1831.
v. Isaac Bradford, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1855.

250

NATHANIEL[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born July 9, 1803; married Deborah Cushing, born Aug. 28, 1807, in Plympton, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1852, in Homer, N. Y.; married (2), Feb. 9, 1853, Hester Werner, died Sept. 8, 1868; married (3), April 22, 1869, Sarah Kelley.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Hersey Bradford,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1833.
ii. Thomas Russell, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

251

HERSEY BRADFORD[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born Aug. 15, 1805; died July 9, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass.; married June 1, 1830, Lucretia, daughter of Benjamin Marston and Lucretia (Sturgis) Watson, of Plymouth, died Nov. 11, 1831; married (2), June 16, 1834, Amelia Mackie, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Goodwin was graduated from Harvard College in 1826; entered the ministry, and was settled in Concord, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

703. i. William Watson,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1831.
ii. Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1835; unm.
704. iii. Hersey Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1836.

252

ELIZABETH[5] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[4]), born Aug. 17, 1779; married April 20, 1805, Joshua Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Bartlett):

i. Lucy Torrey,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. Nov. 23, 1818.

253

MERCY[5] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[4]), born July 10, 1781; died Oct. 2, 1822; married Nov. 11, 1804, Joseph Churchill, of Plymouth, Mass. He married (2), Lydia[5] LeBaron Goodwin (257), died April 28, 1875. Captain Churchill sailed from Boston, Mass., Nov., 1836, in the brig Plymouth Rock, of Plymouth, for Rochelle, France, and was never heard from.

Children (Churchill):

i. Joseph L.,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. Aug., 1842, at sea.
ii. Amelia, b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1807.
iii. Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1809.
iv. George, b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Oct. 21, 1811.
v. Gustavus, b. Dec. 27, 1814.
vi. Marcia, b. June 15, 1817; d. May 2, 1839.
vii. Charles Thomas, b. April 21, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1825.

254

LEWIS[5] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[4]), born April 30, 1783; died April 28, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Nov. 19, 1804, Ann Lucas, died Aug. 10, 1838, in Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Anna Lewis,[6] b. May 31, 1808; d. Sept. 26, 1808.
ii. Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1809.
705. iii. Lucia Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1811.
706. iv. Horatio L., b. Dec. 27, 1813.
707. v. Isabella Frances, b. April 12, 1816.
vi. Lorenzo, b. July 13, 1818; d. Oct. 1, 1818.

255

THOMAS[5] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[4]), born July 9, 1786; lost at sea, Oct., 1831; married Oct. 19, 1809, Abigail T. Torrey, died May 11, 1864. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Betsey Thomas,[6] b. July 10, 1810; d. in 1881, *s. p.*; m. Caleb C. Bradford.
708. ii. Abby, b. Nov. 10, 1811.
709. iii. Lydia, b. July 20, 1813.
710. iv. George Torrey, b. July 18, 1815.
v. Desire, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. April 30, 1823.
vi. Heverland T., b. July 16, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1823.
vii. Desire, b. June 24, 1824; d. Dec. 22, 1898; m. William B. Tribble, of Plymouth; d. in 1887. Child (Tribble): *Alice*,[7] b. in 1856; d. in 1861.
711. viii. Emily F., b. Dec. 21, 1825.
ix. Heverland T., b. Mar., 1830; d. June 10, 1830.
x. Charles T., twin to Heverland T.; d. Feb. 7, 1831.

256

CHARLES[5] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[4]), born Aug. 8, 1792; married Hannah Harlow.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Benjamin Bramhall.
ii. Harriet, b. May 30, 1819; m. Benjamin B. Gooding.

257

LYDIA LEBARON[5] GOODWIN married Joseph Churchill. See 253.

258

CHARLES[5] READ (*Mercy*[4] *Goodwin*), born Aug. 20, 1787; died Dec. 16, 1827; married June 19, 1811, Eliza Wormwell, of Portland, Me.

Children (Read):

712. i. Francis LeBaron,[6] b. Mar. 7, 1812.
713. ii. George William, b. June 25, 1818.

259

GEORGE[5] READ (*Mercy*[4] *Goodwin*), born July 25, 1789; died Mar. 27, 1856, in Roxbury, Mass.; married Dec. 2, 1819, Rebecca Peirce, of Newburyport, Mass., died May 9, 1834.

Children (Read):

i. Caroline,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1820; m. Jan. 6, 1842, George Drew.
ii. George P., b. May 10, 1822; d. Sept. 24, 1823.
714. iii. Mary E., b. April 2, 1824.

260

ISAAC[5] READ (*Mercy*[4] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 5, 1794; died Mar. 2, 1832, in Boston, Mass.; married June 13, 1819, Rachel Fox, died Oct. 5, 1856.

Children (Read):

i. William Augustus,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1820.
ii. Samuel Fox, b. Aug. 2, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1822.
715. iii. Anna Maria White, b. Oct. 20, 1826.

261

NANCY P.[5] READ (*Mercy*[4] *Goodwin*), born Jan. 4, 1796; died Dec. 20, 1874; married June 20, 1815, Nathan Viles, of Boston, Mass., died Mar. 16, 1865.

Children (Viles):

i. Caroline E.,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Joseph B. Norris, d. Sept. 9, 1868, *s. p.*
ii. Joseph H., b. Nov. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1864, unm.
716. iii. William A., b. April 14, 1820.
iv. Nathan, b. June 9, 1822; d. Mar. 2, 1860.
717. v. Fannie H., b. Aug. 14, 1824.

262

FRANCIS LEBARON[5] GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.*[4]), born Dec. 18, 1789; died Nov. 4, 1863; married Feb. 27, 1814, Hannah Barclay Dean, at Hampden, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

718. i. Jane Robbins,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1815.
719. ii. Lydia Wiswell, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
720. iii. Chandler Robbins, b. May 11, 1818.
721. iv. Francis LeBaron, b. June 20, 1820.
v. William Bradford, b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
722. vi. Seth Curtis, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
vii. Charles Carrol, b. May 27, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1837.

263

JOHN A.[5] GOODWIN (*George*[4]), born Oct., 1797 (?), in Vassalboro, Me.; died Oct. 12, 1863; m. Mary Ann Wells, born May, 1811, in Mount Vernon, Me.; died Sept., 1854.

Children (Goodwin):

723. i. Mary Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1834.
724. ii. Amanda Isadore, b. Oct. 19, 1836.
iii. Levi Alonzo, b. ——; m. Ellen Keene.
iv. Charles DeWolf, b. ——; m. Idella Young.
v. George LeBaron, b. ——; d. young.
vi. Olive Frances, b. ——; d. unm.
vii. Lorinda Wells, b. ——; m. Winfield S. Goodrich.

264

HARRIET[5] GOODWIN (*George*[4]), born April 23, 1801; died Aug. 19, 1887; married Aug. 26, 1824, Ruel Goodwin, born Jan. 29, 1799; died Oct. 29, 1891. Res., Hallowell and Industry, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Martha Louisa,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1825.
725. ii. John Henry, b. April 8, 1827.
iii. Hannah Palmer, b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 11, 1856, *s. p.*; m. Nov. 10, 1849, Cyrus N. Hutchins.
iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1833.
v. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. April 7, 1857; m. June 27, 1854, Warren N. Willis.
726. vi. Alonzo, b. July 22, 1834.
vii. Charles Browning, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Ellen M. Luce; he served in the Civil War and was killed at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862.
viii. George Ruel, b. April 2, 1848; m. Lizzie Knowlton. Res., California.

265

ELVIRA[5] GOODWIN (*George*[4]), born April 13, 1813; died Feb. 20, 1883; married Dec. 28, 1837, Charles K. Allen, died June 22, 1872. Res., Augusta, Me.

Children (Allen):

i. Harriet F.,[6] b. June 7, 1840.

ii. George Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1894. He served in the Civil War.

727. iii. Nellie R., b. Nov. 15, 1848.

266

MARY[5] BRADFORD (*William*[4]), born Dec. 30, 1778; died July 5, 1850; married Mar. 28, 1799, Elijah Willard, died Aug. 7, 1825.

Children (Willard):

i. William Henry,[6] b. June, 1801; d. April 17, 1821, at sea.

728. ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 30, 1803.

729. iii. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 13, 1805.

730. iv. George Lawton, b. Sept. 11, 1808.

v. Elizabeth Bloom, b. April 21, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

267

WILLIAM[5] BRADFORD (*William*[4]), born Feb. 2, 1781; died April 23, 1851; married Feb. 1, 1804, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Parnell Smith, born Dec. 10, 1782; died Nov. 6, 1869. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

i. William Parnell,[6] b. May 29, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1872, *s. p.*; m. Aug. 2, 1827, Rebecca G. Nooning, d. April 20, 1887.

ii. Edward James, b. Sept. 29, 1806; d. Nov. 23, 1822.

731. iii. Allen Taylor Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1808.

732. iv. Nancy Smith, b. April 7, 1811.

733. v. Mary, b. June 29, 1813.

734. vi. Peter James, b. Dec. 31, 1815.

268

ELIZABETH BLOOM[5] BRADFORD (*William*[4]), born Feb. 18, 1785; died April 30, 1850, in Providence, R. I.; married Feb. 9, 1808, Golden Dearth, born Feb. 22, 1785, in England; died Nov. 12, 1834, in Taunton, Mass.

Children (Dearth):

735. i. Henry Bradford,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1809.

ii. Elizabeth Bradford, b. in 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1892.

736. iii. John Willis, baptized June 12, 1817.

269

SARAH[5] BRADFORD (*William*[4]), born Jan. 29, 1799, in Bristol, R. I.; died Feb. 6, 1871; married Aug. 10, 1830, Horace Seymour, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Seymour):

i. Horace William,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
ii. Elizabeth James, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Dec. 29, 1836.
737. iii. Elizabeth Bradford, b. Nov. 27, 1839.
738. iv. Julia Griswold, b. Oct. 15, 1842.

270

MARY[5] GOODWIN (*Mary*[4] *Bradford*), born Jan. 8, 1783, in Taunton, Mass.; died Mar. 29, 1868, in Newport, R. I.; married Dec. 11, 1803, Charles DeWolf, of Newport, born July 3, 1780, in Dighton, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1834, in Cuba, where he resided.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Mary Taylor,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1804; d. Mar. 3, 1895, unm.
739. ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1806.
iii. Allan Munroe, b. Mar. 11, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1838, in Cuba.
740. iv. Abby Bradford, b. Feb. 6, 1810.
741. v. Martha Green, b. Sept. 6, 1811.

271

CHARLOTTE PATTEN[5] GOODWIN (*Mary*[4] *Bradford*), born Nov. 11, 1786, in Rehoboth, Mass,; died June 5, 1857, in Paterson, N. J.; married Oct. 17, 1804, George DeWolf, of Bristol, R. I.; died June 7, 1844. He resided in Bristol, R. I., Cuba, and Dorchester, Mass.

Children (DeWolf):

742. i. George B.,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1805.
ii. Henry G., b. Dec. 26, 1808; d. Oct. 7, 1833, unm.
iii. Marianna, b. July 5, 1811; d. Oct. 10, 1859, *s. p.*; m. June 6, 1831, Charles H. DeWolf, (739); m. (2), Feb. 5, 1855, Samuel Barton.
iv. Walter, b. July 30, 1813; died Aug. 6, 1813.
v. Charlotte G., b. April 3, 1818; m. Aug. 15, 1854, E. P. Goode, *s. p.*

743. vi. Theodora G., b. Oct. 12, 1820.
744. vii. Isabella, b. Sept. 3, 1822.
viii. Julia B., b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Nov. 28, 1825.
ix. Sutherland D., b. May 4, 1826; unm.

272

ANN[5] ["Nancy"] BRADFORD (*John*[4]), born Aug. 16, 1795; died Sept. 29, 1889; married Oct. 22, 1815, Nicholas Peck, born July 13, 1789; died Jan. 28, 1838.

Children (Peck):

i. John B.,[6] b. July 21, 1816; d. April 8, 1817.
ii. Benjamin Bradford, b. May 9, 1818.
iii. John N., b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1897, *s. p.*; m. Mary T. Rimeais.
iv. Nancy B., b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1890, unm.
v. Henry W., b. Feb. 21, 1830.
vi. William DeWolf, b. Feb. 21, 1832.
vii. Elizabeth S., b. May 19, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1838.

273

BENJAMIN WARDWELL[5] BRADFORD (*John*[4]), born June 24, 1797; died in 1840, in Cuba; married Oct., 1821, Jemima Gorham Peck.

Children (Bradford):

745. i. Elizabeth Randall,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1823.
ii. LeBaron, b. July 16, 1824; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
iii. Henry Felix, b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
iv. Mary Frances, b. June 15, 1831.

274

MARY LEBARON[5] BRADFORD (*John*[4]), born June 18, 1801; died Aug. 25, 1883; married Aug. 27, 1820, Josiah Howland, born Mar. 24, 1800; died Sept. 25, 1821; married (2), Dec. 28, 1823, John S. Pearce, died Mar. 23, 1857. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Howland):

746. i. Mary Eleanor,[6] b. June 17, 1821.

Children (Pearce):

ii. Harriet B., b. ——; d. Nov. 25, 1829.

iii. Catherine DeWolf, b. ——.
iv. Cornelia B., b. ——; m. Samuel Spink.
v. Harriet B., b. ——; m. Alexander G. Sanford, of Warren, R. I.
vi. John B., b. ——; m. Mar. 20, 1860, Rachel Norris.
vii. Isabella L., b. ——.
viii. Bradford, b. ——; d. April 12, 1838.
ix. LeBaron, b. ——; d. June 6, 1843.
x. Isabella F., b. ——; m. Samuel Spinney.
xi. Benjamin Bradford, b. ——; d. July 2, 1847.

275

ELEANOR[5] BRADFORD (*John*[4]), born Dec. 18, 1804; died Aug. 19, 1873; married June 1, 1823, Thomas Church, born Nov. 9, 1800; died Oct. 20, 1837.

Children (Church):

747. i. LeBaron Bradford,[6] b. June 26, 1824.
ii. Benjamin Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1862, *s. p.*; m. May 12, 1852, Almira G. Wardwell.
748. iii. William Bradford, b. April 24, 1829.
iv. Eleanor Bradford, b. June 6, 1831; d. June 27, 1851.
v. Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. May 23, 1889.
vi. Mary Thomas, b. June 20, 1839; d. April 14, 1864; m. July 5, 1859, John N. Dimond.

276

LYDIA[5] BRADFORD (*John*[4]), born Feb. 9, 1806; married Aug. 7, 1825, Capt. William Hatch, died April 22, 1835, off the coast of Africa. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Hatch):

i. Isabella,[6] b. abt. 1828; d. (burial) May 10, 1832.
ii. Jemima W., b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Jan. 18, 1850, Elkanah French.
iii. William, b. June 14, 1833.

277

HARRIET DEWOLF[5] BRADFORD (*John*[4]), born July 3, 1814; died April 24, 1895; married Sept. 1, 1833, William R. Taylor, born Aug. 25, 1811; died April 30, 1890.

Children (Taylor):

i. John Bradford,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. July 1, 1897; m. June 3, 1858, Harriet E. Norris.
ii. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1836.
iii. Sarah LeBaron, b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
iv. Jemima Bradford, b. June 16, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1842.
v. William Russell, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary C. Walsh.
vi. Mary Russell, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1881.
vii. Emily Williams, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. July 6, 1852.
viii. Hannah Bradford, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 31, 1853.
ix. Fannie Pierce, b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. Sept. 4, 1887.
x. Francis LeBaron, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Katherine E. Patten.

278

JAMES[5] DEWOLF (*Ann B.*[4] *Bradford*), born Oct. 10, 1790; died Feb. 27, 1845; married May 15, 1815, Julia Lynch Post, born in 1797; died in 1878. He was United States Senator 1821-1825.

Child (DeWolf):

749. i. Julianna,[6] b. in 1816.

279

MARY ANN[5] DEWOLF (*Ann B.*[4] *Bradford*), born April 14, 1795; died July 14, 1834; married May 16, 1814, Raymond Henry Jones Perry, born Feb. 11, 1789; died Mar. 12, 1826.

Children (Perry):

750. i. James DeWolf,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1815.
ii. Raymond Henry, b. July, 1817; d. July, 1817.
iii. Nancy Bradford, b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. July 12, 1883, *s. p.*; m. Aug. 29, 1847, Robert Lay, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. May 1, 1862.
751. iv. Alexander, b. May 4, 1822.

280

FRANCIS LEBARON[5] DEWOLF (*Ann B.*[4] *Bradford*), born Dec. 2, 1797; died Sept., 1825; married Eleanor Post, died Feb., 1870.

Mrs. MARY A. (DeWOLF) PERRY.
1795-1834.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Francis LeBaron,[6] b. June, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1822.
752. ii. James F., b. April 16, 1823.

281

MARK ANTONY[5] DEWOLF (*Ann B.*[4] *Bradford*), born Sept. 28, 1799; died Mar. 21, 1851; married Oct. 10, 1821, Sophie Catherine Virginia, daughter of Leon and Bridget (Coleman) Chappotin, of Providence, R. I., born July 8, 1802, in Brookfield, N. H.; died Jan. 10, 1879. Res., Bristol, R. I., and Cuba.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Mark Antony,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1844, unm.
ii. Julius, b. May 18, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1824.
753. iii. Francis LeBaron, b. Oct. 12, 1826.

282

WILLIAM HENRY[5] DEWOLF (*Ann B.*[4] *Bradford*), born May 15, 1802; died Nov. 15, 1853; married Dec. 18, 1823, Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Susannah (Marsh) Rogers, born Aug. 27, 1802, in Burlington, N. J.

Children (DeWolf):

754. i. Rosalie,[6] b. in 1826.
755. ii. William Henry, b. in 1828.
756. iii. Sarah Ann, b. in 1833.
iv. William Rogers, b. in 1833; d. in 1870, unm.
v. Mary, b. in 1835; m. John H. Wheeler, M. D.
757. vi. Katherine Dodge, b. Dec. 24, 1836.
758. vii. Madeline, b. in 1838.

283

NANCY BRADFORD[5] DEWOLF (*Ann B.*[4] *Bradford*), born July 3, 1808, in Bristol, R. I.; died Nov. 16, 1856; married April 29, 1828, Fitz-Henry Homer, born May 9, 1799; died June 1, 1856. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Homer):

759. i. Josephine Maria DeWolf,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1831.
760. ii. Isabel, b. Nov. 6, 1843.

U. S. A., Jan. 8, 1799, and advanced by promotion until May 13, 1820, he became Colonel of the 6th Infantry, and June 1, 1821, was transferred to the command of the 3d Infantry; she married (2), Mar. 26, 1827, Archibald Watt, of New York, died Feb. 27, 1867, in Harlem, N. Y.

Children (Pinkney):

i. Mary,[6] b. ——.
ii. Antoinette, b. ——; d. ——.

Children (Watt):

iii. Thomas, b. ——.
iv. Grace, b. ——.

291

NANCY[5] GOODWIN (*Joseph*[4]), born Sept. 22, 1793; died Feb. 27, 1867; married Feb. 24, 1818, Capt. Henry Whiting, of the U. S. Army, born in Kinderhook, N. Y.; died Sept. 16, 1850, in Lisle.

Children (Whiting):

i. Henry Goodwin,[6] b. in 1819; d. in 1849.
ii. Charles, b. in 1821; d. in 1857.
773. iii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 3, 1823.
iv. Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Dec. 17, 1890; m. Edward E. Morrell, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1888.
v. George, b. in 1828; d. June 11, 1878.
vi. Harriet, b. ——; d. Dec. 28, 1862.
vii. Joseph, b. Mar., 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1877.

292

MARY[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born Mar. 20, 1790; died Feb. 9, 1854; married Nov. 10, 1811, Elijah M. Paddleford, of Taunton, Mass., died Feb. 13, 1823, in East Taunton, Mass. He studied medicine and practiced his profession in East Taunton.

Children (Paddleford):

774. i. Elizabeth M.,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1812.
775. ii. Sally Atwood, b. Nov. 4, 1815.

293

CHARLES[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born Oct. 31, 1791; died Mar. 23, 1878; married in 1825, Sarah Pickens, of Middleboro, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1827, aged 28; married (2), Harriet (Knight) Rhodes, of Providence, R. I.; married (3), Sylvia Moss. He was a physician.

Child (Goodwin):

776. i. Sarah Pickens,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1826.

294

NANCY[5] GOODWIN (*William*[4]), born Mar. 22, 1794; died July 4, 1862; married James Murdock, born July 10, 1803.

Children (Murdock):

i. Cecilia,[6] b. ——; d. Dec. 17, 1898; m. Aug. 8, 1861, in Boston, Mass., William M. Robinson.

ii. Charles, b. ——; d. June 14, 1898, in Taunton, Mass., aged 67.

295

DANIEL LEBARON[5] GOODWIN (*Daniel*[4]), born July 28, 1800, in Easton, Mass.; died Dec. 25, 1867; married Dec. 12, 1825, Rebecca Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I., born April 23, 1801; died May 12, 1890. Mr. Goodwin was ordained in the Episcopal Church, May 3, 1825; was Rector of St. John's Church, Wilkinsonville (Sutton), Mass., for nearly thirty years, and for some time City Missionary in Providence.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Sarah Wilkinson,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1828.

ii. Mary Briggs, b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 7, 1833.

iii. Elizabeth Learned, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. July 6, 1834.

iv. Daniel, b. Mar. 10, 1835; m. June 1, 1875, Hannah A. Eldred; m. (2), Feb. 17, 1886, Adaline E. Vaughn. He is a graduate of the General Theological Seminary, N. Y., and a clergyman in the Episcopal Church. Res., 1902, East Greenwich, R. I.

777. v. Hannah Wheeler, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

vi. William Wilkinson, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1840.

vii. Anne Dent, b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Daniel Whitman Dean, of Fairhaven, Mass.
viii. Rebecca LeBaron, b. June 9, 1843; d. June 17, 1854.
ix. Susan Wilkinson, b. June 18, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Prof. Wilfred H. Munroe, of Brown University.

296

HENRY BRADFORD[5] GOODWIN (*Daniel*[4]), born April 16, 1802; died June 2, 1859; married Dec. 6, 1832, Susan Ann Palmer, of Newport, Md., died Nov. 15, 1864. He was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church, and resided in Charles co., Md.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Ann Dent,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Oct. 30, 1840.
ii. John F., b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1842.

297

FREDERICK DEANE[5] GOODWIN (*Daniel*[4]), born Feb. 15, 1804; died Mar. 26, 1881; married Oct. 25, 1837, Mary Frances, daughter of Rev. Robert Archer, of Richmond, Va., born June 7, 1817. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and was rector of Churches in Stanton and Wytheville, Va.

Children (Goodwin):

778. i. Fanny Archer,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1838.
779. ii. Frederick LeBaron, b. July 20, 1840.
780. iii. John Francis, b. Sept. 2, 1842.
781. iv. Mary Baldwin, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
v. Susan Valentine, b. Oct. 24, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1846.
vi. Sarah Anderson, b. Jan. 16, 1848.
782. vii. Robert Archer, b. Aug. 13, 1850.
viii. Ella Rosa, b. June 10, 1853.
783. ix. Edward Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1855.

298

JAMES BRIGGS[5] GOODWIN (*Daniel*[4]), born Mar. 2, 1806; died Oct. 15, 1886; married Dec. 23, 1851, Charity Christler, born May 15, 1828. He was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church. Res., Industry, Pa.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Mary Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1852.
ii. Alonzo Potter, b. Oct. 10, 1854.
iii. Lucinda Harriet, b. Oct. 17, 1856.
iv. John Christler, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
v. Charity Abby Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1862.
vi. James Abraham Lincoln, b. Mar. 11, 1865.
vii. Daniel LeBaron, b. April 13, 1868.

299

EDWARD BYAM[5] GOODWIN (*Daniel*[4]), born Jan. 5, 1810; died May 26, 1888; married Nov. 14, 1837, Mary Wardwell, died Dec. 14, 1869. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Martha Wardwell,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1896, unm.
ii. Edward Allen, b. July 13, 1840; d. April 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. He served in the Civil War.
iii. Mary Josephine, b. June 13, 1842.
784. iv. Harriet Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1843.
v. Ellen Constance, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
vi. George Homer, b. May 8, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1853.

300

BENJAMIN LEWIS[5] GOODWIN (*Daniel*[4]), born Aug. 28, 1819; died Sept. 7, 1852, in California; married July 9, 1843, Abby Ann Whiting.

Children (Goodwin):

785. i. Nathan W.,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1846.
786. ii. Susan A., b. April 19, 1850.
iii. Lewisanna, b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. April 16, 1864.

301

GEORGE[5] WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.*[4] *Goodwin*), born May 10, 1796; died Nov. 9, 1826; married June 17, 1820, Frances (Hodges), widow of Dr. Abijah Willard, of Uxbridge, Mass., born

May, 1789; died Aug. 14, 1861. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1814, and practiced law in Taunton, Mass.

Children (Wheaton):

i. Hannah LeBaron,[6] b. April 23, 1821; d. Jan. 23, 1842.
ii. Georgianna, b. Sept. 5, 1823; unm.

302

HANNAH LEBARON[5] WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.*[4] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 8, 1798; died Dec. 27, 1879; married Nov. 14, 1821, Dr. Samuel, son of Elijah and Irene Deans, born Aug. 27, 1794; died April 22, 1872. He practiced medicine in Easton, Mass.

Children (Deans):

i. Elizabeth Wheaton,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1870.
ii. Fidelia Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1826.
787. iii. George Wheaton, b. May 29, 1827.
iv. Charlotte DeWolf, b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. May 29, 1832.
788. v. Charles Henry, b. May 2, 1832.
vi. Anna LeBaron, b. April 19, 1834.

303

HENRY GOODWIN[5] WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.*[4] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 13, 1799; died Aug. 25, 1865; married Nov. 6, 1825, Rachel Lush, of Albany, N. Y., died Dec. 31, 1857. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1820, practiced law in Albany, and in 1852 removed to New York.

Children (Wheaton):

i. Joanna,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1826.
ii. Lydia Warfield, b. Jan. 1, 1828.
iii. Gertrude, b. July 30, 1829.
iv. Samuel Lush, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1855.

304

MARIANNA[5] WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.*[4] *Goodwin*), born Oct. 26, 1802; died Oct. 12, 1855; married Sept. 2, 1834, Jesse B. Smith, of Taunton, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1867.

Children (Smith):

i. Mary Goodwin,[6] b. June 21, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1855.

789. ii. Cornelia Wheaton, b. June 10, 1837.
iii. Jesse Wheaton, b. May 30, 1844; d. ——.

305

DANIEL B.[5] WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.*[4] *Goodwin*), born Feb. 20, 1813; died Jan. 16, 1894; married May 28, 1837, Harriet Perry Guild, of Easton, Mass., died Sept. 9, 1893. Res., Newport, R. I.

Children (Wheaton):

i. George Henry,[6] b. June 8, 1838; d. Nov. 14, 1839.
ii. Harriet Guild, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1839.
iii. Daniel Henry, b. June 19, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1846.
iv. Frederick Guild, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Hattie Louise Holmes, d. Feb., 1898, *s. p.*

306

DEBORAH[5] HAMMOND (*Betsey*[4]), born Jan. 9, 1793; died in 1886, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married Daniel Hastings. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Hastings):

i. Francis E.,[6] b. ——.
ii. Daniel, b. ——.
iii. Louise W., b. ——.
iv. Horace, b. ——.
v. Emily, b. ——.
vi. Isabella, b. ——.

307

MARY[5] HAMMOND (*Betsey*[4]), born Dec. 1, 1795; married July 19, 1832, Moses H. Davis; married (2), James Hammond.

Children (Davis):

i. Lemuel,[6] b. ——.
ii. Thomas, b. ——.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. ——.

308

LEBARON[5] HAMMOND (*Betsey*[4]), born Feb. 14, 1799; died Dec. 4, 1879; married May 22, 1832, Maria, daughter of Horatio and

Rachel (Jones) Weed, of New York City, born April 13, 1811; died Oct. 19, 1888. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Hammond):

790. i. Emily Attaline,[6] b. April 27, 1833.
791. ii. Marie Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1835.
iii. Mary Eliza, twin to Marie Louise; unm.
iv. Ann Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Aug. 7, 1866, Stephen M. Ostrander, *s. p.*
v. Josephine, b. May 7, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1842.
vi. Rachel Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1841; unm.
792. vii. George LeBaron, b. Jan. 24, 1843.
viii. William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
ix. Harriet Almira, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1855.
793. x. Georgianna Weed, b. Mar. 15, 1850.
xi. Ella Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1852; unm.
xii. Caroline Adelaide, b. July 1, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Frank W. Chadsey, d. July, 1898, *s. p.*

309

Ebenezer Rogers[5] Hammond (*Betsey*[4]), born Mar. 6, 1801; married Lovica Jenney, born in 1814; died May 31, 1862. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Child (Hammond):

i. George Frank,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1831.

310

Andrew Craigie[5] Hammond (*Betsey*[4]), born April 5, 1808; died Mar. 3, 1889; married Aug. 13, 1837, Eliza J. Henderson, died in 1868. He resided in the earlier part of his life in New Bedford, Mass., and New London, Ct., and later in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Hammond):

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1839.
ii. Horace H., b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 22, 1849.
iii. Charles F., twin to Horace H.
iv. Albert F., b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
v. Frederick, b. June 26, 1844; d. July 10, 1845.

vi. Cornelia E., b. Dec. 14, 1847; d. July 11, 1848.
vii. Horace A., b. July 2, 1852; d. Mar. 1, 1885.

311

FREDERICK H.[5] HAMMOND (*Betsey*[4]), born June 15, 1812; died July 9, 1859; married Mary Ann Pierce, of Lynn, Mass.; married (2), Sarah Redman Pratt, of Malden, Mass. Res., East Boston and Malden.

Children (Hammond):

i. Franklin Henry,[6] b. May 28, 1854.
ii. Frederick, b. June 10, 1856; d. June 10, 1856.
iii. Samuel Wing, b. Oct. 18, 1857.

312

HARRIET W.[5] HAMMOND (*Betsey*[4]), born Sept. 2, 1816; married April 21, 1855, Marshall Howes. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Howes):

794. i. Frank LeBaron,[6] b. ——.
ii. Harriet Emma, b. ——; m. James Jay. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

313

JOSEPH FISK[5] LEBARON (*John*[4]), born April 7, 1803; died May 16, 1885; married in 1832, Phebe Lord Smith, of Ellsworth, Me., born June 26, 1805; died April 16, 1862. Res., Lexington, Mass.

Children:

795. i. Hepsibah F.,[6] b. May 24, 1833.
796. ii. Lucy S., b. Sept. 8, 1835.
797. iii. Joseph F. S., b. Jan. 15, 1837.
iv. Louisa S., b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. Aug. 25, 1840.
798. v. John S., b. Jan. 22, 1843.
799. vi. William H., b. Oct. 4, 1844.
800. vii. Phebe L., b. Sept. 21, 1846.
viii. Harvey E., b. July 31, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Georgianna L. Hunt, b. April 20, 1847.

314

HARRIET ELIZABETH[5] LEBARON married George Lawton Willard. See 730.

315

SARAH LIPPITT[5] LEBARON (*James*[4]), born Jan. 13, 1821; died July 24, 1897; married May 1, 1857, Rev. Thomas Drumm, born May 19, 1824; died Oct. 26, 1896.

Children (Drumm):

i. Sarah LeBaron,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1858.
ii. James F. LeBaron, b. June 18, 1860; m. June 23, 1891 Katherine Kidder.
iii. Annie N., b. June 22, 1862.
iv. Mary LeBaron, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. Nov., 1864.

316

WILLIAM THOMAS[5] MAYO (*Lucia*[4]), born about 1817; died Sept. 6, 1892, in New Orleans, La.; married Aug. 14, 1832, Tryphosa Colton Fessenden, of Sandwich, Mass., born Dec. 2, 1810; died May 6, 1894, in New Orleans.

Children (Mayo):

i. Martha LeBaron,[6] b. ——; d. young.
ii. William Thomas, b. ——; d. young.
801. iii. Nancy Nye, b. Oct. 9, 1840.

317

ESTHER LEBARON[5] TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*[4]), born Mar. 15, 1816, in Boston, Mass.; died July 20, 1855; married Feb. 3, 1837, in South Boston, James Sullivan Burton. He married again, and died Mar. 1, 1868.

Children (Burton):

i. Esther Francelia,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1838.
ii. James Sullivan, b. April 24, 1839; m. Almira Perkins.
iii. William Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1840.
iv. John Bartlett, twin to William Thomas.
v. Joseph LeBaron, b. Sept. 17, 1842; d. July, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, during the Civil War.
vi. Edwin Scott, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
vii. Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Sidney Gray.
viii. Esther Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Lester Austin.

ix. Hannah Scott, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1851.
x. Ella Maria, b. April 16, 1853; m. William West, of South Boston.

318

ANN[5] TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*[4]), born Mar. 15, 1818, in Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 29, 1903, in Woburn, Mass.; married Sept. 4, 1836, Jonathan Page Kent, born Sept. 1, 1814, in Hampstead, N. H.; died Dec. 13, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Kent):

802. i. Elbridge LeBaron,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1838.
ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1840.
803. iii. Clara Louisa, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
804. iv. Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1849.
805. v. Albert Lorenzo, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

319

PHILIP[5] TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*[4]), born Feb. 17, 1820, in Pembroke, Mass.; died Oct. 26, 1863, in Somerville, Mass.; married Jan. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Hubbard Hadlock, born July 22, 1827, in Linden, Vt.; died Oct. 20, 1889, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children (Taylor):

806. i. Elizabeth Helen,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1843.
807. ii. Louis Philip, b. Feb. 4, 1847.
iii. James Barnard, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Mar. 17, 1862.
iv. Timothy Davis Bond, b. Oct. 17, 1857; m. Ella Megroth; m. (2), Minnie Liesenfield. Res., Cambridgeport.

320

LYDIA BARTLETT[5] TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*[4]), born Aug. 27, 1829; married Sept. 4, 1853, James Cushing Richardson, born April 3, 1824; died Nov. 1, 1890, in Woburn, Mass. Res., New London, Ct.

Children (Richardson):

i. Mary Abbie,[6] b. April 16, 1855. Graduated from the State Library School, Albany, N. Y., 1889; Librarian of Public Library, New London, 1891–1901.

808. ii. Ernest Cushing, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
iii. Ella LeBaron, b. May 3, 1862; d. May 27, 1896.
iv. Alice Marion, b. July 23, 1867; graduated from Wellesley College, 1890.

321

WILLIAM THOMAS MAYO[5] TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*[4]), born Dec. 30, 1831, in Plymouth, Mass.; died July 15, 1866, in Boston, Mass.; married in Woburn, Mass., Laura Lavinia McKeon, of Washington, N. H.; died Dec. 5, 1876, in Boston; interred in Woburn.

Children (Taylor):

i. Anna Cora,[6] b. Nov. 1857.
ii. Frances Elmer, b. Oct. 19, 1861.
iii. Lillian Effie, b. Mar. 8, 1866.

322

LYMAN L.[5] DREW (*Almira*[4]), born Jan. 27, 1813; died Sept. 25, 1853, in New Orleans, La.; married H. Maria Coffin; married (2), May 11, 1850, Julia S. Drew.

Child (Drew):

809. i. Lewis Lyman,[6] b. July 14, 1841.

323

LYDIA ANN[5] DREW (*Almira*[4]), born April 1, 1818; died Oct. 24, 1894; married Jan. 20, 1844, William Guild, died Sept. 5, 1893.

Children (Guild):

i. William LeBaron,[6] b. in 1845; d. in 1850.
810. ii. Gertrude Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1846.
iii. Flora Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
iv. Lucia Drew, b. June 13, 1856.
811. v. William Hyde, b. July 19, 1858.

324

ALMIRA[5] DREW (*Almira*[4]), born Dec. 22, 1819, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct. 15, 1870; married Aug. 31, 1849, John H. Macomber, of Newport, N. S.

Child (Macomber):

i. Lucia V.,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1850, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. July 7, 1874, E. H. Kimball. Res., North East Harbor, Me.

325

LUCIA THOMAS[5] DREW (*Almira*[4]), born Feb. 4, 1823; married Oct. 6, 1859, Jacob Quincy Kettelle, died Dec. 3, 1865. He was a lawyer, and resided in Boston, Mass.

Children (Kettelle):

812. i. Emma LeBaron,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1860.
813. ii. Frederick Walter, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

326

NATHANIEL[5] RUSSELL (*Martha H.*[4]), born Dec. 18, 1801; died Feb. 16, 1875; married June 26, 1827, Catherine Elliott, born May 21, 1807; died July 26, 1841. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1820; was engaged in the manufacturing of iron in Plymouth; June 7, 1827, he was commissioned paymaster in the 1st Regt., M. V. M. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Russell):

814. i. Elliott,[6] b. May 3, 1828.
ii. Martha LeBaron, b. July 27, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1834.
815. iii. Francis Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1832.
iv. Anna, b. May 10, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1878, Alexander M. Harrison, d. Jan. 11, 1881.
v. Nathaniel, b. June 13, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1862, in Accomac, Va.; he was graduated from Harvard College in 1858, and was on the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.
816. vi. Catherine Elliott, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

327

ANDREW LEACH[5] RUSSELL (*Martha H.*[4]), born May 16, 1806; died Aug. 26, 1864; married May 3, 1832, Laura Dewey, died Aug. 4, 1833; married (2), Oct. 5, 1841, Hannah White Davis. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1827. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Russell):

i. Laura Dewey,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1833.
817. ii. George Briggs, b. Sept. 27, 1843.
iii. Andrew Howland, b. Dec. 24, 1846. Lieut. Colonel, U. S. army 1903.
iv. Martha LeBaron, b. Mar. 12, 1849.

328

LUCIA JANE[5] RUSSELL (*Martha H.*[4]), born Nov. 22, 1821; died Nov. 1, 1881; married Nov. 5, 1849, Rev. George Ware Briggs, born April 8, 1810, in Compton, R. I.; died Sept. 12, 1895, in Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Briggs):

818. i. George Russell,[6] b. June 8, 1853.
819. ii. LeBaron Russell, b. Dec. 11, 1855.

329

MARTHA LEBARON[5] THOMAS (*Mary H.*[4]), born Sept. 23, 1816; died May 10, 1900; married Mar. 23, 1836, Isaac Nelson Stoddard, born Oct. 29, 1812, in Upton; died July 23, 1891. Mr. Stoddard was graduated from Amherst College in 1832; he was Collector of Customs, Plymouth Division, 1841–1845; cashier of the Plymouth Bank from 1845 until it became a National Bank, and thereafter until 1879; later he was president of the same bank. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Stoddard):

i. Isabella Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1837; d. young.
820. ii. John Thomas, b. June 24, 1838.
iii. George Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. young.
iv. Charles Brigham, b. Jan. 4, 1842.
821. v. Francis Russell, b. Jan. 26, 1844.
822. vi. William Prescott, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
823. vii. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
824. viii. Martha, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
825. ix. Anna Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1853.
826. x. George Howland, b. April 1, 1855.

xi. Ellen Janette, b. Sept. 9, 1858.
xii. Laura Dewey, b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1865.

330

HANNAH STEVENSON[5] THOMAS (*Mary H.*[4]), born Feb. 25, 1821; died Nov. 7, 1900; married Nov. 19, 1845, Charles Gideon Davis. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1840, and is Judge of the Third District Court, Plymouth, Mass. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Davis):

i. Charles Howland,[6] b. April 8, 1853; d. young.
827. ii. Joanna White, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
828. iii. Charles Stevenson, b. Jan. 1, 1858.
iv. Edward Grenville, b. April 1, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1869, in Munich, Bavaria.

331

ELIZABETH[5] ROBBINS (*Ammi R.*[4]), born Mar. 18, 1804; died Dec. 28, 1891; married July 2, 1826, Lewis Allen, of Colebrook, Ct., born Aug. 30, 1801; died Sept. 2, 1848.

Children (Allen):

i. James Robbins,[6] b. June 26, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1855.
829. ii. Henry Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1831.
iii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 7, 1845.
830. iv. Ammi Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1841.

332

JAMES ROBBINS[5] LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth*[4] *Robbins*), born Sept. 11, 1790; died Mar. 27, 1874; married Feb. 8, 1810, Christine McLaren, born May 2, 1792, in Edinburgh, Scotland; died Mar. 25, 1835; married (2), Aug. 10, 1841, Eureka Spofford, died April 29, 1869. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Union College in 1825; was a commissioned officer in the New York State militia, and at one time Brigadier General. He held the office of U. S. Attorney for the Northern District of New York under President Taylor. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

831. i. Elizabeth,[6] b. May 30, 1812.
ii. Finley, b. Sept. 29, 1814; d. Jan. 7, 1832.

832. iii. Margaret, b. Aug. 24, 1818.
iv. James, b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. April 3, 1821.
833. v. James Robbins, b. Aug. 20, 1821.
vi. Christine, b. Feb. 18, 1824.
vii. Irene Battell, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1874; m. in 1850, Edward F. Pratt, d. in 1886.
834. viii. Sarah Urania, b. Feb. 6, 1829.
835. ix. Agnes, b. April 2, 1832.
836. x. Eureka Spofford, b. June 7, 1842.
xi. Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 16, 1846.
837. xii. William Horatio, b. June 24, 1847.
838. xiii. Mary Florida, b. Sept. 4, 1849.
xiv. Samier, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1852.

333

ELIZA[5] LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth*[4] *Robbins*), born May 10, 1793; died July 6, 1850; married Henry Olmsted, died Oct. 25, 1814; married (2), Nov. 27, 1823, Timothy Jones Gridley of Amherst, Mass., died Mar., 1852. He was graduated at Yale in 1808; received M. D. from Dartmouth in 1812, and from the University of Vermont (honorary) in 1839.

Child (Olmsted):

839. i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1814.

Children (Gridley):

840. ii. Sarah Battell, b. Nov. 19, 1824.
841. iii. Jane Lawrence, b. June 10, 1829.

334

GROVE[5] LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth*[4] *Robbins*), born Mar. 24, 1795; died Dec. 9, 1866; married Jan. 15, 1818, Sarah Bennett. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Onondaga Co., N. Y. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

842. i. Charlotte E.,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1818.
ii. Caroline L., b. July 10, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1820.
iii. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 9, 1845.

335

SARAH[5] LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth*[4] *Robbins*), born July 17, 1798; died April 17, 1886; married Sept. 19, 1822, Rev. Eber L. Clark, of Winchendon, Mass., born Mar. 23, 1785, in Mansfield, Ct.; died Feb. 23, 1857, in Becket, Mass.; he was graduated from Williams College in 1811, and had been pastor of churches in Chatham and Granby, Ct., before he settled, Oct. 18, 1820, in Winchendon; married (2), Mar., 1859, L. Z. Newcomb, of Belchertown, Mass.

Child (Clark):

843. i. Elizabeth LeBaron,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1833.

336

PHILIP[5] BATTELL (*Sarah*[4] *Robbins*), born Nov. 28, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1897; married Nov. 11, 1836, Emma H., daughter of Gov. Horatio Seymour of Vermont, died Nov. 3, 1841, at Middlebury, Vt. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1826, and took the corresponding degree at Yale the same year. He was a lawyer.

Children (Battell):

844. i. Emma Seymour,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1837.
ii. Joseph, b. July 15, 1839.

337

SARAH[5] BATTELL (*Sarah*[4] *Robbins*), born March 19, 1810; died June 6, 1878; married Oct. 12, 1836, Rev. Joseph, son of Joseph and Deborah (Hamlin) Eldridge, born July 8, 1804; died Mar. 31, 1875. He was graduated from Yale in 1829; received D. D. from Marietta College in 1856; he was settled for forty-two years as pastor of the Congregational church in Norfolk, Ct.

Children (Eldridge):

i. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1837.
845. ii. Irene Battell, b. July 27, 1840.
iii. Mary, b. May 14, 1842.
iv. Joseph Battell, b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1901, in Norfolk, Kas.
v. Isabella, b. April 10, 1848.
846. vi. Alice Bradford, b. Oct. 22, 1850.

338

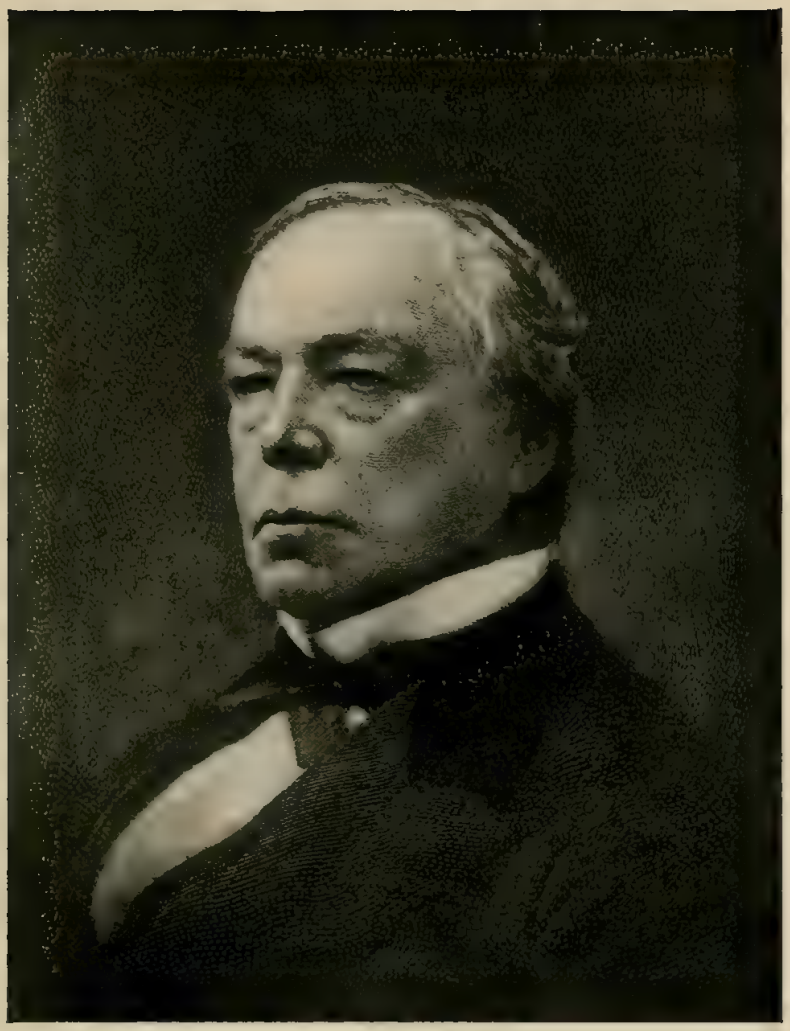
URANIA[5] BATTELL (*Sarah*[4] *Robbins*), born May 30, 1814; died Nov. 19, 1887; married Oct. 11, 1836, James, son of Rev. Heman Humphrey, D. D., President of Amherst College, 1823–1840, born Oct. 9, 1811, in Fairfield, Ct.; died June 18, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a lawyer, residing in Brooklyn, and was at one time a Member of Congress.

Children (Humphrey):

847. i. James,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1837.
ii. Henry M., b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1843.
iii. Ellen, b. April 17, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1874, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Charles Upham Shepard, who was graduated A. B., from Yale, 1863; received the degree of M. D., at Gottingen, Germany, in 1867; he was Prof. of Chemistry in South Carolina Med. Coll.
iv. Anna Battell, b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1880, *s. p.*; m. Clarence Deming.

339

ROBBINS[5] BATTELL (*Sarah*[4] *Robbins*), born April 9, 1819; died Jan. 26, 1895; married Aug. 15, 1849, Ellen Ryerson, daughter of George S. and Elizabeth Ryerson Mills, died Mar. 19, 1851. He was graduated from Yale College in 1839. Mr. Battell was a "banker, philanthropist, and musician." With his sister, Miss Anna Battell, he founded and maintained at Norfolk, Ct., the Robbins School, a classical preparatory school. He had an especial love for music, and was the author of several musical compositions. Bells were his delight, and he gave peals of bells to Yale University, Williams College, Northfield Seminary, Beloit College, and other institutions of learning in various parts of the country. He was a colonel of the Connecticut State militia, and sat a number of times in the Legislature of the State; in February, 1861, he was one of the delegates to the Peace Commission in Washington, and in 1866 he was elected State Comptroller. He was President of the Connecticut Historical Society, and for eighteen years was one of the Corporate members of the American Board of Com-



ROBBINS BATTELL.
1819-1895.

missioners for Foreign Missions. He resided in New York City, and Norfolk, Ct.

Child (Battell):

848. i. Ellen Mills,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1851.

340

ELLEN[5] BATTELL (*Sarah*[4] *Robbins*), born Feb. 21, 1825; died Oct. 5, 1893; married June 20, 1849, Rev. Azariah, son of Joseph and Deborah (Hamlin) Eldridge, born Feb. 7, 1820, in Yarmouth, Mass; died Oct. 1, 1888, in Yarmouth. He was graduated from Yale in 1841, and from the Yale Divinity School in 1845; tutor Yale, 1845–1847; received D. D. from Hamilton College in 1863. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in New Bedford, 1847, and of the Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Mich., in 1858; he was in charge of the American Chapel in Paris, France, 1866–1868; was nominated for Congress by the Republicans of his District in 1875; and was a delegate to the National Convention, Chicago, Ill., in 1884.

Child (Eldridge):

i. Anna Battell,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1861.

341

JAMES[5] ROBBINS (*James W.*[4]), born Oct. 3, 1814; died May, 1870; married Oct. 1, 1838, Sophia Dunning Dix.

Children (Robbins):

849. i. Sarah Maria,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1841.
ii. James Egleston, b. Aug. 9, 1843.

342

MARIA[5] ROBBINS (*James W.*[4]), born Nov. 14, 1815; married Oct. 20, 1842, John Stillwell Schanck, died Dec. 16, 1898; he received the degree of M. D. from the University of Penna., 1843, and that of LL. D. from Lafayette College in 1866; he was Professor of Chemistry and Natural History, in the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University).

Children (Schanck):

i. James Robbins,[6] b. April 8, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1865. He was graduated from Princeton in 1865.
ii. Joseph Stillwell, b. April 27, 1846.
iii. Mary Robbins, b. April 25, 1848; d. April 19, 1856.
iv. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. July 22, 1850.
v. Edgar, b. Nov. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
vi. Ammi Robbins, b. April 8, 1854.
vii. Maria, b. Mar. 17, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1858.

343

GEORGE[5] ROBBINS (*James W.*[4]), born Sept. 15, 1822; died May 30, 1901; married Oct. 28, 1847, Jane S. Collier, died Dec. 12, 1900. Res., Warren, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

i. Mary E.,[6] b. July 20, 1849; d. April 5, 1865.
850. ii. James W., b. May 2, 1857.

344

MARY SHERWOOD[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born July 25, 1818; married Sept. 3, 1846, Rev. James Hatch Kasson, born Feb. 16, 1817, in Sherborn, Mass.; died Nov. 27, 1872. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1843, and from Auburn Theol. Seminary in 1846. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children (Kasson):

i. Fanny,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. May 3, 1848.
ii. Joseph Robbins, b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1889.
851. iii. Frank Hatch, b. June 14, 1852.
852. iv. LeBaron James, b. Feb. 1, 1856.

345

FANNY[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born Sept. 20, 1820; died Mar. 26, 1886; married Sept. 16, 1847, Rev. William Willshire Robinson, died Nov. 14, 1850. He was graduated from Yale College in 1842. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (Robinson):

853. i. Ellen,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1848.
854. ii. Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1850.

346

SAMUEL[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born Sept. 2, 1822; died June 8, 1869; married June 29, 1858, Elizabeth M. Oliver. He was graduated from Yale College in 1846, studied medicine in New York, where he received M. D. in 1852, and in Paris, and settled in Glendale, Ohio, where he died.

Children (Robbins):

i. Oliver P.,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
ii. Chandler Osborne, b. Nov. 20, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
iii. Irene Battell, b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1867.

347

SUSAN[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born Dec. 31, 1824; died Aug. 31, 1873; married Sept. 15, 1853, Rev. Charles Little, born in 1818, in Columbia, Ct.; died 1892. He was graduated from Yale College in 1844, and from Auburn Theological Seminary; he was for a time a missionary of the American Board in India, and afterwards was pastor of churches in Manlius, N. Y., Cheshire, Ct., and Woodbury and Lincoln, Neb.

Children (Little):

855. i. Samuel Robbins,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1855, in Madura, India.
ii. Amelia Newton, b. Mar. 2, 1857; d. young.
iii. Charles Newton, b. May 19, 1858; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Rose Funke.
856. iv. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. Jan. 12, 1862.

348

THOMAS BURR[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born Jan. 4, 1828; married May 25, 1850, Alice Brockway, died Jan. 15, 1859; married (2), Sept. 17, 1861, Marianne Haight Welles, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (Robbins):

i. William Brockway,[6] b. Jan 11, 1852; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Rose Bignall.
ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. May 18, 1882, Helen Gill, Steubenville, O.
iii. Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. June 11, 1860.

857. iv. Henry Welles, b. July 31, 1870.
v. Bertine, b. July 2, 1873; d. Mar. 9, 1874.

349

FRANCIS LEBARON[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born May 2, 1830; married Oct. 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence, born Oct 13, 1856, in Nashville, Tenn. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1857; he was ordained to the ministry in the Presbyterian Church, in 1860; he became pastor of the Congregational Church, Columbus, O., in 1857, and of that in Walnut Hills in 1858; removing to Philadelphia he was a minister in Girard Avenue Presbyterian Church in 1859; of the Green Hill Presbyterian Church, 1860–1867; of the Oxford Presbyterian Church, 1868–1883, and for several years later, of the Beacon Presbyterian Church, all of that city, and was actively interested in the formation of the last two. He received the degree of D. D. from Delaware College in 1877, and from Union College in 1878. He now (1903) resides in Greenfield, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

i. Eleanor Hartpence,[6] b. July 4, 1875; d. April 4, 1878.
ii. Howard Chandler, b. Dec. 11, 1876; he was graduated from Yale in 1899; student in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, in 1902.
iii. Helen Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. May 28, 1891.
iv. Margaret Bradford, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
v. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
vi. Francis LeBaron, b. May 3, 1884; student at Williams, 1903.
vii. Dorothea LeBaron, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

350

ELIZABETH[5] ROBBINS (*Samuel*[4]), born Feb. 21, 1835; died April 13, 1896; married Aug. 25, 1864, Rev. James Marshall Anderson, born 1827, in Kilmarnock, Scotland. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1864; he was ordained April, 1865, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was for several years engaged in teaching, and was Professor of Music and Modern Languages in Tuskegee

THE "OLD MANSION," MATTAPOISETT.

ERECTED BY REV. LEMUEL LeBARON. FIRST OCCUPIED ABOUT 1777.

College, Ala., 1858–1861; President Ohio Female College, 1864–1868; Professor of Mathematics at Williams, 1868–1869. Since that date he has been settled as pastor of various Presbyterian Churches in New Jersey, and since 1888 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He was Moderator of the North Dakota Presbytery in 1890. Res., Bismarck.

Children (Anderson):

i. Jessie M.,[6] b. May 6, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Robert Savage Chace. She was graduated from Smith College in 1886.

ii. Elizabeth Marshall, b. Aug. 22, 1866.

iii. Agnes, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

iv. Robbins Battell, b. June 15, 1877. He was graduated from Yale University in 1899.

351

WILLIAM[5] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[4]), born Oct. 17, 1814; died Oct. 14, 1876; married June 9, 1841, Sarah Jarvis Carr, of Bangor, Me., died Mar. 27, 1884. He was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1837, and removed to Geneva, Ill., in 1844. In 1870 he was appointed State Entomologist.

Children:

i. Francis,[6] b. Mar. 31, 1842.

858. ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1843.

859. iii. Maria C., b. Feb. 13, 1845.

iv. Eugene, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. June 25, 1865. He served in the Civil War.

860. v. Mary K., b. Nov. 5, 1849.

861. vi. John K., b. Dec. 30, 1855.

352

LEMUEL[5] LEBARON (*John A.*[4]), born Mar. 28, 1809; died Jan. 14, 1892; married Sept. 12, 1836, Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Betsy (Clark) Holmes, died Jan. 31, 1894. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Child:

862. i. Harriet Wing,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1837.

353

JAMES[5] LEBARON (*John A.*[4]), born Mar. 25, 1811; died Mar. 3, 1884; married Nov. 1, 1832, Sarah Ann Atsatt. Res. Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children:

i. John Allen,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1834.
ii. Abby Phillips, b. July 5, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1894, *s. p.*; m. William LeB. Hubbard (355, i.).
863. iii. Edward S., b. Oct. 28, 1838.
iv. Mary Purrington, b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Alfred K. Crosby; m. (2), William LeB. Hubbard (355, i.).
864. v. William H., b. Sept. 18, 1845.
vi. Thomas B., b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. young.
865. vii. James B., b. Dec. 10, 1855.

354

WILLIAM BRADFORD[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Aug. 1, 1814; died Oct. 7, 1886; married Sept. 2, 1839, Jerusha Drisco. Res., Oneida, Ill.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. April 17, 1841; d. Dec. 27, 1902, unm.
ii. Mary D., b. April 26, 1848.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1853.

355

ELIZA[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Sept. 29, 1816; married Sept. 9, 1834, Philip G. Hubbard.

Child (Hubbard):

i. William LeBaron,[6] b. June 29, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1898; m. Abby P. LeBaron, *s. p.* (353, ii.); m. (2), Mary P. (LeBaron) Crosby, *s. p.* (353, iv.). Resided in Chicago, Ill.

356

CHARLES HENRY[5] LEBARON (*William*[4]), born Aug. 24, 1823; married Jan. 15, 1857, Adeline Lamb Ward, born Jan. 14, 1835. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Arvin Cannon,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. July 4, 1882, Arabella Rakestone.
ii. Frances, b. July 6, 1860.
866. iii. William Bradford, b. April 15, 1862.
iv. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. May 14, 1896, Emma Reynolds Hicks.

357

ENOCH HAMMOND[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born April 17, 1817; died Mar. 9, 1892; married Oct. 18, 1840, Florilla F. Taber. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children:

867. i. Frederick Loring,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1841.
ii. Joseph Taber, b. April 6, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1862.
iii. Edgar M., b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1848.
868. iv. Sarah M., b. April 8, 1849.
869. v. Alonzo T., b. Aug. 11, 1852.
vi. Enoch H., b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. July, 1874.
vii. Charles S., b. July 14, 1857.
870. viii. Jane T., b. May 25, 1865.

358

JANE BARSTOW[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born June 10, 1819; died May 11, 1861; married July 3, 1838, Thomas Lord Sanders.

Children (Sanders):

871. i. Thomas Bradford,[6] b. in 1841.
ii. Adaline, b. in 1856; unm.

359

ELIZABETH A.[5] LEBARON (*Lazarus*[4]), born June 28, 1830; died Sept. 16, 1865; married Lewis Phillips, born July, 1813; died Oct. 28, 1869. Res., Auburn, Me.

Children (Phillips):

i. Irving C.,[6] b. June 28, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Ida Whitney.

ii. Edna LeB., b. May 5, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Benjamin C. Bradbury.

iii. Lewis L., b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. April 10, 1888, Emma L. Whiting.

360

THOMAS ROBBINS[5] MAYHEW (*Sally Ann*[4]), born July 18, 1824; married Nov. 26, 1846, Margaret Bassett. Res., Oberlin, Ohio.

Children (Mayhew):

i. Alexander N.,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1848; unm.

ii. Matthew LeBaron, b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1891, *s. p.*; m. Mar. 9, 1877, Emma Maison.

iii. John Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1853; unm.

iv. Benjamin Bassett, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1856.

361

MARY ANN[5] JACKSON (*Sarah*[4]), born Sept. 3, 1806; died Sept. 1, 1852; married July, 1829, Nathan Cannon, born July, 1804; died Oct. 17, 1865. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Cannon):

i. Sarah LeBaron,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. Mar., 1891; m. April, 1853, Eben R. Hiller.

872. ii. Thomas Jackson, b. Jan. 22, 1833.

iii. Priscilla Alden, b. Dec. 5, 1835.

iv. Nathan, b. Oct. 20, 1837.

v. Frederick Jackson, b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1867.

362

PRISCILLA ALDEN[5] JACKSON (*Sarah*[4]), born July 17, 1809; died Dec. 9, 1856; married Mar., 1837, Thomas Jefferson Southworth, died 1846; married (2), 1854, Richard Barstow, died 1856. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Child (Southworth):

i. Louise Everett,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. May 28, 1850.

363

WILLIAM LEBARON[5] GIBBS (*Lucy*[4]), born May 16, 1801; died April 28, 1882; married June 26, 1832, Adeline, daughter of

Rowland Gibbs, born May 29, 1805; died May 23, 1841. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Gibbs):

i. Lucy Frances,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Mar. 19, 1853.
ii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
iii. Adeline Rowland, b. Dec. 21, 1839.

364

ELIZA LEBARON[5] GIBBS (*Lucy*[4]), born Mar. 16, 1804; died Aug. 14, 1880; married Dec. 13, 1827, William Proctor Jenney, died Mar. 7, 1881. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Jenney):

i. Ansell Gibbs,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1832.
873. ii. William LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1832.
874. iii. Ansell Gibbs, b. Aug. 15, 1835.
875. iv. Herbert, b. Aug. 2, 1839.
v. Adeliza Tisdale, b. June 18, 1842.
vi. James Lindsey, b. May 19, 1845; d. Mar. 31, 1847.
vii. Walter Proctor, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. April 20, 1892, Mary Patience Hopperton. Res., Deadwood, South Dakota.

365

FRANCIS LEBARON[5] ALDEN (*Priscilla*[4]), born Dec. 10, 1804; died July 12, 1842; married 1828, Eudora, daughter of Zabdiel Sampson, of Plymouth. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Alden):

i. Priscilla,[6] b. ——.
ii. Eudora, b. ——.
iii. Laura, b. ——.

366

WILLIAM CUSHING[5] HAMMATT (*William*[4]), born June 14, 1807, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1876; married Feb. 12, 1831, Mary Anne Parsons, died Sept. 21, 1847; married (2), Silence Thomas. Res., Bangor, Me.

Children (Hammatt):

i. William,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1854.
ii. Thompson Phillips, b. May 20, 1833; d. Sept. 1834.

iii. Abraham LeBaron, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. Jan., 1835.
iv. Esther Phillips Parsons, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. 1878, John Estes.
v. John Howland, b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. Feb., 1838.
876. vi. Lucia Simmons, b. Jan. 5, 1839.
877. vii. William Walter Parsons, b. Nov. 19, 1840.
viii. Anne Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1843.
878. ix. Abraham, b. May 19, 1844.
x. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1848.
xi. Silence Thomas, b. ——; d. young.

367

HANNAH PHILLIPS[5] HAMMATT (*William*[4]), born Mar. 7, 1809, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 26, 1889; married June 2, 1829, Hazen Mitchell. Res., Bangor, Me.

Children (Mitchell):

879. i. Maria Elizabeth,[6] b. April 16, 1830.
ii. William Walter, b. Oct. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1832.
iii. Anna Russell, b. June 2, 1833; d. in 1900.
iv. Frances, b. June 10, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1836.
v. Frances, b. May 30, 1837.
vi. Marion Parsons, b.. Mar 20, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1885.
880. vii. Alice Bradford, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
viii. Esther Hammatt, b. April 28, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1867.

368

ESTHER JACKSON[5] HAMMATT (*William*[4]), born Jan 12, 1817, in Plymouth, Mass.; died May 1, 1885; married Sept. 25, 1833, Joseph Carr; died Jan. 31, 1889. Res., Bangor, Me.

Child (Carr):

i. Mary Tufts,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. in 1862, Elias Miller Stillwell, of Lancaster, Mass.

369

ANNE FRANCES[5] HAMMATT (*William*[4]), born May 9, 1818, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1901; married July 7, 1845, Edward Fuller Hodges, born Jan. 3, 1816, in Clarendon, Vt.; died Feb. 28, 1883. He was graduated from Middlebury College in

1835; first practiced law in Rutland, Vt., and in 1846 removed to Boston, Mass., where he died.

Children (Hodges):

i. William Hammatt,[6] b. June 1, 1846; d. April 11, 1872, in Milan, Italy. He was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1871.

ii. Edward Arthur, b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.

iii. Edward Harry, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. June 9, 1850.

881. iv. Edward Francis, b. Aug. 1, 1851.

v. Harry, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1858.

vi. Anna Fuller, b. May 29, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1858.

vii. George Clarendon, b. Oct. 14, 1857. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1879. Lawyer, practicing in Boston. Res., Lincoln, Mass.

882. viii. Harry Foot, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

370

GEORGE FREDERICK[5] SIMMONS (*Lucia*[4] *Hammatt*), born Mar. 24, 1814; died Sept. 5, 1855; married Oct. 16, 1845, Mary E., daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Sarah Alden (Bradford) Ripley, of Concord, Mass., born Nov. 19, 1820. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1832, and was a clergyman in Springfield, Mass.

Children (Simmons):

i. Elizabeth Ripley,[6] b. April 9, 1847.

ii. William Hammatt, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. Aug., 1872, in Vienna, Austria, Anna Schneider. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1869, and was a member of the first Harvard crew which crossed the ocean to race with the English Universities. He is a physician, and resides in Bangor, Me.

883. iii. Edward Emerson, b. Oct. 27, 1852.

iv. Lucia Hammatt, b. Feb. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1860.

371

ELIZABETH FARLEY[5] HAMMATT (*George*[4]), born July 27, 1829; married July 7, 1857, Ichabod Daniel Bartlett, of Bangor, Me.

Child (Bartlett):

884. i. Charles Hammatt,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1858.

372

PHEBE[5] BARNES (*Corban*[4]), born Sept. 5, 1790; died Oct. 10, 1860; married Nov. 18, 1807, Seth Paty, born July 3, 1787; lost at sea about 1820; she married (2), Mar. 18, 1838, James G. Gleason. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Paty):

885. i. Eliza,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1809.
ii. Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1811.
iii. Seth, b. Oct. 5, 1813; lost at sea in 1827.
iv. Lemuel, b. June 14, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1892.

373

CORBAN[5] BARNES (*Corban*[4]), born Mar. 3, 1805; died Nov. 9, 1896; married Jan. 2, 1831, Susan Bradford Tillson, born Jan. 20, 1807; died Feb. 5, 1835; married (2), Nov. 7, 1836, Mary (Holmes) Davie, born Aug. 6, 1808. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

i. Corban,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1832.
886. ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
iii. Albert Corban, b. Mar. 3, 1838; d. in 1848.
iv. Corban, b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1841.
v. Lemuel, b. July 20, 1841; d. June 16, 1842.
vi. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
vii. Mary Chilton, b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Amos Locke.
887. viii. Frances Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1846.
ix. Albert Corban, b. Sept. 30, 1848. Res., Plymouth.
x. George Bradford, b. July 11, 1851.
xi. Corban, b. July 14, 1853; m. Lizzie McDonald.

374

ELKANAH[5] BARNES (*Elkanah*[4]), born ——; married in 1813, Cynthia Davis, daughter of Lemuel Simmons, born May 19, 1794; died in April, 1883.

Children (Barnes):

888. i. Alexina Carlowitz,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1813.
889. ii. Levonzo D., b. July, 1816.
890. iii. Katherine Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1818.
891. iv. Charles Elkanah, b. Sept. 15, 1820.
v. George R. S., b. ——; m. Sarah Meyer.
892. vi. Moses Simmons, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
893. vii. Francillia A., b. July 1, 1837.

SIXTH GENERATION.

375

LYMAN[6] LEBARON (*Abizer*[5]), born Jan. 14, 1810, in Hoosick, N. Y.; died Oct. 5, 1874; married Phebe Thornton, died Sept. 26, 1874, in Pittstown, N. Y. Res., Hoosick.

Children:

i. Sidera P.,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. May 4, 1837.
894. ii. Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1838.
iii. Kate, b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1874.
895. iv. Lyman Prosper, b. Aug. 7, 1841.
896. v. George A., b. April 24, 1843.
vi. Hattie E., b. Sept. 4, 1844.
vii. Andrew H., b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 18, 1852.

376

LEVI H.[6] LEBARON (*Abizer*[5]), born Jan. 22, 1820; died Oct. 28, 1874; married Feb. 22, 1845, Eliza Griffin, born April 15, 1825; died Dec. 3, 1901. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children:

897. i. Amanda J.,[7] b. July 29, 1846.
898. ii. George, b. Mar. 11, 1848.
iii. Frances E., b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Israel Bovie, d. April 1, 1897.
iv. Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1856.
899. v. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1854.
900. vi. Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
901. vii. Estella, b. May 13, 1858.

viii. Theodore C., b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Nov. 21, 1889, unm.
902. ix. Harvey W., b. April 10, 1863.
903. x. Henry, twin to Harvey W.
xi. Ruth, b. June 18, 1865; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Joseph S. Wilcox, b. Sept. 20, 1856.

377

SAMUEL[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born Dec. 11, 1807; died Mar. 10, 1875; married in 1833, Caroline, born July 13, 1815, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Keeler. Res., Union, N. Y.

Children:

904. i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1834.
905. ii. George, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
iii. Sophia, b. April 22, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1880.
906. iv. Sarah A., b. May 17, 1842.
v. Smith, b. April 15, 1844.
vi. Antoinette, b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
907. vii. Jesse E., b. Jan. 26, 1852.
viii. Henry, b. April 15, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1878.
908. ix. Frederic S., b. May 1, 1857.

378

JOSEPH[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born Sept. 8, 1809, in Dutchess co., N. Y.; died Sept., 1882; married in 1828, Mary Ann Hicks.

Children:

909. i. Ann Eliza,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1830.
ii. Judah, b. Dec. 8, 1832.
iii. Elias, b. in 1835; d. in 1840.
iv. Mary E., b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1839.
910. v. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
vi. Catherine, b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. Sylvester Turner.
vii. Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
viii. Butler, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
911. ix. Maryetta, b. May 28, 1849.

379

JUDAH ALLEN[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born Oct. 24, 1813; died Aug. 31, 1853; married Leah Elizabeth Twining, died Jan. 25, 1879.

Children:

912. i. Asyl M.,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1839.
913. ii. Alvin D., b. in 1843.
914. iii. Aully E., b. May 18, 1846.
There was also a James in this family.

380

SYLVANUS[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born about 1816; married Harriet Finchout, died in 1884. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

i. Lorenzo,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1844; d. in 1865, in the Civil War; he was a soldier in Co. E, 5th Regt., N. Y. Vols.
915. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1847.
iii. Sylvanus, b. ——; m. —— Barlow.
iv. Clarence Raymond, b. ——; m. Margaret Taylor.
v. Sarah, b. ——; m. Zachary T. Austin.
vi. Harriet Loretta, b. April 6, 1861; d. in 1883, unm.
vii. Ida Augusta, b. May 3, 1864; m. Oct. 31, 1882, George Peabody, d. *s. p.*
viii. Jennie, b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. in 1885, unm.
ix. Rose Ardelia, b. April 6, 1868; d. in 1874.

381

SYLVESTER[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born Nov. 6, 1823, in Chatham, N. Y.; married June 3, 1846, Huldah, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Gibbs) Crawford, born Oct. 27, 1823, in Union, N. Y.; died Feb. 13, 1895. Res., Union Center, N. Y., and Brockton, Mass.

Children:

916. i. Della A.,[7] b. June 6, 1851.
917. ii. Jesse F., b. Sept. 4, 1857.

382

LEVI[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born Mar. 4, 1826, in Broome co., N. Y.; married Jan. 30, 1850, Hannah M. Holes, born April 15,

1828; died July 13, 1892; married (2), Oct. 14, 1897, Mrs. Sarah E. Miller. Res., Coalport, Pa.

Children (by adoption):

i. Charles W. Norton,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Catherine More.
ii. Alice C. Haines, b. ——; m. Samuel Shore.

383

BETSEY ANN[6] LEBARON (*Samuel*[5]), born Mar. 31, 1828; died Mar. 8, 1893; married April 20, 1856, Marcus Bedell. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Child (Bedell):

918. i. Ida,[7] b. July 11, 1859.

384

SARAH BURT[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born July 13, 1815, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Feb. 17, 1883; married Nov. 26, 1837, Dennis W. Cushman, born Nov. 19, 1812; died July 23, 1860.

Children (Cushman):

i. Dennis W.,[7] b. May 3, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1851.
ii. Son, b. and d. Feb. 3, 1851.
iii. Delany W., b. Mar. 3, 1854; d. May 1, 1860.

385

JOHN BURT[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born Sept. 19, 1817; died Mar. 1, 1884, in Middleboro, Mass.; married Aug. 16, 1841, Keziah Baylies, born June 9, 1818; died Oct. 10, 1861; married (2), July 3, 1865, Mary J. (Chace) Rose, born Dec. 22, 1823; died Feb. 28, 1896. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Adelaide,[7] b. May 19, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1843.
919. ii. John Baylies, b. Jan. 24, 1845.
920. iii. Maria C., b. Jan. 18, 1847.
921. iv. Eugene P., b. Jan. 16, 1849.
v. Charles H., b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. July 31, 1853.
922. vi. Clara J., b. Jan. 7, 1855.
vii. Harriet J., b. Dec. 2, 1857; d. July 30, 1860.

JOHN BURT LeBARON.
1817-1884.

386

ZIBA[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born Aug. 3, 1824, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Mar. 5, 1881: married April 21, 1845, Sarah B. Shaw. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

923. i. Sarah A.,[7] b. May 3, 1846.
ii. Henry L., b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Eva G. Smith.
iii. Marcus S., b. June 11, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Annie Wheelan.
iv. Alice B., b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. July 28, 1880, David A. Hart; d. June 6, 1884, *s. p.*
924. v. Herbert E., b. April 23, 1854.
925. vi. Everett F., b. May 2, 1858.

387

BETHANY WESTON[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born Mar. 26, 1826, in Middleboro, Mass.; married Aug. 13, 1846, Charles W. Bradford. Res., Middleboro.

Child (Bradford):

i. Lena,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1867.

388

ALMEDA ALLEN[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born Aug. 26, 1828, in Middleboro, Mass.; married June, 1855, Thomas Freeman Atkins, died Mar. 22, 1896. Res., Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Atkins):

926. i. George,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1856.
ii. John, b. April 22, 1861; d. Mar. 10, 1881.
927. iii. William, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
iv. Mary, b. April 29, 1869; d. Mar. 8, 1884.

389

LUCY[6] THOMAS (*Waitstill*[5]), born Nov. 30, 1816; died May 8, 1872: married June 2, 1845, Rev. George H. Winchester, of Stoughton, Mass., died Nov. 6, 1885.

Children (Winchester):

928. i. Caleb Thomas,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1847.
ii. Edward H., b. July 7, 1848; d. young.
iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. young.
iv. Lucy M., b. June 29, 1851; d. young.
v. Lucy Frances, b. April 24, 1853.
vi. George Fletcher, b. Feb. 17, 1855.
vii. Edward Olin, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. April 23, 1882.

390

JACOB[6] WOOD (*Waitstill*[5]), born Aug. 13, 1822; married Sept. 9, 1867, Anna M. Mitchell, born Aug. 20, 1848. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Wood):

i. Foster A.,[7] b. June 20, 1869.
ii. Lena F., b. Feb. 18, 1877.
iii. Herbert L., b. Nov. 21, 1878.
iv. George L., b. June 26, 1880.

390a

DANIEL F.[6] WOOD (*Waitstill*[5]), born Mar. 1, 1826; married July 3, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Tinkham, died Jan. 4, 1853; married (2), Garafelia Antoinette Webb.

Children (Wood):

i. William Miller,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1868.
ii. George M., b. Dec. 4, 1870; d. July 11, 1894.
iii. Washington Irving, b. Jan. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Eliza A. Lemar, of Medford, Mass. Res., Marion, Mass. Child:
i. *Ruth LeBaron*,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1899.
iv. Percy LeBaron, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
v. Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
vi. Clarence, b. May 21, 1884.

391

SARAH E.[6] LEBARON (*Joshua*[5]), born May 8, 1839; married July 2, 1859, Peter, son of Ichabod and Mercy Cornish (Swift) Shurtleff. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Shurtleff):

929. i. Herbert Peter,[7] b. April 11, 1860.
930. ii. Lewis Thomas, b. May 18, 1862.
931. iii. Nelson LeBaron, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
iv. Myra Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Jeremiah R. Kelley, of Fairhaven.
v. Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Nov. 13, 1895, William Francis Hamblin, of New Bedford.
vi. Charles Weldon, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

392

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[6] THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.*[5]), born Sept. 8, 1820; died Oct. 14, 1897; married Dec. 24, 1843, Ichabod Loring Thomas. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Child (Thomas):

i. Lizzie Loring,[7] b. April 11, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1885, John S. Tillinghast, of New Bedford.

393

ABRAHAM FOSTER[6] THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.*[5]), born Sept. 14, 1821, in Middleboro, Mass.; married in 1849, Caroline A., daughter of Gen'l Charles Clark and Almira (Coon) Burdick, born Jan. 19, 1831, in Hopkinton, R. I. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.

Child (Thomas):

932. i. Charles Foster,[7] b. May, 1850.

394

TEMPERANCE LEBARON[6] THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.*[5]), born Dec. 9, 1824, in Middleboro, Mass.; married in 1840, Bradford Brightman; died Sept. 7, 1875. Res., Fall River, Mass.

Children (Brightman):

i. Phebe Augusta,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1863.
ii. Abraham Shadrach, b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. in 1862, or 1863, in a Rebel prison, during the Civil War.
iii. Lizzie Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. young.
933. iv. Ellen Minerva, b. Mar. 10, 1847.
934. v. Etta Temperance, b. June 30, 1849.

395

LUCINDA MARIA[6] THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.*[5]), born April 10, 1836, in Middleboro, Mass.; married July 19, 1855, Francis Marion Sherman. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Sherman):

935. i. Arthur Franklin,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1859.
936. ii. Mary Everett, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
iii. Grace Ilma, b. May 26, 1882.

396

GEORGE BRIGHTMAN[6] THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.*[5]), born Oct. 10, 1840; married Mary Osborne Clark, born May 6, 1844.

Children (Thomas):

937. i. Nellie Frances,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1865.
938. ii. Cephas Foster, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
iii. George Loring, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
iv. Lily Mary, b. July 26, 1873.
v. Cindia Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
vi. Fred Arnold, b. July 10, 1878.
vii. Abbot Elmer, b. April 9, 1880.
viii. Carl Bertram, b. Mar. 24, 1886; d. May 26, 1887.

397

DAVIS ERASTUS[6] THOMAS (*Temperance*[5]), born May 5, 1827; married Jan. 24, 1851, Harriet A. Richmond, born Dec. 29, 1832, in Providence, R. I. Res., Mt. Ayer, Ia.

Children (Thomas):

i. John C. Richmond,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1852, in New Bedford, Mass.; died Oct. 28, 1873.
ii. Harriet Ann, b. May 4, 1861, in Iowa; d. April 17, 1863.
iii. Lucy M., b. May 24, 1864, in Iowa; d. Sept. 24, 1865.
iv. Lois E., b. Nov. 4, 1867, in Iowa; d. July 5, 1892; m. Mar. 1891, Nathan Rose.
v. Ira LeBaron, b. July 1, 1869, in Iowa; d. Aug. 12, 1870.

398

CALEB A.[6] THOMAS (*Temperance*[5]), born Sept. 22, 1833; married Nov. 29, 1854, Hepsie Davis; died Jan. 1, 1896.

Child (Thomas):

939. i. Martha Frances,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1858.

399

ELIZABETH D.[6] THOMAS (*Temperance*[5]), born Oct. 1, 1839; died Dec. 6, 1866; married Mar. 23, 1858, George S. Bowen, born Jan. 17, 1831. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Bowen):

940. i. Charles Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1858.
ii. Edward LeBaron, b. Mar. 17, 1861; d. May 21, 1865.
iii. Laura Haile, b. Mar. 15, 1864; m. Sept. 11, 1894, William H. C. Taylor, of New Bedford.

400

JOANNA ADAMS[6] LEBARON (*Joseph*[5]), born Feb. 23, 1801; died Dec. 24, 1825; married Jan. 17, 1822, as his first wife, Luther Tillson, died Oct. 8, 1853; he married (2), Mar. 1, 1827, her elder sister Cynthia LeBaron, born Mar. 5, 1799; died Feb. 5, 1886.

Children (Tillson):

941. i. William F.,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1822.
ii. Joanna A., b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1873.
iii. Maria L., b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. May 20, 1851, *s. p.*; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Thomas Weston.
942. iv. George L., b. Mar. 27, 1829.
v. Lucius, b. Mar. 17, 1831.
943. vi. Cynthia F., b. Oct. 10, 1833.
vii. Charles O., b. May 13, 1836; d. Mar., 1871, a soldier in the Civil War.
viii. Oliver A., b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. Nov. 10, 1874, a soldier in the Civil War.
ix. P. Bradford, b. Nov. 3, 1843; died May 30, 1893.

401

MERCY MORSE[6] LEBARON (*Joseph*[5]), born April 27, 1803; died Oct., 1874; married John Cole; died May, 1886. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Cole):

i. John Francis,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 13, 1853, at sea.
ii. Isaac, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. in 1867, Hannah Sears, *s. p.*
944. iii. Theodore Williams, b. June 20, 1838.
iv. Jane, b. June 21, 1840; d. July 14, 1861.
945. v. Joseph LeBaron, b. Mar. 26, 1845.
946. vi. Sarah Helen, b. July 26, 1847.

402

CYRUS[6] LEBARON (*Joseph*[5]), born Mar. 31, 1808; died Feb. 20, 1897; married Mar. 13, 1834, Angeline Thomas; died Mar. 2, 1897. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Daughter,[7] b. May 5, 1835; d. young.
947. ii. William O., b. Aug. 27, 1837.
948. iii. Cyrus A., b. Mar. 19, 1839.
iv. Eldora A., b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
v. Sylvanus T., b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Elizabeth C. Cushing.

403

SALLY BURT[6] LEBARON (*Joseph*[5]), born Mar. 20, 1812; married Nov. 29, 1834, Lewis Dunham. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Dunham):

i. Lucretia,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1836.
ii. Henry L., b. Nov. 4, 1839.
iii. Melvin, b. Dec. 6, 1849.
iv. Marietta, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

404

DANIEL[6] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[5]), born Sept. 10, 1806; died July 30, 1881; married Oct. 10, 1830, Chloe Draper, born Mar. 20, 1800; died July 21, 1878. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Editha,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Sept. 9, 1837.
949. ii. Oceanah, b. Jan. 25, 1833.

950. iii. Sorell, b. Dec. 18, 1833.
951. iv. Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
952. v. Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
953. vi. Elmer C., b. Feb. 4, 1837.
vii. Duane, b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1840.
viii. Roseltha, b. Mar. 19, 1839; d. Oct. 13, 1845.
ix. Myron, b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Dec., 1869, Martha Jones.

405

PETER WRIGHT[6] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[5]), born May 15, 1814, in Clarendon, Vt.; died Mar. 18, 1880; married Sept. 2, 1845, Harriet Rice Dewey, born Oct. 8, 1817, in White Creek, N. Y.; died July 15, 1896. Res., White Creek and Perry, N. Y.

Child (Tinkham):

954. i. H. Daniel,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1850.

406

JULIANA[6] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[5]), born Sept. 20, 1816, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; died Jan. 1, 1880; married Dec. 27, 1840, Abner, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Slocum) Brownell, of Westport, Mass., born Aug. 14, 1810; died Aug. 8, 1894. Res., White Creek, N. Y.

Children (Brownell):

i. Penina,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. George H. Wright, *s. p.*
ii. Harriet, b. in 1843; d. in 1844.
955. iii. Myron C., b. May 20, 1844.
956. iv. Isaac W., b. July 8, 1847.

407

ORRIN LEBARON[6] STANTON (*Martha*[5] *Tinkham*), born Dec. 16, 1803; died April 4, 1883; married May 4, 1826, Betsey Gardner, born July 20, 1809; died Mar. 4, 1876. Res., Oxford, Mich.

Children (Stanton):

i. Daughter,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1827.
ii. Charles C., b. July 4, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
iii. Martha N., b. Mar. 14, 1830.
iv. Joseph L., b. April 13, 1832.

v. Marcus DeL., b. May 8, 1834; d. Sept., 1836.
vi. Twin daughters, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. Feb. 22 and 23, 1836.
vii. Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1837.
viii. Juliana E., b. Aug. 22, 1839.
ix. Samuel B., b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
957. x. Betsey A., b. Feb. 28, 1846.
958. xi. Oren E., b. Sept. 16, 1849.
959. xii. George A., b. May 3, 1853.

408

LYMAN[6] WRIGHT (*Hannah*[5] *Tinkham*), born Feb. 8, 1806; died June 23, 1898; married Feb. 23, 1837, Hannah Brockett, born Feb. 27, 1804; died Oct. 1, 1884. Res., Galway, N. Y.

Children (Wright):

i. Charles W.,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Aug. 30, 1869, Sarah J. Hall, d. Sept. 1, 1872; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1873, Kate Hall, d. May 2, 1895; m. (3), Dec. 5, 1896, Emily A. Carpenter.
960. ii. Mary A., b. April 23, 1843.
961. iii. Harriet A., b. July 15, 1844.

409

MARTIN[6] SWEET (*Ann*[5] *Tinkham*), born Nov. 5, 1814; married April 11, 1844, Aurelia Lacy, born Oct. 2, 1816; died Nov. 6, 1869; m. (2), Dec., 1870, Electa Lacy, born July 13, 1824; died Sept. 6, 1888. Res., Perry, N. Y.

Children (Sweet):

i. Alice E.,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1880, B. N. Prindle.
962. ii. Myron S., b. July 21, 1855.

410

MARTHA J.[6] SWEET (*Ann*[5] *Tinkham*), born Oct. 17, 1818; died April 9, 1901; married June 1, 1848, Edmund C. Bills. Res., Dowagiac, Mich.

Children (Bills):

963. i. Seward Adelbert,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1856.
ii. Fremont, b. Dec. 13, 1860.
iii. Wilmont, b. May 2, 1862.

411

CELEMA H.[6] SWEET (*Ann*[5] *Tinkham*), born Nov. 1, 1820; died May 3, 1873; married Jan. 21, 1846, Alva Lacy, born Dec. 25, 1819; died Mar. 23, 1859.

Children (Lacy):

i. Edwin,[7] b. May 10, 1847; d. May 12, 1847.
964. ii. Everett Alva, b. July 12, 1848.
iii. Mary Aurelia, b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. April 15, 1852.
iv. George Thompson, b. July 10, 1853; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Alice T. Gibler.

412

GEORGE A.[6] SWEET (*Ann*[5] *Tinkham*), born Oct. 24, 1826; married Nov. 3, 1853, Adeline Egelston. Res., Warsaw, N. Y.

Child (Sweet):

i. Mary Helen,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. June 16, 1886, A. Henry Fullington.

413

DESDEMONA[6] SWEET (*Ann*[5] *Tinkham*), born Jan. 16, 1841; died July 22, 1870; married Jan., 1864, Mortimer Summy.

Children (Summy):

i. Clara E.,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
ii. Charles D., b. May 28, 1867.
iii. Desdemona, b. July 9, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.

414

ELMIRA ADELAIDE[6] SIMMONS (*Content*[5]), born Jan. 2, 1807; died Feb. 6, 1886; married in 1834, Lieut. Seneca G. Simmons, U. S. A., born Dec. 27, 1808; died July 1, 1862. Lieut. Simmons was graduated from West Point in 1834; he served in the Civil War, having been commissioned as Colonel June 21, 1861. He died from the effects of a wound received June 20, 1861, at White Oak Swamp, before Richmond, Va. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Simmons):

i. Charles F.,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1835, in Augusta, Me.; d. Mar. 16, 1856, unm.

ii. Frederick D., b. ——, at Fort Gibson, Indian Ter.; d. Sept., 1860, unm.
iii. Edward C., b. ——, at Fort Gibson; d. in 1845.
iv. Elmira A., b. Dec. 27, 1842, at Fort Pike, La.; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Daniel J. Attick, of Harrisburg, Pa.

415

ANN MARIA[6] PERINE (*Lucy*[5]), born Nov. 5, 1820, in White Creek, N. Y.; died Mar. 14, 1900; married Dec. 22, 1843, Henry Jocelyn Brown, born Aug. 31, 1822; died May 15, 1893. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Brown):

i. Elma Maria,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1846.
ii. Louise, b. July 19, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
iii. Ellen Georgiana, b. July 8, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
iv. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1854.
v. Elsie LeBaron, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
965. vi. Marion Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1863.

416

EDWARD MORRIS[6] PERINE (*Lucy*[5]), born about 1829; died Feb., 1854; married Jane Wilson, died June 11, 1856.

Children (Perine):

966. i. Sullivan Clarence,[7] b. June, 1850.
ii. Stanley, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1852.
967. iii. Elva Katherine, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

417

PERSIS M.[6] PERINE (*Lucy*[5]), born July 15, 1831; died April 11, 1901; married Sept. 16, 1858, Henry Huntington Otis, born Feb. 4, 1834. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Otis):

968. i. Charles Carlton[7], b. Oct. 24, 1859.
ii. William Hill, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Lizzie Morgan.

418

ALBERT S.[6] POOL (*Maria Theresa*[5]), born Sept. 12, 1822; died May 2, 1857; married April 5, 1846, Lucretia J. Lutz, born April 5, 1828; died Mar. 9, 1898. She married (2), Jan. 21, 1861, Joseph Ball. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Pool):

i. Lucretia Matilda,[7] b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1849.
ii. John Martin, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
969. iii. Mary Ashburn, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
iv. Annie LeBaron, b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. July 18, 1857.

419

ANNIE LEBARON[6] EICHHOLTZ (*Maria Theresa*[5]), born May 28, 1833; married Henry A. Wells, born April 18, 1810; married (2), July 4, 1865, Henry A. Moltz, born Mar. 26, 1841; died 1896.

Child (Wells):

i. Marie LeBaron,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. Dec., 1875, J. W. Pahmeyer.

420

SARAH L.[6] LEBARON (*Sullivan B.*[5]), born Nov. 20, 1837; married Sept. 29, 1855, David E. Townsend. Res., Weedsport, N. Y.

Child (Townsend):

970. i. Charles Francis,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1857.

421

MARIA LOUISE[6] LEBARON (*Elhanan W.*[5]), born 1832; died May 13, 1871; married Nov. 23, 1848, Levi Morton, died Jan. 26, 1897. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children (Morton):

971. i. Emma Gertrude,[7] b. May 9, 1850.
972. ii. Charles Wallace, b. Aug. 1, 1852.
iii. Arthur, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1855.
iv. Hattie, b. June 17, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1856.
v. Hattie Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1859.
vi. Frank, b. April 27, 1870; d. May, 1870.

422

WILLIAM WALLACE[6] LEBARON (*Elhanan W.*[5]), born April 29, 1834, in Houlton, Me.; died Jan. 8, 1877; married Nov. 1, 1854, Mary Ann Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1833, in Hinsdale, N. H. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children:

973. i. Wallace Elhanan,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Northampton, Mass.
ii. Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Ida Bardwell Curtis, of Whateley, Mass., b. Mar. 26, 1854.
974. iii. Elsie Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
iv. Hattie Martina, b. Mar. 4, 1869, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1899, Frank B. Clark. Res., Northampton, Mass.

423

DELOSS C.[6] LEBARON (*Sirrell C.*[5]), born July 15, 1839; married May 18, 1869, Pauline M. Wilson, of Harrisburg, Pa. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

i. Mary Florine,[7] b. July, 1870; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
ii. Charles Wilson, b. Dec., 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1879.
iii. Charlotte Bidwell, b. Aug., 1880; d. June 7, 1889.

424

FLORINE L.[6] LEBARON (*Sirrell C.*[5]), born Dec. 30, 1842; died April 11, 1871; married Aug. 14, 1862, William H. Waring.

Children (Waring):

i. Willie LeRoy,[7] b. Jan., 1864; d. Feb., 1865.
975. ii. Herbert Sirrell, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

425

BETSEY LEBARON[6] (*James*[5]), born Aug. 17, 1806, in Rome, Me.; died in 1891; married in 1826, Simeon Leighton, born July 16, 1792; died in 1866.

Children (Leighton):

i. James C.,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1827.
ii. Silas, b. Jan. 24, 1829.

iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1833.
iv. Aaron, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Lizzie Wilkinson; m. (2), Sept., 1878, Ruth Foss. Res., Augusta, Me.
v. Ira, b. April 29, 1842.
vi. Frank H., b. May 26, 1846.
vii. Jane B., b. Aug. 5, 1847.

426

SAMUEL[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born July 16, 1812, in Rome, Me.; died Mar. 24, 1891; married Dec. 2, 1835, Miranda Robinson, born Dec. 6, 1815; died Feb. 10, 1894. Res., Rome, Me.

Children:

i. James,[7] b. July 16, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1856.
976. ii. Roxana, b. Dec. 12, 1839.
977. iii. Nancy M., b. May 8, 1841.
iv. Fanny, b. in 1843; d. in 1845.
978. v. Levi, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
979. vi. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1846.
vii. Melvina, b. in 1847; d. in 1856.
viii. Rhoda, b. in 1855; died May 15, 1873.

427

WILLIAM B.[6] LEBARON (*William*[5]), born April 29, 1829, in Lovell, Me.; married July 21, 1855, Melissa, daughter of John and Clarinda (Stanley) Fox, born Nov. 28, 1833. Res., Lovell, Me.

Children:

980. i. Roscoe,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1858.
981. ii. Herbert A., b. May 23, 1860.
iii. Lincoln, b. July 29, 1863; drowned, July, 1886, in Oregon.
iv. Mandal A., b. Feb. 19, 1865.
982. v. John F., b. Mar. 26, 1870.
vi. Roy, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

427a

NATHANIEL[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born Mar. 1, 1820, in South Paris, Me.; died Jan. 7, 1902; married Nov. 5, 1843, Sarah Palmer Hicks, born Sept. 19, 1817; died Aug. 4, 1899. He

served in the Civil War in the 17th Regt., Me. Vols. Res., South Paris, Me.

Children:

i. Helen Maria,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. May 21, 1873, William A. Child, of Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1893.
ii. Damon, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
iii. Nathaniel Luther, b. May 14, 1849; d. July 30, 1850.
983. iv. Eda May, b. May 2, 1851.
v. Minnie F., b. July 9, 1861; d. Nov. 20, 1874.

427b

EMILY[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born May 3, 1822, in Lovell, Me.; died Nov. 7, 1891; married Dec. 31, 1846, Eben S. Caswell, b. Mar. 15, 1815, in Harrison, Me. Res., Bridgton, Me.

Children (Caswell):

984 i. Melissa J.,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1849.
ii. Ellen M., b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1871, Albert L. Bangs, *s. p.*
985. iii. James F., b. July 7, 1853.
986. iv. Edgar M., b. Aug. 9, 1854.
987. v. Atley M., b. April 1, 1857.
988. vi. Ida E., b. Jan. 22, 1859.
989. vii. Lillian, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

428

RUSSELL[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born July 3, 1824; died Oct. 18, 1883; married July 6, 1851, Adaline Wentworth, born Nov. 29, 1831. Res., Hingham, Mass.

Children:

990. i. Lydia A.,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1853.
ii. Frank R., b. in 1856.
iii. Nellie M., b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Sept., 1860.
991. iv. Addie W., b. Feb. 17, 1862.
v. George L., b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Etta Burbank. Res., Brockton, Mass.
vi. William H., b. Feb. 16, 1871. Res., Duluth, Minn.

429

WILLIAM FREDERICK[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born April 17, 1826, in Albany, Me.; died Mar. 12, 1867, in Cohasset, Mass.; married Mar. 8, 1855, Harriet E., daughter of Lewis and Jemima (Packard) Smith, born Jan. 2, 1832; died Sept. 14, 1859; married (2), Jan. 1, 1860, Sophia (Daws) Simpson, died Sept. 25, 1886, in Bethel, Me. She married, as her third husband, Alfred Estes.

Children:

i. Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. ——; died when about two years of age.

992. ii. Emma Frances, b. April 27, 1859, in Harrison, Me.

430

JAMES[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born July 31, 1832, in Lovell, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1860, Eliza J. Jordan, of Bethel, Me.; died Oct. 23, 1871; married (2), May 14, 1873, Almira H. Buck, of Hopkinton, Mass. Res., Hingham, Mass.

Children:

i. Arthur Lindell,[7] b. June 17, 1874, in Hopkinton.
ii. Gertrude Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1875, in Hopkinton.
iii. Edith Louise, b. May 27, 1880, in Hingham; d. Oct. 2, 1880.

431

DAVID J.[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born Jan. 11, 1835; married May 12, 1860, Adelaide V. Winch, of Natick, Mass. Res., Framingham (Saxonville), Mass.

Children:

993. i. Charles Payson,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1867.
ii. Walter Judson, b. ——; d. young.
iii. Cora Frances, b. ——; d. young.
iv. Etta Louise, b. ——; d. young.

432

RUTH[6] LEBARON (*Russell*[5]), born July 16, 1840; married Oct. 28, 1856, Oscar F. Morse: married (2), Jan. 9, 1893, Edward Gleason. Res., Framingham (Saxonville), Mass.

Children (Morse):

994. i. Nellie Frances,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1860, in Haverhill, Mass.
995. ii. Ida May, b. May 22, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

433

ABIGAIL LEBARON[6] GOVE (*Cynthia*[5]), born Aug. 17, 1824, in Montpelier, Vt.; died Jan. 13, 1894; married Oct. 2, 1842, Harmon Clark, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1818, in Shrewsbury, Vt. Res., Rutland, Vt.

Children (Clark):

i. Milo E.,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. June 28, 1863.
996. ii. George Ezra, b. Mar. 12, 1849.
iii. Francis LeBaron, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. June 1, 1881, Lucy C. Wood, b. Nov. 8, 1855.
iv. Charles H., b. Dec. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 27, 1870.
v. Minnie E., b. June 14, 1866; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Edgar C. Maybury, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

434

EMELINE H.[6] LEBARON (*Ira*[5]), born Aug. 7, 1824: married Jan. 5, 1849, Pliny D., son of Luther and Abigail Ward, born Jan. 22, 1824. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Children (Ward):

997. i. George Luther,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1850, in Washington, Vt.
998. ii. Emogene Abigail, b. May 18, 1851, in Vershire, Vt.
999. iii. Perkins Johnson, b. July 26, 1852, in Vershire.
1000. iv. Louisa Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1856, in Vershire.

435

WILLIAM[6] LEBARON (*Ira*[5]), born July 22, 1828, in Calais, Vt.: married Rebecca Lindsey, born Oct. 27, 1830; died Jan. 14, 1889. Res., Orange, Vt.

Children:

1001. i. Arthur William,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1864, in Barre, Vt.
1002. ii. Walter John, b. Feb. 20, 1866, in Barre.
iii. Jessie Lillian, b. Nov. 26, 1869, in Orange; d. Dec. 19, 1884.

436

AUGUSTA A.[6] LEBARON (*Ira*[5]), born April 18, 1830, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 10, 1847, Charles H. King, born in Marlborough, Vt. Res., West Hebron, N. Y.

Children (King):

i. George Francis,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. in infancy.
ii. William Albert, b. Jan. 26, 1851.
iii. Almon, b. April 25, 1853.
iv. Ira, b. June 22, 1855.
v. Charles H., b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. in infancy.
vi. Hattie, b. Mar. 12, 1859.
vii. Charles H., b. Sept. 16, 1860.
viii. Libbie J., b. April 27, 1862.
ix. Fred, b. April 22, 1864.
x. Emma C., b. Feb. 22, 1866.
xi. Jesse, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
xii. Stella, b. Dec. 14, 1872.

437

LYDIA JANE[6] LEBARON (*Ira*[5]), born April 9, 1833, in Barre, Vt.; married Oct. 22, 1852, George Henry Wright, born Feb. 22, 1827, in Lowell, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1892. Res., West Burke, Vt.

Children (Wright):

1003. i. George Henry,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1854.
ii. Lilia Jane, b. May 28, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Chas. B. Davis. Res., Morrisville, Vt.
iii. Minnie Etta, b. Sept. 2, 1871. Res., Morrisville.

438

IRA[6] LEBARON (*Ira*[5]), born July 3, 1836; married Ellen Copeland, born Sept. 3, 1836; died Jan. 19, 1867; married (2), Mary Ellen Boynton, born Mar. 31, 1848; died July 21, 1874; married (3), Mary Baker.

Children:

i. Etta Jane,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1860; d. June 23, 1862.
ii. Laura Emma, b. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Daniel Wells.
iii. Frederick Irving, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

iv. Olin Wesley, b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 10, 1895, unm.
v. Ira Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
vi. Paul Keith, b. May 12, 1885.
vii. Mabel Ruth, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
viii. Bessie Morton, b. Oct. 21, 1888.
ix. Benjamin Harrison, twin to Bessie Morton; d. May 27, 1894.

439

GEORGE FRANCIS[6] LEBARON (*Ira*[5]), born Feb. 28, 1839, in Montpelier, Vt.; married Feb. 9, 1863, Charlotte Scobie, born Sept. 8, 1843, in Paterson, N. J. Res., Sanbornton, N. H.

Children:

i. Fred A.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 12, 1866.
1004. ii. Etta L., b. Mar. 13, 1869.
iii. George M., b. Feb. 16, 1875; m. June 4, 1897, Lizzie Young, of Meredith, N. H.

440

LUTHERA[6] SMITH (*Azuba*[5]), born Mar. 11, 1841, in Barre, Vt.; died May 4, 1899; married July 15, 1861, Samuel Phillips Ross, born June 24, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Jan. 12, 1888. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Ross):

1005. i. Josephine,[7] b. May 1, 1862.
1006. ii. Frederic Albert, b. July 31, 1863.
1007. iii. Jessie, b. Aug. 7, 1865.
iv. Arthur Percival, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
v. Edwin Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Margaret Helena Terhune.
1008. vi. Walter Stayley, b. Mar. 22, 1873.
1009. vii. Lilian, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
viii. Alice, b. July 24, 1876.
ix. Lulu, b. Jan. 5, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

441

HASKELL Z.[6] MERRITT (*Abigail*[5]), born Sept. 17, 1829; married May 10, 1860, Harriet M. Williams. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Merritt):

i. George H.,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Mar., 1876, Cynthia A. Tripp. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

1010 ii. Harriet Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

442

TRUMAN FRANCIS[6] LEBARON (*Francis*[5]), born April 14, 1831, in Calais, Vt.; died April 14, 1897; married Feb. 28, 1858, Laura E. Pray, born April 4, 1836. Res., Calais.

Children:

1011. i. Ellen E.,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1859.

ii. Francis Truman, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. May 1, 1898, Josie Maud Teachout.

443

SARAH ANN[6] LEBARON (*Francis*[5]), born Mar. 17, 1834; died Sept. 19, 1885; married July 15, 1853, Ephraim Pray. Res., Calais and North Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Pray), all born in Calais:

i. Ephraim,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1855.

ii. Alice C., b. Mar. 17, 1857.

iii. Truman L., b. July 22, 1859; d. July 13, 1863.

iv. George L., b. Dec. 21, 1862.

v. Edgar E., b. April 25, 1865.

vi. Sarah M., b. June 13, 1871.

vii. Blanche B., b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. Dec. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Ernest Ainsworth; d. Mar. 8, 1896.

444

MARILLA[6] LEBARON (*Francis*[5]), born July 4, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1891; married Mar. 13, 1854, Jasper M. Gale; married (2), July 4, 1868, Elisha Gove, of Montpelier, Vt.

Child (Gale):

i. Frank N.,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Mar. 21, 1881; m. May 1, 1880, Emma Peck.

Child (Gove):

ii. Myrtie M., b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Charles H. Ormsby.

445

GEORGE W.[6] LEBARON (*Francis*[5]), born Feb. 28, 1838, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 29, 1858, Elizabeth Smith, born Sept. 30, 1833, on the Isle of Wight, England. Res., Jeffersonville, Vt.

Children:

1012. i. Alice M.,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1859, in Berlin, Vt.
ii. Agnes S., b. April 29, 1861, in Calais.
1013. iii. George J., b. April 29, 1864, in Montpelier, Vt.
iv. Fred, b. Sept. 16, 1867, in East Montpelier, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1870.
v. Cora, b. Mar. 16, 1869, in Marshfield, Vt.
vi. Fred, b. Feb. 24, 1871, in West Braintree, Vt.
vii. Nettie, b. April 12, 1874, in East Granville, Vt.
viii. Elmer C., born Dec. 5, 1875, in Calais.
ix. Bertie, b. April 4, 1878, in Wolcott, Vt.

446

CYNTHIA[6] LEBARON (*Francis*[5]), born May 2, 1839; died Dec. 27, 1879; married Aug. 21, 1858, Fitch E., son of John J. and Lucy (Clark) Willard, born April 14, 1835. Res., Calais, Vt.

Children (Willard):

i. Abbie A.,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
ii. John Jay, b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Mar. 29, 1898, in Pueblo, Col. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1887. Physician.
1014. iii. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
iv. Leon Fitch, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. (drowned) July 17, 1871.
1015. v. Abbie May, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
1016. vi. Ruth May, b. Mar. 16, 1870.
vii. Rodney Fitch, b. Jan. 22, 1872. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1897.
viii. Cynthia Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. June 1, 1896, James William Warhurst.
ix. Nora Bell, b. April 9, 1877; d. April 19, 1877.
x. Mabel Victoria, b. Dec. 18, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Walter Albert Sprague.

447

LUVIA[6] LEBARON (*Francis*[5]), born May 23, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1862, George W. Chase. Res., North Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Chase):

i. Elmer George,[7] b. April 25, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1873.
ii. Allie May, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Mar. 11, 1891, Evi A. Wheeler, of Worcester, Vt.
iii. Sarah Belle, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
iv. Daisy Ann, b. July 20, 1883.

448

RUFUS OZRO[6] LEBARON (*Apollos*[5]), born Mar. 4, 1826, in Montpelier, Vt.; married Feb. 20, 1856, Pauline F. Harvey, born June 29, 1837, in Lyndon, Vt. Res., West Mitchell, Ia.

Children:

i. Charles R.,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1856, in Zanesville, Wis.; d. Mar. 7, 1871.
1017. ii. William E., b. Jan. 1, 1859, in Mitchell, Iowa.
1018. iii. Lemuel O., b. May 16, 1867, in Mitchell.

449

DRUSILLA[6] LEBARON (*Apollos*[5]), born Dec. 8, 1827; died April 29, 1894; married Aug. 10, 1851, Benjamin Greenbank, born June 14, 1825, in England. Res., Enfield, N. H.

Children (Greenbank):

1019. i. George William,[7] b. April 20, 1852.
1020. ii. Matthew Byron, b. April 19, 1854.
iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 16, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Julia A. Cook.
iv. Malinda D., b. May 8, 1861; d. June 18, 1861.

450

LUCY OLIVE[6] LEBARON (*Apollos*[5]), born Oct. 2, 1829; died June 21, 1895; married Sept. 22, 1850, George Washington Page, born July 9, 1829. Res., Baraboo, Wis.

Children (Page):

i. Isaac Emerson,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
1021. ii. Fanny Jane, b. May 20, 1853.

1022. iii. Ella Cora, b. June 15, 1856.
iv. Ida May, b. June 24, 1859.
v. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
vi. Jessie Marie, b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. April 13, 1868.

451

SAMUEL THOMPSON[6] LEBARON (*Apollos*[5]), born Jan. 28, 1835, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 10, 1863, Elmira Jane McVean, born Sept. 20, 1842; died May 9, 1892. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

i. Harold Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Aug. 6, 1896, Mary H. Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

452

ISAAC NEWTON[6] LEBARON (*Apollos*[5]), born April 30, 1839, in Calais, Vt.; married June 19, 1861, Maria J. Barrows, born April 28, 1842, in Morrisville, Vt. Mr. LeBaron has held the office of selectman and has been superintendent of schools in Morrisville; in 1888 he was representative to the Vermont Legislature from that town. Res., Morrisville.

Children:

i. Dana Freemans,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Nov., 1884, Mary Badger. Res., Newport, Vt.
ii. Eva Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1863.
iii. Ada Celia, b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
1023. iv. Inez Hattie, b. Oct. 10, 1867.
v. Daisy Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
vi. Washington Irving, b. July 22, 1877.
vii. Isaac Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1879. Teacher.

453

ELVIRA ELLEN[6] LEBARON (*Apollos*[5]), born Jan. 26, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1864, Charles F. Badger, born July 29, 1838. He served three years in the Civil War, being a member of Co. G, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols. He was twice wounded, and was discharged Sept. 30, 1864. Res., Danville, Vt.

Children (Badger):

i. Jennie P.,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1876.
ii. Charles H., b. June 28, 1867.
iii. Linnie D., b. June 14, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
iv. Minnie J., b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Fred Gadapee.

454

CAROLINE E.[6] LEBARON (*Isaac*[5]), born Mar. 1, 1830; died Dec. 23, 1897; married Mar. 24, 1850, Charles S. Bennett, born Sept. 17, 1825, in Calais, Vt. Res., Calais.

Children (Bennett):

1024. i. Ellen Celeste,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1850.
ii. Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. Mar. 27, 1853.
1025. iii. Corrie E., b. Feb. 20, 1854.
1026. iv. Charles Cassius, b. Feb. 4, 1856.
v. Elia Nettie, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Mar. 17, 1885, Frank J. Parkes.
1027. vi. Ella Hattie, b. April 30, 1860.
1028. vii. Carrie Etta, b. Aug. 24, 1862.
viii. Ina Belle, b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. June 19, 1895, Edgar E. Prey.
ix. Burt, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. April 8, 1870.
x. Van G., b. April 16, 1872.

455

FRANKLIN[6] DOTEN (*Isaac*[5]), born Oct. 8, 1812; died Feb. 1, 1898, in Barre, Vt.; married Dec. 17, 1839, Orinda Leonard, born Jan. 15, 1812, in Royalton, Vt.; died Aug. 22, 1887, in Randolph, Vt.; married (2), Feb., 1890, Elvira Averill.

Children (Doten):

i. Howard L.,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
ii. Newell Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. Oct. 22, 1864, in New York City; he served in the Civil War, in Co. G, 10th Regt. Vt. Vols.
1029. iii. Cassius Marcus Clay, b. Oct. 6, 1845.
iv. Mervin N., b. June 7, 1848; d. in 1881.
1030. v. F. Alice Orinda, b. May 17, 1850.

456

HARRIET[6] HUNTING HARDING (*Abigail*[5] *Doten*), born Aug. 26, 1815; died Sept. 18, 1888; married Jan. 12, 1840, Frederick Davis, born May 18, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1888.

Children (Davis):

1031. i. Sarah Atlinette,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1843.
1032. ii. Alonzo B., b. Oct. 9, 1853.

457

LUCINDA SOPHIA[6] HARDING (*Abigail*[5] *Doten*), born Oct. 22, 1817, in Pomfret, Vt.; died Mar. 6, 1887; married June 17, 1839, George Sumner Wood, born Nov. 1, 1817, in Halifax, Mass.; died Dec. 21, 1884. Res., South Boston, Mass.

Children (Wood):

1033. i. Milton George,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1840.
1034. ii. Mary Abby, b. May 28, 1845.
1035. iii. Nelson Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1847.
iv. William Clarence, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Mary Maria Parkis. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

458

MARY ABBY[6] HARDING (*Abigail*[5] *Doten*), born Aug. 29, 1819; died Mar. 9, 1886; married Jacob B. Gibbs.

Child (Gibbs):

1036. i. Oscar D.,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1858.

459

MELISSA[6] HARDING (*Abigail*[5] *Doten*), born June 26, 1821; died Feb. 10, 1877; married June 27, 1847, Zophar Vinton, born July 5, 1822, in Braintree, Vt.; died May 25, 1889.

Child (Vinton):

1037. i. Ella Melissa,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1855.

460

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN[6] HARDING (*Abigail*[5] *Doten*), born April 28, 1824; died Dec. 1, 1876, in Needham, Mass.; married Sept.

15, 1851, Tryphena Waldo, born April 15, 1828; died Dec. 30, 1893.

Children (Harding):

i. Georgina Grace,[7] b. May 16, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Charles E. Baldwin. Res., Cable, Mont.
ii. Laura Caroline, b. May 28, 1854; d. July 4, 1862.
iii. Franklin Wesley, b. April 16, 1858; d. May 9, 1889; m. May 1, 1881, Sophia Parker. Child:

Nathan P. Harding,[8] b. July 28, 1882.

461

LUCIA ANN[6] HARDING (*Abigail*[5] *Doten*), born Sept. 29, 1825; died Feb. 29, 1892; married Mar. 5, 1856, Stillman L. Maxham, born May 19, 1820; died Nov. 1, 1897. Res., Bridgewater, Vt.

Children (Maxham):

i. Sullivan,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1857.
ii. Frank Benjamin, b. June 5, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Ida M. Marcey of Hartland, Vt. Res., Bridgewater.

462

ROMANCEY A.[6] DOTEN (*Alden*[5]), born May 14, 1822; died Nov. 14, 1883; married June 2, 1847, Algernon S. Cutler, born May 22, 1817; died Jan. 28, 1853. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Cutler):

1038. i. Carlos L.,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1848.
1039. ii. Nathaniel A., b. Dec. 23, 1850.
iii. Viola A., b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. June 4, 1872, Lucius Barnett. Res., Derry, N. H.

463

KATHERINE ELIZABETH[6] DOTEN (*Alden*[5]), born ——; married in 1850, Lemuel Wing. Res., Berlin, Vt.

Children (Wing):

i. Curtis L.,[7] b. in 1855; d. in 1898, unm.
ii. Lucia M., b. in 1856; m. Harry Stearns.
iii. Frank D., b. in 1857; m. Alice Straw.

464

ALDEN[6] DOTEN (*Alden*[5]), born ——; married Sarah J. Aldrich. Res., Berlin, Vt.

Children (Doten):

i. Chester,[7] b. ——; m. Anna Page; m. (2), Amy Gray.
ii. Fanny, b. ——; m. Frank Smith.
iii. Julia E., b. ——; m. Eri Gunnison.
iv. Sarah J., b. ——; m. Herbert Hadlock.
v. Carrie E., b. ——; m. Algernon Andrews; m. (2), Wilbur Lawrence.
vi. Frank, b. ——; m. Cora, dau. of Lafayette LeBaron.
vii. Leonard, b. ——; m. Hattie Lawrence.
viii. Gerald, b. ——; m. Etta Brooks.

465

MARY DOTEN[6] CHANDLER (*Sally*[5] *Doten*), born Dec. 16, 1819; died May 17, 1895; married April 8, 1842, Dexter Trow, of Barre, Vt., died in 1896.

Children (Trow):

1040. i. Mary Adele,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1843.
1041. ii. Emma Samantha, b. Sept. 6, 1846.
iii. Rosalind, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Byron Phelps.
1042. iv. Edgar Milton, b. Aug. 17, 1858.

466

ABBY DOTEN[6] CHANDLER (*Sally*[5] *Doten*), b. Nov. 3, 1829; died Dec. 31, 1855; married Dec. 15, 1848, James H. Dawes, of Duxbury, Mass. He married (2), Lydia J. (Sampson) Bradford.

Children (Dawes):

1043. i. John Chandler,[7] b. June 20, 1850.
ii. Sceva, b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. June 7, 1855.
1044. iii. Flora Louise, b. Mar. 5, 1854.

467

REBECCA DARLING[6] CHANDLER (*Sally*[5] *Doten*), born Dec. 14, 1832; died Feb. 24, 1901; married Aug. 27, 1849, in Barre, Vt.,

Joseph Holmes, of Kingston, Mass., born Sept. 8, 1809; died July 5, 1896.

Children (Holmes):

1045. i. Sarah Samantha,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1850.
1046. ii. John Tilden, b. Dec. 7, 1852.
iii. Frank Doten, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Nov., 1855.
1047. iv. Harriet Farnham, b. May 1, 1858.
1048. v. Albert Edson, b. Nov. 28, 1861.
vi. Rebecca Chandler, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
1049. vii. Clara Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1865.
viii. Joseph Byron, b. April 23, 1867; m. June 1, 1897, Lilla M. Baker, of Marshfield, Mass.

468

ALANTHA ANN[6] CHANDLER (*Sally*[5] *Doten*), born Nov. 19, 1835; married Aug. 27, 1860, Albion F. Evans, M. D., died April 9, 1863; married (2), June 21, 1866, Salmon W. Davis. Res., Corinth, Vt.

Children (Evans):

i. John Fenelon,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1862.
ii. Albion Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1890.

Children (Davis):

1050. iii. Earl Russell, b. Oct. 14, 1867.
1051. iv. Wilbur Kimball, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

469

JERUSHA LOUISA[6] DOTEN (*Leland*[5]), born Mar. 2, 1829, in Barnard, Vt.; died June 10, 1877, in Hanover, Vt.; married May 16, 1847, Orrin W. Brown, of Bradford, Vt.; married (2), Moulton Rugg.

Children (Brown):

1052. i. Celia F.,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1848.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1864.
1053. iii. Clara Bell, b. Mar. 16, 1851.
iv. Chauncey L., b. Oct. 4, 1852.
1054. v. Corrie Angie, b. Aug. 31, 1854.

1055. vi. Chester P., b. July 7, 1856.
vii. Clemmie L., b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Harris Adams, of Phelps, N. Y.
1056. viii. Jennie N., b. Nov. 18, 1859.
ix. Ella F., b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

470

EDWARD SYLVESTER[6] DOTEN (*Leland*[5]), born June 3, 1831; married May 20, 1852, Ann E. Colby; married (2), Melissa H. Harrington; married (3), June 3, 1863, Sarah Frances Burdeck.

Children (Doten):

1057. i. Edward Henry,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1853.
ii. Sarah, b. ——.
iii. Edward Sylvester, b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. April 27, 1896, Lena A. Lilly.
iv. Leland Franklin, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. June 22, 1898, Grace E. Wright.
1058. v. Anna Belle, b. April 5, 1877.
vi. Frank Burdeck, b. April 7, 1879.

471

PHILENA[6] DOTEN (*Leland*[5]), born Dec. 5, 1834; died Oct. 11, 1896; married July 5, 1849, John D. Nichols, born Aug. 21, 1824. Res., Wolcott, Vt.

Children (Nichols):

1059. i. Jane S.,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1852.
1060. ii. Emma B., b. Feb. 16, 1860.

472

WILLIAM EDWIN[6] LEBARON (*Thomas M.*[5]), born Sept. 21, 1834; married July 2, 1859, Eunice Stott Morse, born June 11, 1839. Res., Rochester, Mass.

Children:

i. Nellie Florence,[7] b. April 4, 1860, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1891, *s. p.*; m. April 26, 1881, Joseph B. C. Tuell.
ii. Anna Stott, b. Aug. 24, 1862, in Middleboro; d. Nov. 18, 1864.

473

EMILY D.[6] LEBARON (*Thomas M.*[5]), born July 12, 1836; died Jan. 5, 1897; married Sept. 1, 1859, Joseph T. Hathaway. Res., Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Hathaway):

1061. i. Joseph H.,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1860.
ii. Harry C., b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Nov., 1869.
1062. iii. Sarah T., b. Nov. 28, 1871.

474

SIMEON MORSE[6] LEBARON (*Thomas M.*[5]), born Nov. 12, 1840; married in 1860, Sarah E., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Morton. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Herbert Andson,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. June 30, 1896, Mary King Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass.
ii. Elmer Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1864; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Eliza Matilda (Laughlin) Gorham.
1063. iii. Frederick Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

475

THEOPHILUS B.[6] LEBARON (*Thomas M.*[5]), born July 29, 1844; died Oct. 10, 1876; married in 1866, Louisa F., daughter of Samuel and Mary Ryder. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

1064. i. Emily D.,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1867.
ii. Louis C., b. Dec. 24, 1871; m. Nov. 23, 1896, Lutie Morse.
iii. Ida B., b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Watson Cobb.
iv. Harrison O., b. Feb. 9, 1874.

476

THOMAS J.[6] LEBARON (*Thomas M.*[5]), born April 1, 1848; married April 8, 1879, Sylvia A. Morse, of Wareham, Mass., born May 27, 1854. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Ralph J.,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1882.
ii. Roy M., b. Nov. 22, 1887.
iii. William E., b. Aug. 28, 1893.

477

JAMES S.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Aug. 3, 1829; married May 3, 1857, Lucy C. Holmes, died June 16, 1866; married (2), July, 1867, (Mrs.) Charlotte McManus. Res., White River Junction, Vt.

Children:

i. Eddie C.,[7] b. May 5, 1859; m. Ola Gould. Res., White River Junction.
ii. William G., b. Mar. 27, 1861.
1065. iii. Ella F., b. June 3, 1863.
iv. Hattie M., b. July 6, 1865; m. Moses Campbell.

478

ABIGAIL[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Jan. 5, 1832; married Feb. 16, 1851, Joseph G. Morse. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Morse):

1066. i. Thomas Franklin,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1852.
ii. Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. in South America.
1067. iii. Abby Janette, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
iv. Leonora Frances, b. Oct. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1886, George C. Church, of New Bedford, Mass.
v. Annie Lucinda, b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1889, Col. Geo. L. Montague, of New York.
vi. Albert Swift, b. April 2, 1873; he was graduated from Brown University in 1895; instructor there in 1897.

479

PHINEAS S.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Sept. 11, 1834; died Jan. 23, 1892; married in 1864, Eliza A. Hale, of New Bedford, Mass. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Clara L.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Robert H. Dunbar.

ii. Annie E., b. April 26, 1868.
iii. Ella M., b. May 13, 1872.

480

HARRIET E.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Nov. 16, 1842, in Rochester, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1864, James H. Ricketson, died in 1865, in California; married (2), May 20, 1874, George H. Randall. Res., Rochester, Mass.

Child (Ricketson):

i. Hattie J.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1865.

Children (Randall):

ii. Philip C., b. Mar. 18, 1875.
iii. Bernice C., b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. June 18, 1879.
iv. Edgar F., b. April 10, 1883.

481

BETSEY WARREN[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Jan. 16, 1847; married Dec. 31, 1866, William, born July 10, 1841, son of Harrison and Mary P. Fuller. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children (Fuller):

1068. i. Evangeline LeBaron,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1868.
1069. ii. William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
iii. Alden, b. June 11, 1875.

482

GEORGE BOUTWELL[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Nov. 22, 1852, in Rochester, Mass.; married Feb. 29, 1880, Nellie May Jordan, born May 7, 1856, in Plainfield, N. H. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

i. George Irving,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1881, in Plainfield.
ii. Eva May, b. April 22, 1884, in Plainfield.
iii. Emma, b. twin to Eva May, in Plainfield; d. Oct. 16, 1884.
iv. Harry, b. May 1, 1889, in Brattleboro, Vt.

483

MARY ANN[6] FULLER (*Louise*[5]), born April 2, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1874; married Ransom Comstock, born Dec. 31, 1822; died in 1884. Res., West Stockbridge, Mass.

Child (Comstock):

1070. i. Eva Gertrude,[7] b. June 25, 1858.

484

Ellen Janett[6] LeBarnes [LeBaron] (*John*[5]), born Feb. 21, 1826, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1851; married Nov. 10, 1846, Marcus R. Canfield, born Aug. 23, 1824, in New Marlboro, Mass.

Children (Canfield):

i. Henry Gideon,[7] b. May 2, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1887, *s. p.*; m. Anna Bell.
ii. Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

485

Alice Allen[6] LeBarnes [LeBaron] (*John*[5]), born Nov. 28, 1831, in Sheffield, Mass.; married Sept. 18, 1850, Edward N. Masters, born Jan. 8, 1821, in Rupert, Vt.; died Jan. 22, 1896. Res., Montrose, Col.

Children (Masters):

i. William Bliss,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. July 23, 1861.
ii. Alice Adelaide, b. July 4, 1854.
1071. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1856.
iv. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
v. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
vi. Edward B., b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. May 14, 1886, Martha M. Ritter.
1072. vii. John Augustus, b. May 30, 1867.
viii. Marshall Albert, b. April 9, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1895, Virginia F. Wright.

486

Grace LeBaron[6] Washburn (*Lydia A.*[5]), born Sept. 5, 1847, in Lenox, Mass.; married June 1, 1870, John H. Manning, born July 23, 1846, in Ellington, Ct. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

Children (Manning):

1073. i. Love LeBaron,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1871.

FRANKLIN WASHBURN MANNING.
1874-1898.

ii. Franklin Washburn, b. July 28, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1898. Student in Phillips Andover, 1895. The Pittsfield City Government passed resolutions, Aug., 1898, from which the following is taken: "Franklin Washburn Manning, late of Co. M, 2nd Regt. Mass. Militia, was born in Pittsfield, July 28, 1874, and died on the transport Mobile, *en route* for Montauk Point, Long Island, Aug. 17, 1898. Surviving the hardships and dangers of the battles on the soil of Cuba, in which he fought as becometh a man and a soldier, he at length succumbed to disease contracted in his country's service, and was buried at sea. He was the first from our city to make the great sacrifice in the war with Spain, and the city of Pittsfield will cherish his memory, and his name will be added to our list of heroes."

iii. Anna Parker, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

iv. John Parker, b. Mar. 23, 1879.

487

GEORGE[6] SAMPSON (*Rhoda*[5]), born Jan. 24, 1823; married June 13, 1854, Julia Catherine, daughter of Charles L. and Mary (Hayks) Powell, born Mar. 4, 1830. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Canada. Children (Sampson):

i. Mary J.,[7] b. April 5, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1876.

ii. Kate R., b. July 9, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

1074. iii. Betsey, b. Feb. 4, 1858.

1075. iv. Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1861.

v. Jessie L., twin to Emma; m. Frank Beattie, Steven's Point, Wis. Child (Beattie):

Ruth[8], b. Jan. 14, 1895.

vi. George H., b. Nov. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1895; m. Eunice Johnson.

vii. Charles S., b. June 9, 1868; d. Feb. 23, 1899, in Steven's Point, unm.

viii. Joseph G., b. Aug. 14, 1870; m. Feb. 8, 1900, Fanny McNeil.

ix. Moulton, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

488

SARAH JANE[6] SAMPSON (*Rhoda*[5]), born Dec. 7, 1826; married June 25, 1850, Osmond Wadleigh, died Feb. 14, 1851; married (2), Dec. 22, 1853, Moses Perkins, born Aug. 20, 1818; died Mar. 26, 1885. Res., Steven's Point, Wis.

Children (Perkins):

i. Edna,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Wallace, of Steven's Point.
ii. Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1861. Res., Sutton, Wash.
iii. Sherman, b. July 25, 1865; m. Lila Peabody. Res., Everett, Wash.

489

CHARLES[6] SAMPSON (*Rhoda*[5]), born Jan. 28, 1828; died Sept. 26, 1897; married Sept. 29, 1851, Hattie Davis, died July 14, 1865; married (2d), Nov. 21, 1865, Fedora E. Ried; married (3d), Aug. 9, 1877, Helen B. Glen, born Oct. 2, 1851. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children (Sampson):

1076. i. Charles Wright,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1853.
ii. George Walter, b. Feb. 29, 1855.
iii. Margaret A., b. Sept. 7, 1857.
iv. Marilla, b. Mar. 2, 1859; d. Mar. 17, 1860.
v. Ida Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1861.
vi. Harriet, b. July 14, 1865; m. July 1, 1884, Robert Bennett. Children (Bennett):
i. *Frederick Arthur*[8], b. April 19, 1885.
ii. *Ray*, b. May 9, 1887.
iii. *Charles William*, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
iv. *Etta Mabel*, b. April 22, 1891.
v. *Cyril*, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
vi. *Grace Jane*, b. Mar. 26, 1901; d. July 1, 1902.
vii. Thomas Morton, b. June 17, 1867; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
viii. Annie Helen, b. May 11, 1878; m. June 26, 1901, Dr. C. L. Brown. Child:
i. *Marguerite*[8], b. July 22, 1902.
ix. Roy Glen, b. Aug. 10, 1880.
x. Winfred Orr, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

490

HORACE[6] LEBARON (*Richard*[5]), born Nov. 3, 1829; died Aug. 29, 1892; married Feb. 13, 1853, Henriette Josephine Wallace, born June 11, 1833.

Children:

i. Richard Prouty,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1857.
1077. ii. Eva Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1858.
1078. iii. Ella Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
1079. iv. Richard Merritt, b. July 21, 1864.
1080. v. Horace Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

491

ELLEN[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Jan. 18, 1831; died Dec. 12, 1899; married July 26, 1849, Luther, son of Abiel and Grace (Hitchcock) Abbott, born Nov. 12, 1821; died May 5, 1889; married (2d), John D. Moore. Res., Magog, P. Q., Canada.

Child (Abbott):

1081. i. Ella Grace,[7] b. May 16, 1853.

492

LOUISE STEPHENS[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]) born Feb. 22, 1835, in Barnston, Province of Quebec, Canada; married Sept. 17, 1861, George Ayer, of Hatley, Canada, born Jan. 22, 1837. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Children (Ayer):

1082. i. Alta Louise,[7] b. April 19, 1863.
1083. ii. Kate Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

493

RUSSELL A.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Dec. 31, 1838; married July 23, 1872, Eliza B. Potter, *s. p.* Res., Holyoke, Mass.

Children (by adoption):

i. Bertha M., b. May 30, 1873.
ii. Edward A., b. Oct. 19, 1874.

494

NELSON J.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Jan. 4, 1840; married Aug. 15, 1867, Emma S. Colby, born June 30, 1850; died Aug. 18, 1871; married (2d), June 15, 1874, Mary M. Thwaites, born May 24, 1852. Res., Barnston, P. Q., Canada.

Children:

1084. i. Eugene,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1868.
ii. Annis L., b. Oct. 11, 1882.

495

LESTINA EUNICE[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]) born June 1, 1831; married June 4, 1849, Samuel Bean, born Mar. 27, 1825. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Bean):

i. Alpheus Wright,[7] b. May 6, 1850; m. Mar. 18, 1872, Elizabeth Bourke.
1085. ii. Arvilla Eunice, b. Mar. 23, 1852.
1086. iii. Ferdinand Ludovico, b. Jan. 6, 1855.
1087. iv. Leslie Chauncey, b. Oct. 4, 1860.
1088. v. Archie Leighton, b. July 8, 1869.

496

BENJAMIN[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Nov. 23, 1832; married April 6, 1857, Almira Achsa Huntington, born Jan. 7, 1838. Res., Sherbrooke, Canada.

Children:

1089. i. Wright Benjamin,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1858.
ii. Mary Pamelia, b. June 2, 1866; d. Nov. 23, 1866.
iii. Son, b. Aug., 1868; d. Aug., 1868.
1090. iv. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

497

ALEXANDER PLUMLEY[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Nov. 14, 1834, in North Hatley, Canada; married July 3, 1859, Caroline Marilla Jackson, born Dec. 4, 1841. Res., North Hatley.

Children:

i. Admond Cyril,[7] b. April 4, 1860; m. Mary M. Aldrich, b. Jan. 14, 1860.

1091. ii. Flora Etta, b. Feb. 11, 1862.

1092. iii. Chauncey Hubert, b. May 20, 1866.

498

FEDORA[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Feb. 1, 1837; married Sept. 1, 1858, Ozro Poole, of Barnston, Canada. Res., Sonoma co., Cal.

Children (Poole):

i. Homer Plumley,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1864, in Barnston; d. June 3, 1866.

ii. Mary Cordelia, b. April 5, 1871, in Barnston.

499

HIRAM NELSON[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Jan. 13, 1838; married May 23, 1868, Emily A. Sweeney, born Nov. 10, 1847. Res., North Hatley, Canada.

Children:

i. Jean Brant,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1869.

ii. Georgianna, b. Feb. 29, 1876.

iii. Susie Lestina, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

500

HARRISON MELVIN[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Oct. 23, 1842; married Sept. 1, 1879, Sarah Emily Palmer, born in New Jersey; died April 30, 1901; married (2), Aug. 28, 1902, Charlotte Helen (LeBaron) Davis, daughter of Horace[5] LeBaron (157). He is cashier of the "Dairymen's Bank" in Valley Ford, Cal.

Children:

i. Chauncey Arthur,[7] b. June 6, 1880.

ii. Monta Ray, b. May 4, 1882.

iii. Bert Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

iv. Clyde Lesley, b. Aug. 9, 1889.

v. Harrison Melvin, b. June 29, 1892.

vi. Chester, b. April 25, 1896; d. June 15, 1896.

vii. Everill Merritt, b. April 19, 1901.

501

BETSEY JANE[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born April 20, 1849; married Aug. 2, 1869, John W. Gamsby, died Dec. 23, 1890, aged 61 years. Res., Huntingville, Canada.

Children (Gamsby):

i. Isabella Jane,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 10, 1895, Byron F. Wilson.
ii. Kate Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1873; d. May 16, 1885.
iii. Jessie May, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
iv. Donna Minnie, b. April 12, 1878.

502

HOLLIS WRIGHT[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Nov. 21, 1851; married Sept. 14, 1876, Lillias J. Johnson. Res., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children:

i. Adelbert John,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1879, in Canada.
ii. Grace Eleanor, b. June 24, 1883, in Canada.
iii. Laura Mabel, b. Sept. 25, 1885, in Canada.
iv. Ida Beryl, b. Sept. 11, 1894, in California.

503

GEORGE ALBERT[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born May 26, 1854; married Mary Fish. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can.

Children:

i. Alberta M.,[7] b. July 26, 1887.
ii. Reginald L. L., b. Jan. 29, 1889.

504

WILFORD EUGENE[6] LEBARON (*Chauncey*[5]), born Mar. 23, 1857; married Dec. 17, 1889, Nellie Blossom, born Mar. 20, 1862, in Compton, Can. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Child:

i. Elgie Cordelia,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1891; d. Sept. 12, 1893.

505

AI LEBARON[6] (*Orrin*[5]), born Oct. 15, 1838; died Aug. 4, 1899; married Sept. 1, 1862, Maria E. Bean. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Children:

1093. i. Effie M.,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1863.
1094. ii. Wilbert, b. Feb. 14, 1865.
iii. Orrie, b. June 7, 1868; m. Mar. 13, 1893, Anna Cass.
iv. Bertie B., b. Mar. 17, 1877.

506

AYLMER C.[6] LEBARON (*Orrin*[5]), born April 5, 1846, in North Hatley, P. Q., Can.; married June 4, 1870, Fy Ann Salisbury, born May 29, 1846, in Sharon, Wis. Res., Sharon.

Children:

1095. i. Leon Courtland,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1872.
ii. Merton Aylmer, b. June 1, 1877.
iii. Roy Manly, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

507

UTHERIA[6] LEBARON (*Orrin*[5]), born Nov. 14, 1853; married Aug. 21, 1868, Charles Dizan. Res., Barnston, P. Q., Can.

Children (Dizan):

i. Henrietta,[7] b. July 8, 1870; m. Eugene Garceau.
1096. ii. Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
iii. Clara Elvira, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Charles, b. ——.

508

EDSON[6] LEBARON (*Orrin*[5]), born Jan. 31, 1856; married Luella Ellen, daughter of Leroy and Lucy (Salisbury) Culver, born Nov. 26, 1862. Res., Mayfair, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Alice May,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1883.
ii. Ethel Lucy, b. June 1, 1894.
iii. Ralph Edson, b. May 13, 1898.

509

CHARLES ORVILLE[6] LEBARON (*Horace*[5]), born Feb. 13, 1839; married May 17, 1863, Nancy Rebecca Demary, born Aug. 17, 1840. Res., West Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Children:

i. Sarah Charlotte,[7] b. July 18, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
ii. Alice Louise, b. June 24, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1897, Stephen Homer Dunton. Res., Annandale, Minn.
1097. iii. Bertha Helen, b. May 31, 1868.
iv. Horace Cutler, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
v. Annie Olive, b. Sept. 26, 1874.
vi. Charles Orville, b. June 1, 1879.

509a

LOUISA J.[6] LEBARON (*Horace*[5]), born May 2, 1840, in Hatley, P. Q., Can.; died Feb. 27, 1895; married Mar. 17, 1863, Henry Hunting, born April 13, 1830; died Dec. 13, 1896. Res., Huntingville, P. Q., Can.

Children (Hunting):

i. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. April 23, 1894, Cora Hunting, b. Nov. 1, 1862.
1098. ii. William, b. Aug. 23, 1865.
iii. Frederick, b. April 11, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
1099. iv. Evelyn, b. May 19, 1870.
v. Henry Dana, b. Oct. 10, 1880.

510

PAMELIA ADELAIDE[6] LEBARON (*Elijah H.*[5]), born Feb. 27, 1844, in Massawippi, P. Q., Can.; married Sept. 7, 1868, Albert Pitkin, son of Rev. Chester and Elvira (Carr) Heard, born Jan. 20, 1840. Res., Massawippi.

Children (Heard):

i. William Eugene,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1871.
ii. Edgar Herbert, b. July 28, 1873.
iii. Bertha Maria, b. July 26, 1876; d. May 18, 1901.
iv. Albert Elijah, b. June 5, 1878.
v. Julia Bernice, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

511

HENRY HERBERT[6] LEBARON (*Elijah H.*[5]), born May 20, 1847; married April 29, 1884, Myrtie, daughter of Hiram and Rebecca

T. (Hastings) Lindsey, born June 6, 1865. Res., Massawippi, P. Q., Can.

Children:

i. Lindsey Huntington,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1885; d. June 11, 1887.
ii. Helen Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
iii. Harold Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
iv. Burnum Stuart, b. June 30, 1893.

512

MATTHEW WADLEIGH[6] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[5]), born Jan. 6, 1852; married April 27, 1884, Dorah Edith Moody, born Aug. 15, 1867, in Steven's Point, Wis. Res., East Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Children:

i. Charles Irving,[7] b. June 2, 1885; d. Mar. 2, 1887.
ii. Ashley Moody, b. April 6, 1892.
iii. Thomas Scott, b. May 31, 1895.

513

MARY LOUISA[6] LEBARON (*Japhet B.*[5]), born July 17, 1854; married Sept. 1, 1875, James Falshaw Morkill. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can.

Children (Morkill):

i. Falshaw Rupert,[7] b. June 6, 1876.
ii. Maud Muriel Clare, b. Oct. 29, 1878.
iii. Elsie, b. ——; d. in infancy.

514

WESLEY PETER[6] RAY (*Maria*[5]), born Dec. 28, 1825; died Dec. 31, 1888; married Jan. 1, 1849, Susan L., daughter of Joseph and Susannah Tuttle, born Sept. 5, 1829, in Pownal, Me.; died July 10, 1901. Res., Wilmington, Ill.

Children (Ray):

i. Belle,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Albert Corliss. Res., Petaluma, Cal.
ii. Frank L., b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1876.

iii. Joseph H., b. May 17, 1859. He is Sheriff of Will co., Ill. Res., Joliet, Ill.

iv. Georgia L., b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1889, Henry Dahlman. Res., Petaluma.

v. Susan, b. May 2, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, George F. Cooley. Res., Chicago, Ill.

515

WILLIAM FLETCHER[6] RAY (*Maria*[5]), born July 21, 1833, in Chautauqua co., N.Y.; married Oct. 31, 1873, Georgie Anna Lewis Miller, born Sept. 27, 1850, in Hanover co., Va. Res., Brenham, Texas.

Children (Ray):

i. William Franklin,[7] b. July 14, 1874; d. July 10, 1875.

ii. Henry Hollis, b. Dec. 14, 1875.

iii. Annette LeBaron, b. July 16, 1877.

iv. Lewis Burnet, b. June 15, 1883.

516

MARY JANE[6] RAY (*Maria*[5]), born May 21, 1835; married Mar. 1, 1854, Dr. Ira B., son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hurd) Robbins, born Nov. 10, 1831. Res., Rose Lawn, Ind.

Children (Robbins):

i. James S.,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. July 10, 1888.

ii. Lola, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. April 15, 1877, John M. Shortridge.

iii. David S., b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1873.

iv. Albert B., b. April 3, 1865; m. Feb. 7, 1886, Jennie T. Hilton.

v. Samuel E., b. May 9, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Rosa Kerlinska.

vi. Wesley Ray, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

vii. Susie L., b. Oct. 7, 1874; m. May 23, 1890, Clarence G. Windal.

viii. John F., b. Oct. 1, 1876.

ix. Fannie B., b. June 19, 1879; m. Dec. 29, 1897, John L. West.

517

MARTHA[6] RAY (*Maria*[5]), born July 21, 1839; married April 28, 1857, Harmon V. Smith, born Sept. 18, 1831, in Tully, N. Y. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

Children (Smith):

i. Carrie A.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. May 2, 1862.
ii. Walter H., b. Aug. 28, 1859.
iii. E. Hobart, b. Dec. 2, 1860.
iv. Laura, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1865.
v. Jennie, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. July 18, 1894, Edward R. Barroll. Res., Colfax, Wash.
vi. Hiatt, b. Oct. 10, 1866.
vii. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1870.
viii. Harmon V., b. Nov. 30, 1870.
ix. Adelaide, b. Mar. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
x. Flora M., b. Feb. 24, 1875; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Chauncey H. Moore. Res., Colfax.
xi. Robert L., b. Dec. 7, 1876.
xii. Maud E., b. Mar. 20, 1879.
xiii. R. Delos, b. Oct. 24, 1881.

518

MARY LOUISA[6] LEBARON (*Horace*[5]), born Jan. 18, 1863, in Saratoga co., N. Y.; married June 17, 1886, A. W. Reddish, M. D., born Dec. 30, 1859, in Sidney, Ohio. Res., Sidney.

Children (Reddish):

i. Helen Lenita,[7] b. July 13, 1887.
ii. Fannie Louise, b. April 11, 1892.

519

HORACE BURTON[6] LEBARON (*Horace*[5]), born Nov. 27, 1870, in Saratoga co., N. Y.; married Nov. 28, 1888, Carrie Ball; died April 20, 1895.

Children:

i. George H.,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1890.
ii. Harold, b. July 13, 1891.

520

DELIA[6] LEBARON (*Nelson*[5]), born June 10, 1849; married Dec., 1874, Charles White. Res., Beachburg, Canada.

Children (White):

i. George,[7] b. in 1875.
ii. Hattie, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

521

BLANCHE F.[6] BUNCE (*Emeline*[5]), born June 9, 1861; married Frank D. Roods, born Jan. 18, 1859. Res., Wilton, N. Y.

Children (Roods):

i. Amos J.,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1882.
ii. Maud Lela, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Feb. 22, 1886.
iii. Mabel M., b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
iv. Ira F., b. Nov. 27, 1890.
v. Flossie, b. Aug. 1, 1896.

522

GRACE M.[6] BUNCE (*Emeline*[5]), born Mar. 9, 1863; married July 3, 1884, George T. Ellsworth, born Sept. 13, 1862. Res., Saratoga, N. Y.

Children (Ellsworth):

i. Clara A.,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1886.
ii. Lyman J., b. Aug. 16, 1889.

523

JESSIE MARY[6] LEBARON (*Amos*[5]), born Sept. 20, 1867; married April 13, 1893, William Nelson, of Beachburg, Canada.

Children (Nelson):

i. Lily May,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1894.
ii. Margaret Ethel, b. May 23, 1896.

524

MARGARET JANE[6] LEBARON (*Amos*[5]), born May 14, 1874; married June 27, 1894, Samuel Hamilton, of Bromley, Canada.

Children (Hamilton):

i. David Orville,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1895.
ii. Samuel Forrest, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

525

LAURA[6] STEVENS (*Lydia*[5]), born June 16, 1840; married Sept. 26, 1866, Allen Bovier, died Feb. 1, 1876; married (2d), Nov. 15, 1881, Timothy Gustin. Res., Coryland, Pa.

Child (Bovier):

1100. i. Hattie S.,[7] b. July 27, 1867.

526

ROLLIN[6] SHERWOOD (*Laura*[5]), born May 7, 1852, in Bradford co., Pa.; married May 22, 1873, Rosanna Smith, born 1853, in Sonora, Ill.; died Sept. 14, 1897. Res., Hamilton, Ill.

Children (Sherwood):

i. Flora,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1874.
ii. Ross T., b. May 30, 1881.
iii. Verna L., b. Aug. 7, 1890.

527

LUCY ALLEN[6] STOWELL (*Lucy S.*[5]), born June 23, 1849, in Waverly, N. Y.; married Mar. 8, 1869, De LaFayette Snyder, of Waverly, born April 8, 1847, in Athens, Bradford co., Pa.; died May 6, 1898, in the City Hospital, Boston, Mass. Res., Waverly.

Children (Snyder):

i. DeLean,[7] b. April 15, 1870.
ii. Minnie, b. June 29, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1893.
iii. Aaron B., b. Feb. 10, 1873. Res., Waverly.

528

TIMOTHY[6] SHURTLEFF (*Joshua*[5]), born Oct. 8, 1812; died Mar. 12, 1892; married Sally (Bradley) White, born in 1806; died June 23, 1892. Res., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Harriet L.,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1898; married J. A. Hale.
1101. ii. Electa Melvina, b. Mar. 13, 1838.

529

EUNICE[6] SHURTLEFF (*Joshua*[5]), born Feb. 21, 1814; died Oct. 15, 1851; married Feb. 20, 1838, Galusha Foster, died April 9, 1853. Res., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children (Foster):

1102. i. Henry,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1839.
1103. ii. Carlos, b. Aug. 13, 1840.
1104. iii. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1841.
iv. Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. June 3, 1874, Edwin Abbott, *s. p.*
1105. v. Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1846.
1106. vi. Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1849.

530

LYDIA E.[6] SHURTLEFF (*Joshua*[5]), born July 16, 1816 (or 1817), in Walden, Vt.; died Sept. 16, 1892; married in 1840, James Martin Pickett, born Jan. 17, 1819, in Essex co., N. Y.; died May 3, 1893. Res., Peoria, Ill.

Children (Pickett):

i. Stillman,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1849.
ii. Jennie M., b. May 14, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1886, *s. p.*; m. in 1875, McDare Hewitt.
iii. Galvin James, b. May 1, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Josephine Miller.
iv. Lavinia C., b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1895, *s. p.*; m. 1888, Wesleyan Jacob.

Eight other children died in infancy.

531

GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] MILLER (*Lydia LeB.*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Feb. 11, 1822, in Walden, Vt.; died Aug. 15, 1899; married July 11, 1847, Eliza Ann Parker, born April 14, 1826, in Rumney, N. H. Res., Charlestown and Lowell, Mass.

Children (Miller):

1107. i. Mary Eliza,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Charlestown.
1108. ii. Ella Maria, b. May 29, 1855, in Charlestown.
iii. George L., b. Aug. 7, 1861, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. May 19, 1872.

532

TIMOTHY[6] MILLER (*Lydia LeB.*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Feb. 12, 1826; died June 1, 1898; married Sept. 5, 1847, Lavinia H. Hubbard, born Feb. 3, 1823; died Sept. 26, 1897. Res., Hardwick, Vt.

Children (Miller):

i. Harry T.,[7] b. July 4, 1848; d. Mar. 26, 1852.
1109. ii. Carrie H., b. May 21, 1859.
1110. iii. Adin T., b. Nov. 12, 1862.

533

MARY SHURTLEFF[6] MILLER (*Lydia LeB.*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Mar. 31, 1829, in Walden, Vt.; married June 12, 1850, Obadiah Smith Edgerly, born Sept. 17, 1826, in Center Harbor, N. H.; died May 27, 1883, in Boston, Mass. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

Children (Edgerly):

1111. i. Jane Elizabeth,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1851.
1112. ii. Peter, b. June 19, 1853.
1113. iii. Lydia Rozella, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
iv. Norma Asenath, b. Aug. 9, 1856.
1114. v. Esther Parker, Jan. 25, 1858.
vi. Emma Alice, Mar. 14, 1859.
vii. George, b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
viii. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Mar. 20, 1884, Alonzo Wesley Bragg, b. Oct. 29, 1842, in Mount Vernon, N. H.

534

NANCY JANE[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born June 1, 1841; married Mar. 29, 1871, Cornelius Clark, born July 21, 1835. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Clark):

i. Fred Gardner,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1872.
ii. Frank Milo, b. Jan. 30, 1876.
iii. William James, b. Mar. 10, 1879.

535

ELISHA MILAN[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born May 28, 1845; married Feb. 15, 1876, Emily J. Baker, born Mar. 21, 1848. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Francis E.,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1880.
ii. Lloyd P., b. May 8, 1884.
iii. Milo Earl, b. July 2, 1888.

536

KATE[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born June 26, 1848; married Nov. 24, 1870, Pitt M. Strickland, born Feb. 10, 1848.

Child (Strickland):

i. Lucy S.,[7] b. June 10, 1874; d. May 4, 1896.

537

OLIVE[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born April 15, 1853; married Sept. 9, 1882, John J. Strickland, born Oct. 21, 1852. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Strickland):

i. Abiel U.,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1886, in Antwerp, N. Y.
ii. Alleen N., b. Sept. 26, 1888, in Denmark, N. Y.

538

ALICE LULA[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born Aug. 8, 1857; married Dec. 31, 1879, Frank Sherman Ward, born Aug. 19, 1856. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Ward):

i. Charles Abiel,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1882.
ii. Colette Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

539

FRANK ESTELLA[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born July 26, 1859; died Feb. 28, 1881; married Feb. 16, 1879, James Wilson Lawton, born Sept. 12, 1858. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Child (Lawton):

i. Edwin Wilson,[7] b. April 21, 1880.

540

FRED[6] SHURTLEFF (*Milo*[5]), born Nov. 4, 1861; married June 3, 1883, Anna Eugenie Cheney, born Jan. 9, 1865, in Antwerp, N. Y. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Grace Louisa,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1884.
ii. Elmer Burtis, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

541

CATHERINE[6] MERRILL (*Sophia*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Sept. 19, 1835; married Jan. 25, 1855, George A., son of Alexander Dean and Elizabeth (Hallett) Peck, born in 1833; died June 19, 1884. Res., Tracy, Minn.

Children (Peck):

i. George Melvin,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1881.
ii. Mary Sophia, b. June 17, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1885, James Sewall Price.
1115. iii. John Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1863.
1116. iv. Alexander Dean, b. Oct. 7, 1868.
v. Cora Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

542

HANNAH E.[6] MERRILL (*Sophia*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Mar. 26, 1838; married Jan. 1, 1866, Peter Patterson, born 1835; died Oct. 28, 1896. Res., LeMars, Iowa.

Children (Patterson):

i. Lura,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. in 1886, George Hirsche.
ii. Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

543

SARAH S.[6] MERRILL (*Sophia*[5] *Shurtleff*), born July 31, 1846; married Sept. 15, 1870, Loren M. Parker, born Jan. 27, 1846. Res., Redwood, N. Y.

Children (Parker):

i. Frank L.,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1871.
ii. Grace, b. June 11, 1891.

544

NANCY[6] SHURTLEFF (*Almeron*[5]), born Mar. 2, 1847; married Oct. 24, 1865, Dorman Walradt, born Dec. 29, 1844, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children (Walradt):

1117. i. George Dorman,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1866.
ii. James Herbert, b. April 27, 1870.

545

CAROLINE ELIZA[6] BAILEY (*Martha*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Mar. 4, 1831, in Greensboro, Vt.; married May 2, 1851, Nathaniel E. Drew, born Jan. 31, 1826, in Durham, N. H. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Drew):

1118. i. Frank H.,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.
1119. ii. Melvin W., b. Sept. 26, 1858, in Newmarket, N. H.
iii. Harvey W., b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. July 22, 1886.
iv. Charles W., b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. Dec. 19, 1885.
v. Delbert E., b. July 22, 1865; m. Mar., 1891, Elizabeth Thomson.
vi. Carrie E., b. Nov. 19, 1868.
1120. vii. Edna A., b. May 23, 1871.
viii. Myra B., b. Nov. 4, 1877.

546

MATILDA THERESA[6] BAILEY (*Martha*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Mar. 14, 1833; married Dec. 16, 1851, Andrew Jackson Roberts, born Mar. 24, 1827. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Roberts):

1121. i. Francis Eugene,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1852.
ii. Alice Ann, b. June 1, 1855.
iii. Clarence Verdine, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. May, 1886, Helen Buzzell; he was graduated from Brown University in 1886.
1122. iv. Nellie Adelaide, b. July 4, 1863.
v. Herbert Samuel, b. June 21, 1865.
vi. Dora Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

547

ADELAIDE AUGUSTA[6] BAILEY (*Martha*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Mar. 6, 1841, in Greensboro, Vt.; died July 13, 1893; married in 1874, Robert Terrell, born May 14, 1821; died May, 1884.

Children (Terrell):

i. Blanche,[7] b. July 26, 1875.
ii. Bailey, b. May 5, 1878.
iii. Mabel Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1880; d. Aug. 24, 1883.

548

RANSOM[6] MAXHAM (*Minerva*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Oct. 17, 1836; married May 25, 1865, Mary Jane Hartley. Res., Howard, Ala.

Children (Maxham):

i. Mary Olive,[7] b. July 5, 1866.
ii. William Ransom, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

549

SUSAN MINERVA[6] MAXHAM (*Minerva*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Aug. 18, 1842; married Hosea H. Spaulding, born June 4, 1833. Res., West Bridgewater, Vt.

Children (Spaulding):

i. Wilbur Arthur,[7] b. May 1, 1858; m. May 1, 1883, Athelia Pinny.
1123. ii. Warren Ransom, b. July 5, 1859.
1124. iii. Minnie Eliza J., b. Sept. 19, 1860.
1125. iv. Ina Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

550

AZRO J.[6] MAXHAM (*Minerva*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Nov. 18, 1844, in Sherburne, Vt.; married Mary E. Baker. Res., Washington, D. C.

Child (Maxham):

1126. i. George A.,[7] born June 25, 1869, in Rutland, Vt.

551

CLARA[6] MAXHAM (*Minerva*[5] *Shurtleff*), born Jan. 13, 1847; married Sept. 7, 1870, Edwin S. Colton. Res., Ludlow, Vt.

Children (Colton):

i. Verna Iola,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1872; married in 1896, Walter D. Taylor.

ii. Grant Edwin, b. June 20, 1879.
iii. Floyd Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

552

WILLIAM[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born April 8, 1836; died Jan. 4, 1888; married Feb. 21, 1867, Cornelia Burtch, born Aug. 27, 1844. Res., Alpine, Kent co., Mich.

Children:

1127. i. Arthur,[7] b. July 9, 1868.
ii. Charles, b. July 21, 1874.
iii. Edith, b. Dec. 19, 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Delos Anderson, a civil engineer of Fremont, Mich.
iv. Edward, twin to Edith.

553

ROBERT[6] LEBARON (*John*[5]), born June 27, 1838; married Oct. 13, 1869, Mary Blake Foster. He was graduated M. D. from the University of Michigan in 1861, and was a surgeon in a Michigan regiment in the Civil War. Res., Pontiac, Mich.

Children:

i. Edith Haye,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1871.
ii. Mary Foster, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
iii. Robert Owen, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

554

ABNER[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born July 1, 1843; married Nov. 22, 1876, Emily Grosvenor.

Children:

i. Bertha Hull,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1879.
ii. Grace Cornelia, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

555

EMILY J.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born June 25, 1845; married June 18, 1870, Perry J. Doane.

Children (Doane):

i. Frank Willis,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Dec., 1896, Grace Coe.
ii. John Sereno, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. Feb. 10, 1876.

iii. Perry Edward, b. April 2, 1878.
iv. Herbie A., b. May 2, 1879; d. April 19, 1881.
v. Ervie N., twin to Herbie A.; d. April 25, 1881.
vi. Olive Lillian, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

556

CHARLES SHEPARD[6] LEBARON (*Uriah*[5]), born April 23, 1834; married April 3, 1860, Rebecca Bigham, born April 22, 1835. He was graduated at the Michigan Normal School, and is a teacher. Res., Dwight, Mich.

Children:

i. Burt Bigham,[7] b. May 1, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
1128. ii. Alfred Charles, b. April 7, 1864.
iii. Eugene Uriah, b. Oct. 6, 1865; he was graduated at Maryland University, Baltimore, and is a physician, in Cuernavaca, Mexico.

557

MARSHALL A.[6] LEBARON (*Uriah*[5]), born May 10, 1845; married May 30, 1877, Lizzie C. Clark, born Sept. 28, 1853. Res., Dwight, Kas.

Children:

i. Carrie Clark,[7] b. April 28, 1878.
ii. Norabel, b. April 10, 1880; d. July 8, 1880.
iii. William Styles, b. July 8, 1881.
iv. Benjamin Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1883.
v. Robert Alvin, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 20, 1886.
vi. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
vii. Marshall Roy, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
viii. Francis Hamilton, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
ix. Lizzie Irene, b. Mar. 20, 1894.

558

LOIS ANN[6] LEBARON (*Uriah*[5]), born Feb. 18, 1851; married May 20, 1874, John F. Avery. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children (Avery):

i. Lura,[7] b. June 2, 1875; d. Aug. 17, 1895.
ii. Lois, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
iii. John, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

559

FRANCIS EDWIN[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born Feb. 3, 1829; married Oct. 2, 1864, Sarah Ann Clark, born Feb. 25, 1838. Res., Dwight, Kas.

Children:

1129. i. Fanny,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1865.
ii. Clark, b. May 4, 1867; m. in 1894, Mae Hale.
iii. Ernest, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
iv. Bertha Lavina, b. May 6, 1878.

560

HORACE TRACY[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born Feb. 1, 1831; married July 4, 1856, Melissa Kelsey, born Aug. 22, 1835.

Children:

1130. i. Cora Hannah,[7] b. June 21, 1860.
1131. ii. Wirt James, b. Dec. 22, 1864.

561

JAMES WILLIAM[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born April 8, 1833; married Jan. 1, 1858, Eliza Jane Jackson, died Dec. 20, 1859; married (2d), Mar. 2, 1862, Emma Jane Brown. Res., Butler, Day co., So. Dak.

Children:

i. Edgar James,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Florence J. Barrett.
ii. Chauncey Hiram, b. April 20, 1863.
1132. iii. Theda Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

562

CORNELIA[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born Sept. 6, 1835; died Sept. 5, 1863; married Oct. 25, 1855, Moses Kelsey.

Child (Kelsey):

i. Franklin,[7] b. July 4, 1857; m. Ona Isabel Orr.

563

CATHERINE[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born Feb. 1, 1838; died Nov. 30, 1865; married Dec. 31, 1858, Christopher Lasher.

Child (Lasher):

i. Frances,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1869.

564

ADALINE[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born May 24, 1844, married Sept. 15, 1861, William Crosby, died Dec. 12, 1877; married (2d), June 1, 1886, James Green. Res., Stockbridge, Mich.

Children (Crosby):

1133. i. William Arzie,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1862.
ii. Ashford Leander, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
1134. iii. Estella Florence, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
iv. Fanny, b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. Mar. 20, 1875.
1135. v. Adaline LeBaron, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

565

ADELAIDE[6] LEBARON (*Leander*[5]), born May 24, 1844; died April 29, 1872; married Feb. 27, 1868, Jerome Lasher.

Child (Lasher):

i. Achilles Blanch,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1871.

566

ERASTUS MORTON[6] LEBARON (*Lewis*[5]), born Sept. 9, 1831; died Dec. 11, 1871; married Oct. 7, 1852, Phebe Ann Wright.

Children:

i. Arthur Morton,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1853.
ii. Clarence, b. Aug. 20, 1855.
iii. Lillian, b. May 6, 1862; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
iv. Lillie Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1864.
v. Claude May, b. Nov. 22, 1866.
vi. Maud, b. Aug. 3, 1870.

567

ORILLA MORTON[6] LEBARON (*Lewis*[5]), born Dec. 18, 1835; married Nov. 22, 1857, Russell Brown.

Children (Brown):

i. Jane Eliza,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1859.
ii. Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
iii. Lewis Russell, b. April 19, 1865.

568

CALISTA C.[6] CARVER (*Sylvia*[5]), born Oct. 15, 1825; married May 21, 1851, William Reynolds, died Dec. 5, 1886. Res., Hubbardston, Mich.

Children (Reynolds):

1136. i. Clarence C.,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1853.
ii. Charles D., b. April 14, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1861.
iii. Harriet C., b. Jan. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 6, 1866.
1137. iv. William J., b. April 18, 1868.

569

HARRIET E.[6] CARVER (*Sylvia*[5]), born Oct. 17, 1829; died Sept. 27, 1852; married Oct. 31, 1849, Peter Cook.

Child (Cook):

1138. i. Ella Virginia,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1850.

570

JEROME EUGENE[6] CARVER (*Sylvia*[5]), born Mar. 26, 1836; died Sept. 27, 1880; married Sept. 24, 1861, Sarah Ann Reynolds. Res., Fentonville, Mich.

Child (Carver):

i. Sylvia Maria,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1866.

571

AMELIA HARRIET[6] LEBARON (*Charles*[5]), born Nov. 2, 1843; married Oct. 9, 1867, William Newton, born July 15, 1840, in England. Res., Bloomer, Chippewa co., Wis.

Children (Newton):

1139. i. Alice,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1868.
ii. Frank LeBaron, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1896, Anna Rasmus.
iii. Wilbur, b. Oct. 7, 1878.
iv. Kenneth, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

572

IRVING ERASMUS[6] LEBARON (*Charles*[5]), born Jan. 15, 1846; married Nov. 12, 1879, Margaret Robb, born Dec. 23, 1848, in Fife, Scotland. Res., Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

i. Edna Angie,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1880.
ii. Nettie, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
iii. Orpha May, b. April 6, 1883.
iv. Charles Robb, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
v. William Irving, b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. April 1, 1895.
vi. Arthur Lewis, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
vii. Cora Helen, b. July 7, 1890.
viii. Almer Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

573

ANGELA ELENORA[6] LEBARON (*Charles*[5]), born Feb. 25, 1850; married Nov. 17, 1881, John Parmelee.

Children (Parmelee):

i. Harry A.,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1882.
ii. Walter C., b. Aug. 14, 1883.
iii. Roy S., b. Dec. 26, 1890.

574

HARRIET[6] MORTON (*Eliza*[5]), born ——;* married Clark Torry, born Sept. 21, 1836; died May 1, 1897.

Children (Torry):

i. George,[7] b. July 17, 1867.
ii. Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1870.

575

ANNETTE M.[6] LEBARON (*Daniel*[5]), born Mar. 3, 1843; married Oct. 23, 1860, Hiram Mason Lazelle. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children (Lazelle):

1140. i. Daniel LeBaron,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1864.
ii. Frank, b. May 20, 1866; m. June 19, 1895, Electa Imerson.
1141. iii. Edna Emily, b. Dec. 15, 1868.
iv. Willie, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1874.
v. Orpha, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

576

IDA A.[6] LEBARON (*Erastus*[5]), born Jan. 30, 1858; married Oct. 25, 1882, Willis D., son of Jackson and Melissa A. (Bush) Fox,

---

* On page 100, the date of her husband's birth was erroneously assigned to Harriet M.

born July 21, 1857, in Genesee, N. Y. Res., West Bay City, Mich.

Children (Fox):

i. Carrie M.,[7] b. June 12, 1885.
ii. Erma M., b. Jan. 29, 1888.
iii. L. Curtis, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
iv. Erwin J., b. Sept. 7, 1894.

577

EMMA O.[6] FRANKLIN (*Sabra*[5]), born Oct. 3, 1859; married Oct. 18, 1893, Frank W. Goodenow, born Sept. 5, 1853. Res., Flint, Mich.

Child (Goodenow):

i. Reginald M.,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1895.

578

MARGARETTA P.[6] FRANKLIN (*Sabra*[5]), born June 4, 1869; married Jan. 11, 1893, William J. Gage, born May 25, 1862. Res., Flint, Mich.

Child (Gage):

i. Rupert Franklin,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1893.

579

BETSEY[6] CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born Aug. 3, 1815; died Oct. 22, 1840; married Dec. 12, 1833, Asa Currier.

Children (Currier):

1142. i. Charles E.,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1834.
ii. Theodore S., b. Dec. 23, 1835.
1143. iii. Myron M., b. Dec. 3, 1838.
1144. iv. William H., b. Oct. 21, 1840.

580

STEPHEN[6] FOWLER CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born Sept. 6, 1824; married April 23, 1846, Sally Louise Stevens, born May 7, 1829. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

i. Marion Eleanor,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1858.
ii. Louisa Josephine, b. Nov. 8, 1849.

1145. iii. Elsie Catherine, b. May 22, 1854.
iv. Earl Stephen, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. April 17, 1871.
v. LeRoy Gaines, b. June 19, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

581

ELSIE BERRY[6] CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born Mar. 18, 1829; married Jan. 11, 1855, LeRoy Hart Kimberly, born Dec. 28, 1826.

Child (Kimberly):

1146. i. Harriet Curtis,[7] b. July 21, 1864.

582

SOLOMON[6] CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born Dec. 18, 1831; died Aug. 4, 1894; married Nov. 14, 1855, Mary J. Pugsley. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

i. Charles E.,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1856.
1147. ii. Addie M., b. Nov. 27, 1859.
iii. Marion E., b. Mar. 2, 1871.

583

PHEBE[6] CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born Jan. 1, 1847; married Jan. 15, 1879, J. H. Brundidge, born April 17, 1837. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Brundidge):

i. Harrison J.,[7] 5. June 20, 1882.
ii. Eugenia M., b. Nov. 22, 1889.

584

HORACE PALMER[6] CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born Jan. 6, 1851; married Sept., 1873, Katherine Taaffe. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

1148. i. William N.,[7] b. May 11, 1874.
ii. May E., b. Oct. 28, 1875.
iii. Stephen V., b. July 4, 1882.
iv. Beatrice E. H., b. July 15, 1884.
v. Mildred P., b. Mar. 14, 1888.

585

MARY[6] CURTIS (*Azor*[5]), born June 6, 1854; married July 26, 1877, John Pither, born April 9, 1852. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Children (Pither):

i. Hattie M.[7] b. June 8, 1879.
ii. John, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

586

GILBERT LEBARON DARIUS[6] DEWEY (*Sally M.*[5] *Gilbert*), born Feb. 21, 1837, in Rutland, Vt.; married Sept. 24, 1862, Helen Mary Woodford, born Sept. 23, 1839. Res., Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children (Dewey):

i. Ellen Maria,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1863.
ii. Mary Charlotte, b. June 15, 1865.
iii. Harriet Meeker, b. April 9, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1898, Edwin Cranson Litchfield.
iv. George Meeker, b. May 31, 1874.
v. Gilbert Woodford, b. May 31, 1878; d. Mar. 8, 1880.
vi. Sara Woodford, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

587

JULIA A.[6] GILBERT (*Benjamin F.*[5]), born Mar. 21, 1843; married Aug. 22, 1865, David K. Graves. Res., Fair Haven, Vt.

Children (Graves):

1149. i. Gilbert Henry,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1867.
ii. Gertrude, b. Mar. 21, 1869; d. Mar. 13, 1874.
1150. iii. Willard, b. May 31, 1873.
iv. Minnie, b. Sept. 28, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
v. Mabel Julia, b. Oct. 12, 1876.
vi. Arthur Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1883.

588

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] GILBERT (*James J.*[5]), born April 22, 1833; died Oct. 1, 1862, in the U. S. Hospital in Nashville, Tenn.; married Aug. 24, 1854, Mary E. Ormes, of Hampton, N. Y.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Kate A.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1855, in Flint, Mich.

1151. ii. Carrie M., b. Oct. 22, 1857, in Flint.
1152. iii. Charles F. Dewey, b. Aug. 24, 1860, in Boston, Mass.

589

HARRIET ASHLEY[6] GILBERT (*James J.*[5]), born Oct. 3, 1834, in Phillipsburg, Canada; died July 5, 1888, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; married Oct. 17, 1860, Palmer E. Paine.

Children (Paine):

1153. i. Sarah Nellie,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1861.
1154. ii. Franklin Adams, b. Nov. 8, 1862.
1155. iii. Frederick Irving, b. April 10, 1864.
1156. iv. Harriet Matilda, b. Dec. 14, 1866.
v. Willard Austin, b. April 14, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1872.

590

GUY RANSOM[6] GILBERT (*James J.*[5]), born Dec. 26, 1837; married Feb. 12, 1867, Jennie Beattie McKercher, born Dec. 13, 1843, in Flint, Mich. He served in the Civil War. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Irving McKercher,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1900, El Dora L. Bridgman.
ii. Sarah Jennie, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1884.
iii. Florence Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
iv. Guy Tilly, b. Nov. 17, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1878.
v. Grace May, b. Feb. 4, 1879.
vi. Darwin Haskins, b. Oct. 2, 1882; d. Oct. 16, 1884.

591

JOHN Q. ADAMS[6] GILBERT (*James J.*[5]), born Nov. 2, 1841; married Nov. 14, 1871, Charlotte Augusta Girdon, died Nov. 25, 1880, *s. p.*; married (2d), June 5, 1882, Ella V. Pierson; married (3d), Aug., 1896 (Mrs.) Mary Cooper, *s. p.* He served in the Civil War. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Flora C.,[7] b. May 30, 1883; d. May 1, 1884.
ii. James Pierson, b. Oct., 1884.

592

EDWARD IRVING[6] GILBERT (*James J.*[5]), born Mar. 30, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1868, Addie Rogers Granville. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

Child (Gilbert):

i. Jennie,[7] b. July, 1873; d. 1895.

593

TILLY GILBERT[6] HUNT (*Martha W.*[5] *Gilbert*), born Feb. 5, 1836; married Mar. 15, 1870, Lucinda McFarren, born April 6, 1849. Res., Fairhaven, Vt.

Child (Hunt):

i. Tilly Gilbert,[7] b. April 5, 1871; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

594

EDWARD WATSON[6] ANDREWS (*Mary LeB.*[5] *Gilbert*), born Mar. 5, 1840; married Martha A. Fogle; married (2d), July, 1871, Louisa McLaughlin, born Oct. 1, 1843. He served in the Civil War with the rank of captain. He resides at the National Home, Wis.; the children in Detroit, Mich.

Children (Andrews):

i. Dollie,[7] b. May 1, 1872; d. Oct., 1872.
ii. Edward Gilbert, b. July 25, 1873.
iii. Minnie, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
iv. Augustus Warren, b. Mar. 22, 1876.
v. George Watson, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
vi. Marie LeBaron, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
vii. Harriet, b. Mar. 14, 1882.
viii. Pearl Bardine, b. Mar. 10, 1883.
ix. Russell Alger, b. in 1887; d. Aug. 15, 1889.
x. Helen, b. in 1889.

595

WARREN PARKHILL[6] ANDREWS (*Mary LeB.*[5] *Gilbert*), born Feb. 6, 1846; married Dec. 3, 1881, Sophia Willis Maybury, of Parkersburg, W. Va., born Sept. 11, 1856; died Mar. 23, 1892; married (2d), April, 1893, Rosa C. Scovie.

Children (Andrews):

i. Paul Fearing,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1882.
ii. Marie LeBaron, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

596

MINNIE GILBERT[6] ANDREWS (*Mary LeB.*[5] *Gilbert*), born July 16, 1852; married Dec. 23, 1872, Henry Stanley Sprague, born Mar. 22, 1845; married (2d), Dec. 24, 1892, Prof. Merwin Marie Snell, born Aug. 2, 1862. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

Children (Sprague):

i. Thomas Spencer,[7] b. April 27, 1876.
ii. Edward Stanley, b. July 27, 1880; d. July 23, 1897.

597

DAVID A.[6] JOHNSON (*Melissa B.*[5]), born Feb. 21, 1856; married Sept. 13, 1878, Christina Maria Jensen. Res., Mesa, Maricopa co., Arizona.

Children (Johnson):

i. Julia Maria,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1879.
ii. Adelia Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1882.
iii. David Albion, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
iv. Melissa Bloomfield, b. Jan. 28, 1886.
v. Thomas Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1887.
vi. Walter, b. Mar. 20, 1889; d. July 6, 1889.
vii. Martha Janette, b. May 14, 1890.
viii. Laura Theresa, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
ix. Esther Dulcena, b. July 23, 1894.
x. Leland Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

598

SARAH AGNES[6] LEBARON (*Alonzo H.*[5]), born Nov. 18, 1851; married April 7, 1874, William W. Hutchings, born Nov. 23, 1851. Res., Beaver City, Utah.

Children (Hutchings):

i. Sarah Eliza,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1875.
ii. Matilda Ellace, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
iii. Lydia Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

iv. Mary Emeline, b. Mar. 2, 1881.
v. Julia Tanner, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
vi. Emma Jane, b. July 28, 1885.
vii. Edna, b. July 21, 1887.
viii. Effie Lucille, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
ix. Susie Baldwin, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
x. William LeBaron, b. April 24, 1896.

599

DAVID ALONZO[6] LEBARON (*Alonzo H.*[5]), born Aug. 7, 1854; married Nov. 23, 1877, Louisa Beanny, born Nov. 27, 1859, in London, England. Res., Florence, Arizona.

Children:

i. Eleanor,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1878; d. April 9, 1889.
ii. Harriet, b. April 9, 1880; d. April 18, 1880.
iii. Edith Ellis, b. July 23, 1881.
iv. Lola Viola, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
v. Mary Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
vi. Ethel, b. June 28, 1887.
vii. Grace, b. Feb. 14, 1889; d. Feb. 15, 1891.

600

WILLIAM JEFFS[6] LEBARON (*Alonzo H.*[5]), born June 1, 1856, in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Jan. 31, 1888, Maria L. Messenger, born Mar. 24, 1867, in Fillmore, Utah, Res., Florence, Arizona.

Children:

i. William LeRoy,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1889, in Mesa, Ari.
ii. George Erle, b. May 12, 1891, in Mesa.
iii. Edward Austin, b. June 21, 1892, in Mesa.
iv. Grace, b. Mar. 19, 1897, in Kenilworth, Ari.

601

DANIEL M.[6] LEBARON (*Alonzo H.*[5]), born Feb. 22, 1858; married Feb. 26, 1895, Catherine J. Reil, born Dec. 26, 1879. Res., Humboldt co., Nevada.

Child:

i. Daniel Luther,[7] b. July 3, 1896.

602

MARY E.[6] LEBARON (*Alonzo H.*[5]), born Nov. 12, 1859; married Feb. 12, 1878, J. H. Holgate; married (2), William Schmidt, born Jan. 3, 1855. Res., Florence, Arizona.

Children (Holgate):

i. John H.,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1879.
ii. Joseph A., b. Nov. 22, 1881.
iii. Nellie, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
iv. Benjamin, b. Mar. 31, 1886.

Children (Schmidt):

v. William H., Mar. 25, 1891.
vi. Frank L., b. Jan. 2, 1893.
vii. Amelia S., b. Nov. 13, 1894.
viii. Alonzo C., b. Jan. 31, 1897.

603

LYDIA M.[6] LEBARON (*Alonzo H.*[5]), born Aug. 5, 1861; married Sept. 2, 1881, Charles M. Button, born July 9, 1861. Res., Circleville, Utah.

Children (Button):

i. Jutson R.,[7] b. July 4, 1882.
ii. William Jeffs, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
iii. Florence, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
iv. Daniel C., b. Aug. 29, 1888.
v. Ralph, b. Sept. 1, 1890.
vi. Cora Jane, b. July 15, 1893.
vii. Grant Stanley, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

604

LUCIUS FITCH[6] WILCOX (*Electa Nettleton*[5]), born Aug. 14, 1823; married June 21, 1853, Ellen Maria Belden. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

i. Stephen Jared,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1882.
1157. ii. Clarence Eugene, b. Oct. 24, 1855.
1158. iii. George Abel, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
1159. iv. Mark Stuart, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

v. Horace Beach, b. Sept. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Lottie May Ward.

1160. vi. Edith May, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

1161. vii. Henry Wells, b. Dec. 9, 1870.

viii. Coral Guy, b. July 14, 1875.

605

EUNICE MARETTA[6] WILCOX (*Electa*[5] *Nettleton*), born Aug. 25, 1825; married Mar. 7, 1853, Richard L. Seldon, born Sept. 18, 1827. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Seldon):

i. Clara Virginia,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1854.

ii. Herbert Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1857; d. April 4, 1858.

1162. iii. Claudius Hubert, b. Mar. 4, 1859.

iv. Mary Electa, b. April 21, 1861.

v. William Augustus, b. Mar. 17, 1867.

606

CAROLINE AMELIA[6] WILCOX (*Electa*[5] *Nettleton*), born Sept. 3, 1827; married June 17, 1857, George A. Belden, born Mar. 22, 1829. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Belden):

1163. i. Lucius Edwin,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1859.

ii. Alice Maretta, b. April 20, 1862.

iii. Eugene Eliot, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

1164. iv. Mary Georgianna, b. July 30, 1869.

607

SUSAN[6] WRIGHT (*Martha*[5] *Nettleton*), born Feb. 27, 1821; died July 23, 1861; married Feb. 8, 1844, Joseph Beecher, died Dec. 4, 1892.

Child (Beecher):

1165. i. LeRoy,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1851.

608

LYDIA[6] WRIGHT (*Martha*[5] *Nettleton*), born Jan. 30, 1823; married Sept. 21, 1844, Orison Stevens, died Sept. 26, 1879.

Children (Stevens):

1166. i. Aleida,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1845.
1167. ii. Eudora, b. May 7, 1849.
1168. iii. Albertus, b. Feb. 26, 1852.
1169. iv. Burdette, b. April 27, 1856.

609

PIERRE[6] WRIGHT (*Martha*[5] *Nettleton*), born Sept. 11, 1838; married 1859, Hortense Lyman, died Sept. 23, 1875.

Children (Wright):

i. Lester Pierre,[7] b. April 30, 1860.
ii. Ernest Eastman, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 3, 1893.
iii. Martha Cornelia, b. June 14, 1868.
iv. Mary Ann, b. July 6, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1896, George Putnam.
v. Hattie Irene, b. Dec. 28, 1872.
vi. Helen Amanda, b. Sept. 25, 1874.

610

CAROLINE ANNETTE[6] STEVENS (*Lydia*[5] *Nettleton*), born April 9, 1845; married Nov. 16, 1865, Herbert W. Farnum, born Nov. 8, 1841.

Children (Farnum):

i. Nellie L.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1869.
ii. Helen Edna, b. Sept. 14, 1870, in South Bend, Ind.
iii. Lillian Louisa, b. Jan. 2, 1873, in South Bend.
iv. Charles Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1876, in Sturgis, Mich.; d. Feb. 27, 1880.
v. William Orrin, b. June 14, 1882, in Memphis, Tenn.

611

OSCAR RECORD[6] BARNES (*Mary*[5] *Nettleton*), born June 22, 1843; married Jan. 7, 1863, Lavinia Chappel, born May 22, 1849. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Barnes):

i. Cora A.,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1864; m. T. P. Herron.
ii. Elliott O., b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. Jennie McNider.

iii. Robert N., b. May 14, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
iv. Ethel, b. July 3, 1885.
v. Lois, b. Dec. 3, 1890.

612

ALICE ELECTA[6] BARNES (*Mary*[5] *Nettleton*), born May 22, 1845; married Nov. 4, 1874, Marenus Gilbert Easton, born Dec. 12, 1836; died Oct. 25, 1883. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children (Easton):

i. Blanche E.,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1875.
ii. Oscar M., b. May 4, 1877.
iii. Elma E., b. May 10, 1881.

613

ALVAH D.[6] SIMONS (*Julia*[5] *Nettleton*), born July 29, 1847; married Feb. 18, 1879, Josephine Wood, born Feb. 8, 1849. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Simons):

i. Millie I.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1880; d. Mar. 25, 1891.
ii. Arthur R., b. Nov. 28, 1881.

614

ARAMINTA G.[6] SIMONS (*Julia*[5] *Nettleton*), born Oct. 11, 1850; married Jan. 14, 1872, Seth J. Carver, born July 8, 1843. Res., Clinton, Mich.

Children (Carver):

i. Elbert D.,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1872.
ii. Lula M., b. Mar. 21, 1883.
iii. Bessie L., b. Jan. 8, 1886.

615

MARY E.[6] SIMONS (*Julia*[5] *Nettleton*), born Sept. 30, 1852; married Dec. 13, 1871, Dennis Derrick, born Aug. 14, 1848. Res., Wheeler, Steuben co., N. Y.

Children (Derrick):

i. Henry,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Mar. 1892, Kittie Stuart.
ii. Frank, b. June 10, 1874.

iii. William, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
iv. Deborah, b. Aug. 28, 1878; d. Dec. 28, 1881.
v. Kate, b. July 11, 1882.
vi. Lulu, b. July 22, 1885.
vii. Spencer, b. Feb. 25, 1889.

616

ALICE M.[6] SIMONS (*Julia*[5] *Nettleton*), born July 4, 1854; married Nov. 28, 1878, Frank Daboll, born Aug. 4, 1858, died July 5, 1888. Res., Prattsburg, N. Y.

Children (Daboll):

i. Frank Leon,[7] b. July 23, 1885.
ii. Henry Ackerson, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

617

ESTHER C.[6] FORDHAM (*Francis*[5]), born Dec. 26, 1834; married 1853, James P. Quackenbush, born Nov. 13, 1831. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Child (Quackenbush):

i. Wilbur F.,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. July 26, 1891; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Christie Shardlow.

618

HARLAN[6] FORDHAM (*Francis*[5]), born Aug. 4, 1837; married Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Seely, born Dec. 6, 1839. Res., Bergen, N. Y.

Children (Fordham):

i. Ruth,[7] b. July 24, 1871.
ii. Orwell, b. Jan. 2, 1877.

619

SABRINA EMOGENE[6] FORDHAM (*Francis*[5]), born May 26, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1856, Henry J. Boveé, born Nov. 27, 1837. She is a physician. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

Children (Boveé):

i. Caroline L.,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1884, Dr. Edmund Longley.

ii. Wayland H., b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. Feb., 1889, Susan Hauke.

iii. Lunetta, b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1892, James G. Chapman, of Denver, Col.

620

ALFRED EUGENE[6] PERRY (*Cynthia*[5] *Davis*), born Oct. 15, 1823; married May 10, 1848, Susan Welsh, born Feb. 25, 1825. Res., Flushing, Mich.

Children (Perry):

1170. i. Arthur Eugene,[7] b. July 27, 1850.

1171. ii. Walter Leverett, b. Sept. 17, 1854.

1172. iii. Edmund Horace, b. Jan. 10, 1856.

1173. iv. Addie Loretta, b. June 12, 1858.

v. Minnie Estelle, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. July 24, 1886, Byron Green.

621

CYNTHIA ADELAIDE[6] PERRY (*Cynthia*[5] *Davis*), born June 10, 1836; married Mar. 30, 1862, Stephen H. Dodge. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children (Dodge):

i. David B.,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1863.

1174. ii. Loretta J., b. April 7, 1865.

1175. iii. Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

iv. John, b. May 19, 1873.

v. Susan, b. April 30, 1875.

622

LYDIA[6] MARTIN (*Temperance*[5] *Higgins*), born Dec. 15, 1833; married June 4, 1857, Volney N. Forbes. Res., West Haven, Vt.

Children (Forbes):

i. George Isaac,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. May 2, 1896, Hattie Katherine Andrews. He was graduated at the Univ. of Vt., 1890, and received M. D. at N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893. He is a physician and resides in Burlington, Vt.

ii. Marion Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1872. Teacher of music.

623

ORSON C.[6] MARTIN (*Temperance*[5] *Higgins*), born June 7, 1842; married Nov. 11, 1868, Frances E. Adams. Res., Shoreham, Vt.

Children (Martin):

i. Samuel I.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1869.
ii. Mary G., b. Oct. 16, 1873.

624

HARRIET L.[6] MARTIN (*Temperance*[5] *Higgins*), born April 26, 1845; died April 7, 1887; married Jan. 30, 1867, James Forbes, Jr., died Jan. 18, 1890. Res., Shoreham, Vt.

Children (Forbes):

1176. i. Meda May,[7] b. July 16, 1869.
ii. William James, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. June, 1900, in Colorado.

625

HANNAH LUTHERA[6] MARTIN (*Temperance*[5] *Higgins*), born Sept. 9, 1847; married Mar. 3, 1869, Henry Judson Adams, born Jan. 3, 1843. Res., West Haven, Vt.

Children (Adams):

i. Samuel,[7] b. April 18, 1872. He was graduated at Brown University, 1897. Res., Providence, R. I.
ii. Hattie Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1875.
iii. Harry James, b. Jan. 7, 1878.

626

SELUCIA H.[6] HIGGINS (*James*[5]), born July 31, 1842; married Oct. 18, 1858, Chandler B. Gibbs. Res., Rutland, Vt.

Children (Gibbs):

1177. i. Helen P.,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1860.
ii. Martha E., b. July 11, 1870; m. May 1, 1890, Charles Conant.

627

EMILY FRANCES[6] HIGGINS (*Chauncey*[5]), born Sept. 22, 1845; died Feb. 27, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1867, Joseph Rauck, of DuPage co., Ill.

Children (Rauck):

i. Charles Howard,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1868; d. May 11, 1871.
ii. James Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

628

DANIEL F.[6] HIGGINS (*Chauncey*[5]), born May 2, 1849; married May 4, 1881, Mary Brown, born June 16, 1857. He is a lawyer. Res., Joliet, Ill.

Children (Higgins):

i. Daniel Frank,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1882.
ii. Charles C., b. Dec. 13, 1883.
iii. Helen Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
iv. Marshall F., b. Oct. 12, 1886.
v. Max Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
vi. Mary M., b. April 12, 1891.
vii. Ara Broadwell Brown, b. April 3, 1892.
viii. Alfred N., b. Feb. 29, 1896.

629

OLNEY E.[6] HIGGINS (*Chauncey*[5]), born April 16, 1852; married Mar. 18, 1876, Sarah Campbell, born May 19, 1854. Res., DuPage, Will co., Ill.

Children (Higgins):

i. Daisy,[7] b. April 2, 1883.
ii. Colin, b. June 6, 1886.

630

HORACE NOBLE[6] HIGGINS (*Henry*[5]), born June 5, 1851; married June 5, 1881, Mary I. McDonough. Res., Hays City, Kas.

Children (Higgins):

i. Harry L.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1882.
ii. Clarence, b. Aug. 11, 1883.
iii. Flora B., b. Dec. 27, 1885.
iv. Florence D., twin to Flora B.
v. Clinton H., b. Oct. 31, 1887.
vi. Ethel B., b. Nov. 20, 1889.

vii. Fred C., b. Oct. 17, 1891.
viii. Mabel F., b. Nov. 23, 1893.
ix. Everett Ray, b. June 29, 1897.
x. Elva May, twin to Everett Ray.

631

MARY OLIVE[6] HIGGINS [Gillet by adoption], (*Henry*[5]), born Nov. 7, 1852; married Nov. 29, 1877, George R. Peet, died April 30, 1893. Res., Alden, Iowa.

Children (Peet):

i. Clara Ruth,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1878.
ii. Sarah Louise, b. June 26, 1880.
iii. Edward Wheelock, b. Jan. 13, 1882.
iv. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
v. George Rich, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
vi. Harrison Ansel, b. June 24, 1892.

632

EDSON J.[6] HIGGINS (*Alphonso*[5]), born June 10, 1843; died Sept. 27, 1882; married Nov. 27, 1867, Mary Cook, born June 28, 1844. Res., Chalk Level, Mo.

Children (Higgins):

1178. i. Charles Edson,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1868.
ii. Jennie E., b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1870.
iii. Howard A., b. July 29, 1873.
iv. Arthur G., b. Mar. 8, 1877.

633

GILBERT A.[6] HIGGINS (*Alphonso*[5]), born July 2, 1849; married June 5, 1880, Louisa J. Frisbie, born Feb. 19, 1861. Res., Chalk Level, Mo.

Children (Higgins):

i. Almon J.,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1881.
ii. John E., b. Dec. 16, 1882.
iii. Dan T., b. Oct. 23, 1884.
iv. Maggie M., b. Aug. 16, 1892.

634

DAVID E.[6] HIGGINS (*Alphonso*[5]), born Sept. 16, 1854; married Maggie Crammond. He is a physician, and resides in Putnam, N. Y.

Child (Higgins):

i. Mary Ethel,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1878.

635

GEORGE B.[6] HIGGINS (*Alphonso*[5]), born Sept. 14, 1862; married Sept. 10, 1885, Emma G. Daily. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Higgins):

i. Roy L.,[7] b. July 21, 1886.
ii. Emma A., b. Sept. 7, 1888.

636

ELVIRA[6] HIGGINS (*Alvarizo*[5]), born June 1, 1845; married Oct. 11, 1865, Nelson St. Clair. Res., Dresden, Washington co., N. Y.

Children (St. Clair):

i. Nelson A.,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. July 28, 1867.
ii. Edith, b. Feb. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1868.
iii. Carlton A., b. Nov. 21, 1869.
1179. iv. Emma M., b. April 2, 1872.
v. Joseph N., b. Nov. 6, 1875.
vi. Ernest G., b. Feb. 23, 1877.
vii. Elvira A., b. Aug. 3, 1883.
viii. Herbert A., b. April 13, 1885.

637

MARY[6] HIGGINS (*Alvarizo*[5]), born Nov. 26, 1848; married Feb. 16, 1870, Arthur John Smith, U. S. Regular Army.

Children (Smith):

i. Alvan LeRoy,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1871, at Fort Rice, N. Dak.
ii. Frederick Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1874, at Walla Walla, Wash.
iii. Norton George, b. May 2, 1879, at Benicia, Cal.

638

George A.[6] Higgins (*Alvarizo*[5]), born Nov. 21, 1851, in Rutland, Vt.; married July 30, 1876, Helen Ward, born Sept. 26, 1860, in Forest, Wis. Res., Lamartine, Wis.

Children (Higgins):

i. George F.,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1877; d. May 17, 1881.
ii. Martha H., b. Sept. 8, 1879.
iii. Charles L., b. Oct. 8, 1881.
iv. Laura E., b. May 30, 1884.
v. Arthur A., b. Oct. 21, 1886.
vi. Edward W., b. Jan. 15, 1889.
vii. Hattie M., b. June 22, 1891.
viii. Mandie M., b. Jan. 15, 1894.
ix. Allie L., b. Sept. 9, 1897.

639

Royce Edward[6] Higgins (*Alvarizo*[5]), born Sept. 11, 1856; married Dec. 18, 1882, Mary Joanna Straub, born July 15, 1865, in Germany. Res., Valley Falls, Kas.

Children (Higgins):

i. Dan,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1883.
ii. Leroy Edward, b. April 21, 1886.
iii. Katie May, b. April 23, 1888.
iv. Louis Harold, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

640

Cora A.[6] Higgins (*Francis*[5]), born May 11, 1866; married in 1883, William Adams.

Children (Adams):

i. William F.,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1884.
ii. Maud A., b. June 20, 1885.
iii. Cora M., b. Dec. 12, 1887.
iv. George P., b. Jan. 16, 1890.

641

Hannah M.[6] Higgins (*Francis*[5]), born Aug. 20, 1868; married June 8, 1887, Lemon Bartholomew.

Children (Bartholomew):

i. Bessie M.,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1888.
ii. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 20, 1889.

642

JESSIE[6] HIGGINS (*Olney*[5]), born Dec. 20, 1861, in Benson, Vt.; married Nov. 4, 1885, Ervin, son of Oscar and Esther (Jones) Treadwell, born Feb. 14, 1861. Res., Plymouth, Wis.

Child (Treadwell):

i. Fremont,[7] b. June 1, 1887.

643

MARY LEBARON[6] MONROE (*Susannah*[5]), born April 12, 1791, in Sutton, Mass.; died Dec. 20, 1869, in Holliston, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1811, Jacob, son of Jacob* and Eleanor (Moore) March, born May 7, 1786; died Aug. 13, 1823. Jacob March, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in the artillery, from Sutton. Res., Sutton.

Children (March):

1180. i. Susan LeBaron,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1812.
1181. ii. Mary Charlotte, b. Sept. 9, 1816.
iii. Harriet, b. Oct. 16, 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Feb. 7, 1877, Rev. Hiram A. Tracy, d. Feb. 24, 1885, in Sutton.

644

SUSANNAH JOHONNOT[6] MONROE (*Susannah*[5]), born Aug. 25, 1792; died Oct. 13, 1861; married Aug. 27, 1814, William Charles White, of Worcester, Mass.; married (2d), Nov. 4, 1830, Edward Clark, of Sutton, Mass. Res., Worcester and Sutton.

---

* Hugh[1] March, b. about 1620, d. Dec. 12, 1693; res., Newbury, Mass.: his son, Hugh[2] March, b. Nov. 3, 1656, d. Feb. 27, 1726, m. Mar. 29, 1683, Sarah Moody: their son, Samuel[3] March, b. Mar. 2, 1687, d. Sept. 14, 1738, m. Ann (Tappan) Rolfe, b. May 16, 1686, d. June 18, 1724: their son, Daniel[4] March, b. Dec. 22, 1717, m. April 6, 1742, Mary Huse: their son, Jacob[5] March, b. July 17, 1747, d. Sept. 29, 1814, m. July 4, 1781, Eleanor Moore, b. April 14, 1761, d. Feb. 25, 1848: their son was Jacob[6] March, b. May 7, 1786, above.

Children (Clark):

i. Edward St. Clair,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1877, in Colorado Springs, Col. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1835.

645

MARGARET NEWSOME[6] MONROE (*Susannah*[5]), born Jan. 17, 1795; died Dec. 27, 1858; married Nov. 30, 1817, Jonas Leonard, son of Jonas and Lydia (Rice) Sibley, born Jan. 8, 1791; died Feb. 1, 1852. Mr. Sibley was a lawyer in Sutton, Mass., and during President Jackson's administration was United States Marshal in Boston, Mass.

Children (Sibley):

i. Susan Maria,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Mar. 2, 1889, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Hon. John D. McCrate, d. Sept. 11, 1879. Res., Sutton.

ii. Joanna LeBaron, b. May 1, 1820; d. Mar. 30, 1852, *s. p.*; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Rev. John Pierpont, Jr., graduated from Harvard College in 1840; d. in 1879.

1182. iii. John Monroe, b. July 7, 1822.

iv. Frances Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1827.

v. Mary LeBaron, b. Mar. 16, 1826; d. June 3, 1830.

vi. Henry Jay, b. April 21, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1889, *s. p.*; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Mary Hutchinson.

vii. Frances Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 10, 1900, *s. p.*; m. June 26, 1867, Hon. James W. Stockwell, Sec. State Board of Agriculture, 1899–1903.

viii. Margaret Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1836.

646

CATHERINE[6] MONROE (*Susannah*[5]), born Aug. 28, 1798, in Sutton, Mass.; died Jan. 4, 1870, in Framingham, Mass.; married Sept. 18, 1815, Dr. David, son of Jacob* and Eleanor (Moore) March, born Jan. 29, 1785, died May 13, 1829. Dr. March was graduated from Brown University in the class of 1811; he received

* See note under 643.

1189. iii. Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1840.
1190. iv. Octavia McK., b. Jan. 12, 1845.

653

THEODORE ELIJAH[6] PUTNAM (*Hannah*[5]), born Sept. 10, 1815; died July 4, 1885; married May 18, 1842, Mary Ann Woodhead, of New York City. Res., New York City and Sutton, Mass.

Child (Putnam):

i. Theodore Albertus,[7] b. in 1843.

654

CAROLINE PRISCILLA[6] PUTNAM (*Hannah*[5]), born Aug. 3, 1818; died May 1, 1895; married Nov. 29, 1839, Dr. Nehemiah Chase Sibley; married (2), April 25, 1849, Stephen Merrihew, died Dec. 26, 1895. He was a lawyer in New York City.

Children (Merrihew):

i. Caroline,[7] b. May 22, 1850.
ii. Theodora, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. April 8, 1886, James G. Rieck, d. Jan. 29, 1903.
iii. George W., b. Sept. 17, 1856. Res., New York City.

655

ROBERT LEONARD[6] HAZEN (*William*[5]), born Oct. 15, 1808; died Aug. 15, 1874; married Sept. 29, 1837, Sarah Ann[6] Botsford (662), born April 22, 1815. Mr. Hazen was one of New Brunswick's ablest lawyers, holding many judicial offices in the Province, and at the time of his death was a member of the Senate of the Dominion of Canada. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Hazen):

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Nov. 25, 1870, *s. p.*; m. Aug., 1869, Charles Upham Chandler.
ii. William Murray, b. May 29, 1849; d. at three years of age.
iii. Francis Brinley, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. in 1888, *s. p.*; m. Miss Ferguson.

656

ELIZABETH CHIPMAN[6] HAZEN (*Charles*[5]), born Nov. 22, 1816; died April 23, 1865; married Samuel Fox Dorr. Res., New York.

Children (Dorr):

i. Samuel,[7] b. June 11, 1836; graduated from Harvard University, 1857.
ii. Hazen, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. June 7, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass.
iii. Margaret Ann Sophia, b. ——.
iv. Johannah Robinson, b. ——.

657

ROBERT FRASER[6] HAZEN (*Robert*[5]), born April 19, 1803; died April 25, 1874; married Johannah Robinson. He was mayor of St. John, N. B., in 1837.

Children (Hazen):

1191. i. Robert Morris,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1829.
1192. ii. William, b. July 4, 1831.
1193. iii. Susan Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1841; unm.
1194. v. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1843.
vi. Johannah Robinson, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. William Ritchie; m. (2), Col. Edward Street.

658

JOHN THOMAS[6] MURRAY (*Sarah L.*[5] *Hazen*), born in 1797; died Sept. 6, 1834; married July 9, 1827, Harriet Letitia Despard, born April 7, 1800; died Aug. 4, 1867, in Newport, R. I. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Murray):

i. Frances E.,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1901. "She was probably the foremost woman in St. John in all matters pertaining to the betterment of humanity: she was prominent in local and national councils of women, and numbered close friends among Canadian and American people." [From a Boston paper of Feb. 14, 1901.]
ii. Florence, b. May 22, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1838.
iii. Ellen, b. Jan. 31, 1834. Res., St. John, N. B.

659

GEORGE[6] BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.*[5] *Hazen*), born Dec. 28, 1807; died June 24, 1891; married Aug. 5, 1848, Frances Maria, daughter of Harry George and Mary (Ketchum) Clopper, born Dec. 20, 1827. Res., Fredericton, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

i. William Henry,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1850.
ii. George Forrester, b. Sept. 3, 1851; d. July 30, 1852.
iii. Frank Hazen, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1859.
iv. Fanny Lowell, b. Mar. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1876.
v. Margaret Helen, b. June 30, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1886.
1195. vi. Harry Gordon, b. Mar. 23, 1860.
vii. Kate Carter, b. May 19, 1862; d. Mar. 15, 1879.
viii. George Arbuthnot, b. Dec. 1, 1863.
ix. Bessie Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1865.
x. Sarah Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. Feb. 18, 1897, Charles L. Kinner.

660

CHIPMAN[6] BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.*[5] *Hazen*), born Sept. 25, 1809; died June 22, 1867; married Nov. 1, 1842, Emily Cornwall, born Oct. 1, 1820; died Aug. 5, 1866. He was a lawyer and resided in Campbellton, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

i. William,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1843.
ii. Annie, b. Mar. 28, 1845.
iii. Edwin, b. June 20, 1848.
iv. Chipman, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Fanny Lewis, of Philadelphia, Pa.
v. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Mar. 14, 1856.
vi. George, b. July 9, 1855.
vii. Amos, b. Mar. 3, 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1858.
viii. Mary Gertrude, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. May 23, 1883, Alexander Allan Caleb Donovan.
ix. Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. July 12, 1862.
x. Margaret Main, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Robert Dalhousie Ramsey-Ramsey.

GEORGE BOTSFORD.
1807-1891.

661

BLISS[6] BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.*[5] *Hazen*), born Nov. 26, 1813; died April 6, 1890; married Jane Chapman, born May 25, 1822; died July 31, 1899. Hon. Bliss Botsford was at one time Speaker of the New Brunswick legislature, and subsequently Judge of the Supreme Court. Res., Moncton, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

i. George Edwin,[7] b. June 25, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1873.
1196. ii. Sarah Lowell, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
1197. iii. Eliza, b. May 12, 1847.
1198. iv. Robert Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1851.
1199. v. Florence Murray, b. April 30, 1854.

662

SARAH ANN[6] BOTSFORD married Robert Leonard[6] Hazen. See 655.

663

BLAIR[6] BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.*[5] *Hazen*), born Jan. 5, 1821: died April 7, 1887; married Jan. 12, 1848, Sarah Cogswell. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

i. Sarah Frances,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1849.
ii. LeBaron, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1852.
iv. Elizabeth Dorr, b. Sept. 22, 1859.
v. Maud, b. July 11, 1861.
vi. William Murray, b. Aug. 16, 1864.
vii. Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1866.

664

LYDIA COFFIN[6] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[5]), born Aug. 22, 1800; died Dec. 29, 1888; married Sept. 2, 1824, Thomas, son of Barnabas and Eunice (Burr) Hedge, of Plymouth, Mass., born Oct. 22, 1800; died July 11, 1865. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Hedge):

1200. i. Mary Ellen,[7] b. May 12, 1825.
1201. ii. Abby Burr, b. Sept. 17, 1827.
iii. Edward G., b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1869.
iv. Thomas B., b. June 6, 1830; d. Mar. 21, 1836.
1202. v. Albert G., b. May 19, 1832.
vi. Lydia G., b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Joshua Rich Lothrop, who was graduated from Dartmouth in 1844; M. D. Harvard Univ., 1852; d. July 22, 1893, *s. p.*
vii. Thomas B., b. July 6, 1838; m. Helen Mitchell.
1203. viii. William, b. Feb. 26, 1840. See 816.

665

ALBERT GARDNER[6] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[5]), born May 18, 1802; married April 6, 1831, Eliza, daughter of Paul and Judith (Gardner) Hussey, of Nantucket, Mass.; died Jan. 16, 1839; married (2), June 3, 1840, Eliza Ann, daughter of Capt. Joseph Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., died Nov. 18, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Nathaniel,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. Mar. 19, 1849.
1204. ii. Eliza Hussey, b. April 14, 1841.

666

NATHANIEL[6] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[5]), born July 31, 1809; died Oct. 13, 1894; married April 30, 1833, Arabella, daughter of William and Fanny (Gibbs) White, of New Bedford, Mass., born Aug. 20, 1808; died Feb. 16, 1869; married (2), 1889, Laura Parker, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Captain Goodwin commanded a ship in the China trade for a number of years.

Children (Goodwin):

1205. i. Ezra Shaw,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1834.
1206. ii. Fanny Gibbs, b. June 10, 1836.
iii. Mary Ann, b. in 1838; d. Feb., 1872.
iv. William White, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1849. Drowned in Plymouth Harbor, Mass.

667

PHILANDER[6] COFFIN (*Mary J.*[5] *Goodwin*), born July 13, 1804, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Mar. 4, 1842; married July 1, 1824, Mary Ceely, born May 11, 1805; died April 24, 1885. Res., Nantucket.

Children (Coffin):

1207. i. Laban,[7] b. April 17, 1825.
1208. ii. Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1826.
iii. Mary J., b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. May 21, 1848, Barzillai Ray, *s. p.* Res., Pacific Grove, Cal.
iv. Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. April 28, 1848, in Monterey, Cal.
v. Philander, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. Aug., 1858.
1209. vi. Sarah C., b. Nov. 30, 1834.
vii. David C., b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1837.
viii. Emily A., b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
ix. William E., b. July 8, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1841.
x. Ezra G., b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. Jan., 1845.

668

THOMAS J.[6] COFFIN (*Mary J.*[5] *Goodwin*), born July 15, 1810, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Dec. 12, 1887, in San Jose, Cal.; married in 1836, Lurana M. Fisher; married (2), Deborah C. Coleman, born Oct. 3, 1824; died July 1, 1894.

Children (Coffin):

1210. i. Aurelia,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1843.
ii. Lizzie T., b. June 14, 1848; m. April 22, 1882, Peter E. Hamm, of Chicago, Ill.

669

GARDNER[6] COFFIN (*Mary J.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 29, 1812, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Mar. 16, 1869; married Nov. 28, 1837, Phebe Ann Chase, born April 17, 1820.

Children (Coffin):

i. William C.,[7] b. ——; d. young.
1211. ii. Lydia Tice, b. April 4, 1844.
iii. Addie Worth, b. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 20, 1874, George H. Poole. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

670

HARRIET GOODWIN[6] COFFIN (*Mary J.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Oct. 2, 1816; married Feb. 24, 1836, Barzillai Folger; married (2), Uriah Gardner Tuck.

Children (Folger):

i. Charles,[7] b. in 1840.
1212. ii. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1845.
iii. Barzillai, b. May 12, 1849.

671

JOHN GOODWIN[6] LOCKE (*Hannah*[5] *Goodwin*), born April 1, 1803; died July 22, 1869, in Boston, Mass.; married Oct. 25, 1829, Jane Ermina Starkweather, born April 25, 1805, at Worthington, Mass.; died Mar. 8, 1859; married (2), Oct. 1, 1859, Harriet Brown Pinkham, of Nantucket, Mass., died Dec. 3, 1874.

In August, 1833, Mr. Locke settled in Lowell, Mass., and for six years was a clerk in a large manufactory. In 1839 he was elected a member of the Common Council of that city, and in 1849 received an appointment in the Boston Custom House.

He was greatly interested in genealogical and historical matters, and in the years between 1850 and 1860, collected much valuable information in regard to the early records of the LeBaron and Goodwin families, which has served as the foundation of this work.

Children (Locke):

i. John,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. April 9, 1865, in New Orleans. He served in the Civil War.
ii. Charles Starkweather, b. April 16, 1833; d. Aug. 2, 1842.
iii. Jane Ermina, b. April 11, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1838.
1213. iv. Jane Ermina, b. May 17, 1840.
1214. v. Mary Haven, b. June 22, 1843.
vi. Grace LeBaron, b. June 22, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Henry Macy Upham, of Boston, Mass. Mrs. Upham — "Grace LeBaron" — is the writer of bright and interesting stories for children, and a prominent member of the "D. A. R."
vii. Francis Goodwin, b. July 21, 1846; d. May 27, 1848.
1215. viii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1861.

JOHN GOODWIN LOCKE.
1803-1869.

GRACE LeBARON (LOCKE) UPHAM.

ix. LeBaron, b. Mar. 25, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1882.
1216. x. Helen, b. May 6, 1866.
1217. xi. John Goodwin, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

672

ALBERT[6] LOCKE (*Hannah*[5] *Goodwin*), born Oct. 21, 1807; died Sept. 26, 1840; married Mar. 1, 1837, Mary Ann[6] (674), daughter of Judge Joseph Locke of Lowell, Mass., born Mar. 11, 1809; died in 1874. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1829, studied law with his father, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

Child (Locke):

i. Joseph Albert,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1839.

673

HARRIET[6] LOCKE (*Lydia*[5] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 12, 1807; married May 2, 1838, John Donaldson Locke, of Louisville, Ky., born Aug. 1, 1791. Res., Louisville, Ky.

Children (Locke):

i. Julia Dalton,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1842.
ii. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1841.
iii. Lydia Goodwin, b. Feb. 1, 1843.

674

MARY ANN[6] LOCKE married Albert[6] Locke. See 672.

675

HANNAH GOODWIN[6] LOCKE (*Lydia*[5] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 24, 1815; died Mar. 25, 1893; married May 26, 1846, William H. Foster, of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 9, 1810; died Oct. 30, 1894. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Foster):

1218. i. John Harrod,[7] b. April 27, 1847.
ii. Mary Haven, b. Dec. 19, 1848.
1219. iii. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1850.
iv. William, b. Nov. 12, 1851.
1220. v. Joseph Locke, b. Nov. 14, 1853.

676

CHARLES OTIS[6] BOUTELLE (*Ann*[5] *Goodwin*), born Aug. 4, 1813, in Lexington, Mass.; died July 22, 1888, in Hampton, Va.; married in Cambridge, Mass., Louisa Bartlett, a granddaughter of Dr. James Thacher, the historian of Plymouth, Mass. In 1842 he was employed as an engineer in the Borden survey of Massachusetts; his work there led to his appointment on the U. S. Coast Survey. During the Civil War his services were of great value; he accompanied Dupont in the attack on Port Royal, and piloted the fleet; and discharged a similar duty at Charleston; he remained on the Southern coast as fleet hydrographer, serving with credit under Admiral Dahlgren, and receiving the personal thanks of his commanding officers. After the close of the war he was appointed Inspector of Lighthouses on the Southern Atlantic Coast, and for a number of years was one of the Harbor Commissioners for the improvement of the port of Norfolk, Va. In recent years he had charge of all the trigonometrical work in the States, conducted by the Coast Survey, until failing health compelled him to relinquish further duty.

Children (Boutelle):

1221. i. Charles Borden,[7] b. May 14, 1843.
ii. James Thacher, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. Lucia Frances M. Fenner. He is a physician. Res., Hampton, Va.
iii. Ezra S. Goodwin, b. ——; d. young.
1222. iv. John Bartlett, b. Dec. 14, 1849.
v. Anna Lincoln, twin to John Bartlett, d. young.
1223. vi. Helen Louise, b. ——.
vii. Henry Prince, b. ——.

677

WILLIAM HENRY[6] ROBBINS (*Harriet*[5] *Lothrop*), born Oct. 22, 1795; died Mar. 26, 1843; married June 28, 1832, Henrietta K. Pritchard, born Oct. 3, 1812. Res., Cheraw, So. Car.

Children (Robbins):

i. Henrietta Kelsall,[7] b. April 30, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1835.
1224. ii. Henrietta Kelsall, b. Oct. 19, 1835.

1225. iii. Josephine Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1837.
iv. Chandler, b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 1, 1842.

678

CHANDLER[6] ROBBINS (*Harriet*[5] *Lothrop*), born Aug. 21, 1797; died May 24, 1836; married May 22, 1825, Eunice D., daughter of Barnabas and Eunice (Burr) Hedge. Dr. Robbins was graduated from Bowdoin in 1815, and from Harvard Medical College in 1818. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

i. Harriet,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1826; unm.
ii. William Henry, b. May 27, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1838.
iii. Ellen, b. April 29, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1883.
iv. Chandler, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Helen Julia Wilcocks, *s. p.* Merchant. Res., New York City.

679

SARAH [Sally] GORHAM[6] JACKSON (*Sally*[5] *Goodwin*), born Aug. 13, 1806; died April 30, 1893; married Jan. 27, 1846, William Kapser.

Child (Kapser):

i. John Pickering,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. Dec. 2, 1847.

680

EVELINE GOODWIN[6] JACKSON (*Sally*[5] *Goodwin*), born Aug. 6, 1809; died Oct. 18, 1863; married Dec. 21, 1834, Eleazer S. Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass. Res., Laurel, Anne Arundel co., Md.

Children (Bartlett):

1226. i. Francis Jackson,[7] b. July 5, 1838.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1840.
iii. Evelina Stephens, b. Mar. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1849.

681

SAMUEL SALISBURY[6] JACKSON (*Sally*[5] *Goodwin*), born Oct. 4, 1811; died Nov. 24, 1875; married Mary Ann, daughter of Heman Cobb; married (2), Harriet Newell, daughter of Samuel Tenny, of Boston, Mass.

Child (Jackson):

i. Harriet Louisa,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1859.

682

WILLIAM HALL[6] JACKSON (*Sally*[5] *Goodwin*), born Aug. 25, 1813; died Feb. 3, 1869; married Nov. 12, 1837, Rebecca Sprague Walker. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Jackson):

i. William Hall,[7] b. April 20, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1883.
ii. Rebecca, b. June 7, 1849.

683

LOUISA[6] CLARK (*Nancy B.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Feb. 28, 1807; died Feb. 27, 1874, in New Bedford, Mass.; married May 31, 1829, in Paris, Me., Joseph Lindsey, of Athens, Me., born May 20, 1806, in Portland, Me.; died April 13, 1837, in Waterville, Me.

Child (Lindsey):

1227. i. Revere Gurley,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1830.

684

EMILY POOR[6] CLARK (*Nancy B.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 13, 1811, in Hebron, Me.; died Jan. 10, 1892, in Haverhill, Mass.; married Dec. 23, 1839, in Turner, Me., George K. Shaw of Dixfield, Me., born June 1, 1805, in Paris, Me.; died Jan. 6, 1881, in Biddeford, Me.

Children (Shaw):

i. George Alvah,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. Etta Bangs Nickerson, *s. p.*
1228. ii. Frederick Courtney Alverton, b. Feb. 18, 1842.
iii. Emily Clark, b. June 10, 1844.
iv. Thomas Enoch, b. June 21, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1846.
v. John Goodwin, b. April 6, 1848; d. May 7, 1863, in Washington, D. C.
vi. Nancy Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1849.
vii. Mary Wilson, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. May 23, 1879.

685

EZEKIEL WHITMAN[6] CLARK (*Nancy B.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 1, 1815; died Oct. 4, 1865, in Thomasville, Ga.; married Sept. 5, 1845, Sarah Thankful Robinson, of Franklin, Mass., died May 4, 1863, in Paris, Me. Res., Paris.

Children (Clark):

i. Charles Hosmer,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1846. Res., Idaho.
ii. Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. July 1, 1875, William L. Stover. Res., So. Boston, Mass.
iii. Thomas Calvin, b. Dec. 7, 1853. Res., Idaho.
iv. Annie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1871, in Holliston, Mass.
v. William Henry Crochran, b. Jan. 8, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1859.

686

JAMES THACHER[6] CLARK, (*Nancy B.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 13, 1818, in Paris, Me.; died Jan. 14, 1884, in Washington, D. C.; married in 1840, Harriet Bridgham Clark, born Feb. 7, 1817, in Turner, Me.; died Feb. 11, 1881, in Paris. See 684.

Children (Clark):

1229. i. Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. July 27, 1841.
ii. George, b. July 3, 1846.
iii. Ella Mary, b. July 11, 1855.

687

JOSEPH WARREN[6] REVERE (*Lydia LeB.*[5] *Goodwin*), born May 17, 1812, in Boston, Mass.; died April 20, 1880, in Hoboken, N. J.; married Oct. 4, 1842, Rosanna Duncan Lamb. In early life General Revere was connected with the U. S. Navy; later he accepted the appointment from Mexico as Instructor of Artillery with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. At the opening of the Civil War he was Colonel of the 7th Reg't N. J. Vols., and later had command of the 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d Corps, from which he was transferred to the 2d Brigade of the same division. Res., Morristown, N. J.

Children (Revere):

i. John,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1844, in Boston, Mass.; d. April 22, 1849, in New York City.
ii. Frances Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1849, in New York City; d. Sept. 25, 1859, in Morristown.
iii. Thomas Duncan, b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Morristown; d. Sept. 18, 1856, in Morristown.
iv. Paul, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1901, in Morristown, unm.
v. Augustus Lefebvre, b. Aug. 8, 1861, in Morristown.

688

HELEN REVERE[6] POOR (*Emily*[5] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 16, 1816; died Oct. 4, 1893; married Jan. 25, 1854, Erastus Day Smith, died Oct. 4, 1861. Res., Chelsea, Mass.

Children (Smith):

i. Helen Thacher,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1854.
ii. Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. in 1890; m. Margaret Galvin.

689

MARGARET ANN GURLEY[6] POOR (*Emily*[5] *Goodwin*), born July 16, 1819; married June 30, 1846, John Patch, died Sept. 9, 1887. Mr. Patch was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1831; he was a lawyer and studied his profession at the Harvard Law School. Res., Ipswich, Mass.

Children (Patch):

1230. i. John Francis LeBaron,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1847.
ii. Emily Goodwin, b. June 12, 1859.
iii. Estelle Corning, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

690

JOHN MARSTON[6] GOODWIN (*John M.*[5]), born Nov. 30, 1833; died Oct. 27, 1891, in Sharpsville, Pa.; married June 20, 1853, Fanny Doane Hurlburt, of Middletown, Ct., died Nov. 8, 1855; married (2), Helen Louisa (Van Pelt) Greenhalgh, of Toledo, Ohio. He was a civil engineer. Res., Sharpsville.

Children (Goodwin):

1231. i. Emeline Philleo,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1862.
1232. ii. John Marston, b. Aug. 11, 1863.
iii. Eunice Cheever, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. Dr. James M. Scoville. Res., Warren, Ohio.
iv. Van Pelt, b. July, 1869; d. in infancy.
v. Edward Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. May 19, 1893, Grace I. Darling, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

691

ELIZABETH WHEELER[6] GOODWIN (*John M.*[5]), born July 20, 1835; died Jan. 13, 1900; married Dec. 24, 1854, Francis Charles, son of Charles and Lucy Cotton (Jackson) Browne, of Plymouth, Mass., born Nov. 21, 1829; died Jan. 9, 1900. Mr. Browne was graduated from Harvard College, in 1851. Res., Framingham, Mass.

Child (Browne):

i. Fanny Hurlburt Goodwin,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1856.

692

LEBARON[6] GOODWIN (*John M.*[5]), born Aug. 10, 1838; died Dec. 5, 1888; married 1861, Mary Elizabeth Pierce, of Duxbury, Mass. Res., Boston and Duxbury, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Harriet Watson,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1892.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1868; m. June 15, 1896, Ernest Grant Lewis. Res., Denver, Col. Children (Lewis):
i. *John*,[8] b. July 29, 1898.
ii. *Mary LeBaron*, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

693

FRANCIS[6] GOODWIN (*John M.*[5]), born Mar. 13, 1845; died Sept. 26, 1895, in Framingham, Mass.; married Jan. 23, 1875, Laura Hastings, of Brandon, Vt., born Dec. 20, 1854; died Nov. 23, 1876. He was engaged in trade in the East Indies; he resided in the latter part of his life in Framingham.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Laura Hastings,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1879.

694

LUCY LOTHROP[6] GOODWIN (*Isaac*[5]), born July 4, 1811; died Jan. 6, 1872; married Oct. 24, 1835, Thomas Aurelio, of Fayal, Azores, born June 17, 1811; died Feb. 11, 1862.

Children (Aurelio):

i. Felicia Goodwin,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1842.
ii. Lucia Goodwin, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
iii. William Goodwin, b. Jan. 31, 1839.
1233. iv. Thomas Goodwin, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
v. George Goodwin, b. July 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1843.
vi. Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Oct. 2, 1844.
vii. Sara Goodwin, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. July 27, 1865.
viii. Marianne Goodwin, b. April 3, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

695

ELIZABETH MASON[6] GOODWIN (*Isaac*[5]), born Jan. 13, 1813, in Sterling, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1876; married Nov. 2, 1834, in Boston, Mass., John Henry Francis Graeter, born June 9, 1797, in Würtemburg, Germany; died July 30, 1861. Res., Germany, since 1842.

Children (Graeter):

1234. i. Albert,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1835, in Boston.
1235. ii. John Benignus, b. May 12, 1838, in Boston.
iii. Immanuel, b. Jan. 10, 1841, in New York; m. Henrietta Kahn, *s. p.*
1236. iv. Lewis Michael, b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Stuttgart, Germany.
v. Anna, b. Aug. 3, 1848, in Würtemburg; d. Oct. 7, 1848.
vi. Victor, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. in 1883. Professor of Languages.
vii. Otto, b. May 30, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
viii. Fridolin, b. April 3, 1857; d. in 1889.

MARY JANE (GOODWIN) AUSTIN.
1831-1894.

696

JOHN ABBOTT[6] GOODWIN (*Isaac*[5]), born May 21, 1824; died Sept. 21, 1884; married May 28, 1850, Martha M. Fisher, of Sudbury, Mass. He was Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1858, and Postmaster of Lowell in 1861, in which year he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard College. He was a writer of note, his "Pilgrim Republic" being one of his later and best known works. In 1876 he wrote "a true story" entitled "The First of the LeBarons," which was published in "The Old Ladies' Piece Bag," a magazine issued for the benefit of "The Home for Aged Women," in Lowell, Mass. The account which he gives in this differs decidedly from that of his sister's, Mrs. Austin, in her "Nameless Nobleman." This story is to be found in the appendix.

Child (Goodwin):

i. **William Bradford,[7] b. June 22, 1858.**

697

MARY JANE[6] GOODWIN (*Isaac*[5]), born Feb. 25, 1831; died Mar. 30, 1894; married June 24, 1850, Loring Henry Austin, born Dec. 7, 1819; died Feb. 21, 1892. Mr. Austin was graduated from Harvard College in 1839, and resided in Concord, Mass. Mrs. Austin was a well known writer of fiction; two of her books, "The Nameless Nobleman," and "Doctor LeBaron and his Daughters," being of special interest to descendants of Dr. Francis LeBaron.

Children (Austin):

1237. i. **Lilian Ivers,[7] b. June 7, 1851.**
1238. ii. **LeBaron Loring, b. Mar. 31, 1853.**
iii. Isabelle Trecothic, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. May 21, 1855.
iv. Rose Standish, b. Jan. 3, 1860.

698

LYDIA CUSHING[6] RUSSELL (*Mary Ann*[5] *Goodwin*), born July 4, 1817; died May 7, 1881; married Oct. 28, 1840, William Whiting, born Mar. 3, 1813; died June 29, 1873.

Children (Whiting):

i. Rose Standish,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1843.
ii. William, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
iii. Harold, b. May 13, 1855; d. May 27, 1895; m. Julia Dana. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1878, and received the degree of Ph. D., in 1884; he was Professor of Physics there from 1883 to 1891; later he became Associate Professor of Physics in the University of California. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was lost at sea with his wife and entire family of four children. Children (Whiting):
   i. *William*,[8] b. ——.
   ii. *Rose Standish*, b. ——.
   iii. *Julia Hurd*, b. ——.
   iv. *Lydia Russell*, b. ——.

699

MARY[6] RUSSELL (*Mary Ann*[5] *Goodwin*), born Jan. 9, 1820; married Jan. 11, 1846, Benjamin Marston Watson, of Plymouth, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1820: died Feb. 19, 1896. Mr. Watson was graduated from Harvard College in 1839. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Watson):

i. Benjamin Marston,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1848.
ii. Thomas Russell, b. July 17, 1850; m. July 25, 1901, Frederica Davis.
iii. Lucretia Sturgis, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
1239. iv. Edward Winslow, b. Sept. 20, 1853.
v. Ellen, b. Nov. 5, 1857.

700

WILLIAM GOODWIN[6] RUSSELL (*Mary Ann*[5] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 18, 1821; died Feb. 6, 1896; married Oct. 6, 1847, Mary Ellen[7] Hedge (1200), born May 12, 1825; died Sept. 13, 1886. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1840, and from the Harvard Law School in 1845. He was a lawyer with a large practice in Boston, Mass., President of the Bar Association of Suffolk co., and an Overseer of Harvard for many years. He was offered the

position of Justice of the Supreme Court of the State by Gov. Russell, but declined the honor. Very full and appreciative notices of his life and character appeared in the papers of the day, at the time of his death.

Children (Russell):

1240. i. Lydia Goodwin,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1854.
1241. ii. Thomas, b. June 17, 1858.
1242. iii. Marion, b. July 11, 1865.

701

THOMAS[6] RUSSELL (*Mary Ann*[5] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 26, 1825; died Feb. 9, 1887; married June 4, 1853, Helen, daughter of Rev. Edward Taylor ("Father Taylor," the well-known preacher to sailors), of Boston, Mass. Mr. Russell was graduated from Harvard College in 1845, studied law, and was at one time Judge of the Superior Court. He was U. S. Collector of the Port of Boston, under President Grant.

Children (Russell):

1243. i. Ellen Taylor,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1854.
ii. Mary Anne, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. May 6, 1894, in Munich, Bavaria.
iii. Dora Walton, b. Aug. 31, 1861.

702

MARIA ELLERY[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick H.*[5]), born May 19, 1828; married Nov. 17, 1853, James MacKaye, of New York. Rs., Newport, R. I.

Child (MacKaye):

1244. i. Henry Goodwin,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1857.

703

WILLIAM WATSON[6] GOODWIN (*Hersey B.*[5]), born Nov. 9, 1831; married Feb. 1864, Emily Haven Jenks, of New York, died July 8, 1874; married (2), June 6, 1882, Ellen Adelaide Chandler, of Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1851,

where he received the degree of LL. D. in 1891; the same honor has been conferred upon him by Amherst, Columbia, the Universities of Cambridge, England, and of Edinburgh, Scotland; Oxford University gave him the degree of D. C. L. in 1890, and Göttingen that of Ph. D. in 1855. He has been Eliot Professor of Greek in Harvard for many years, and is widely known as the author of a Greek Grammar, which is a standard text-book in many colleges and preparatory schools. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and of many learned societies at home and abroad. He has been made a Knight of the Order of the Saviour, by the King of Greece.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Horace Howard,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
ii. Charles Haven, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. July 9, 1889.

704

HERSEY BRADFORD[6] GOODWIN (*Hersey B.*[5]), born Oct. 30, 1836; married June 29, 1871, Ellen C. Hopkinson. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Amelia Mackay,[7] b. June 5, 1872.
ii. Elliot Hersey, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
iii. Grace Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Oct. 21, 1897, John Bertram Read.
iv. Frances Barnard, b. July 19, 1885.

705

LUCIA ANN[6] GOODWIN (*Lewis*[5]), born Sept. 28, 1811; died Oct. 18, 1889; married Mar. 2, 1835, Timothy, son of Major Blish, of Barnstable, Mass., born June 20, 1805; died April 7, 1841, in Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Blish):

i. Ariadne,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1835.
ii. Frederick W., b. Dec. 28, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1839.

706

HORATIO L.[6] GOODWIN (*Lewis*[5]), born Dec. 27, 1813; died Oct. 15, 1852; married May 9, 1844, Maria T. Marshall.

Child (Goodwin):

i. Horatio L.,[7] b. July 10, 1846; d. April 13, 1868.

707

ISABELLA FRANCES[6] GOODWIN (*Lewis*[5]), born April 12, 1816; died Aug. 6, 1892; married April 23, 1837, Simeon Dike, died June 18, 1857, in Callao, So. America. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Dike):

i. Edward Goodwin,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Kate Thomas, d. Oct. 27, 1887.

ii. Charles Burton, b. May 30, 1851; m. Julia E. Coleman. Res., Washington, D. C.

708

ABBY[6] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[5]), born Nov. 10, 1811, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Oct. 27, 1833, George Soule, born Jan. 21, 1806; died April 12, 1845. Res., Duxbury, Mass.

Children (Soule):

1245. i. George W.,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1836.

1246. ii. Nathan T., b. May 22, 1840.

709

LYDIA[6] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[5]), born July 20, 1813; died May 9, 1886; married Dec. 23, 1836, Willard Clark, died Oct. 13, 1885. Res., Duxbury, Mass.

Children (Clark):

i. Louisa A.,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1837.

1247. ii. Adeline Willard, b. April 19, 1839.

iii. Willard, b. Feb. 14, 1843.

iv. Emma G., b. June 29, 1849; d. May 15, 1868.

710

GEORGE TORRY[6] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[5]), born July 18, 1815; died Feb. 5, 1882; married Oct. 14, 1840, Martha Waitt, died May 13, 1886. Res., Medford, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Winthrop Thomas,[7] b. April 10, 1842; d. Mar. 27, 1849.
1248. ii. James Otis, b. April 26, 1844.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 24, 1846; m. Jacob Baird; *s. p.*
iv. George Torry, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. Nov. 22, 1870.
v. Evelyn Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1851.

711

EMILY F.[6] GOODWIN (*Thomas*[5]), born Dec. 21, 1825; married in 1847, Hira Bates. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Bates):

i. Charles C.,[7] b. in 1851; m. in 1895, Elvira Woods.
1249. ii. Carrie G., b. in 1855.

712

FRANCIS LEBARON[6] READ (*Charles*[5]), born Mar. 7, 1812; died Oct. 11, 1897; married Mary Manly, born May 13, 1819. Res., Minot, Me.

Children (Read):

i. Charles Francis,[7] b. April 25, 1841.
ii. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 1844; m. Charles Beals, of Dorchester, Mass.

713

GEORGE WILLIAM[6] READ (*Charles*[5]), born June 25, 1818; married Oct. 26, 1846, Eliza Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Beeswell) Sargent, born Dec. 29, 1822. Res., Levant, Me.

Children (Read):

1250. i. Charles William,[7] b. July 27, 1847.
1251. ii. George Edwin, b. Sept. 7, 1850.
iii. Nancy Eliza, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

714

MARY ELIZABETH[6] READ (*George*[5]), born April 2, 1824; married Dec. 14, 1848, George Weld, of Roxbury, Mass., died Dec. 21, 1855; married (2), July 6, 1859, Paul Willard, died Aug. 15, 1868. Res., Roxbury.

Children (Weld):

i. George R.,[7] b. ——; d. in infancy.
ii. Percy R., b. ——; d. in infancy.
iii. Clifford R., b. Aug. 16, 1854.

715

ANNA MARIA WHITE[6] READ (*Isaac*[5]), born Oct. 20, 1826; died Sept. 8, 1870, in Paris, France; married Dec. 12, 1848, James H. Beals, born April, 1823; died Oct. 25, 1896. Res., Boston and Newton, Mass.

Children (Beals):

1252. i. James H.,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Boston.
1253. ii. Dora Anita, b. June 19, 1855, in Newton.
1254. iii. Annie Read, twin to Dora Anita.
1255. iv. Florence Melvina, b. Mar. 7, 1857, in Newton.

716

WILLIAM A.[6] VILES (*Nancy P.*[5] *Read*), born April 14, 1820; died April 16, 1855; married Sept. 12, 1843, Eliza W. Fowle.

Children (Viles):

i. Alfred William,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
1256. ii. William Walter, b. Aug. 7, 1846.
iii. Frank Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 16, 1852.
1257. iv. Florence Perkins, b. Aug., 1850.
1258. v. Lizzie Walter, b. Jan., 1853.

717

FANNIE H.[6] VILES (*Nancy P.*[5] *Read*), born Aug. 14, 1824; married Sept. 12, 1843, Orlando Tompkins, born Dec. 19, 1818; died Nov. 29, 1884. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Tompkins):

i. Arthur G.,[7] b. April 11, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1892.
ii. Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. April, 1884, Gertrude Griswold, d. Aug. 15, 1897.

718

JANE ROBBINS[6] GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.*[5]), born Jan. 3, 1815; died Dec. 22, 1842; married May 5, 1833, Nathan Baker.

Child (Baker):

1259. i. Hannah Jane,[7] b. (about) 1838.

719

LYDIA WISWELL[6] GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.*[5]), born Feb. 18, 1816; married April 27, 1839, Capt. Edward Smith.

Children (Smith):

i. Chandler R. Goodwin,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1841; d. June 14, 1842.
ii. Francis LeBaron, b. June 9, 1844; d. Mar. 2, 1849.
iii. James Bradford, b. April 2, 1846; d. Mar. 3, 1849.
iv. Emma Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1850.
v. Edward Everett, b. June 20, 1856.

720

CHANDLER ROBBINS[6] GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.*[5]), born May 11, 1818; died June 30, 1897; married Oct. 17, 1848, Caroline B. Dillingham. Res., Winterport, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

1260. i. Delphina Frances,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1850.
ii. Charles Carroll, b. Mar. 22, 1853; d. May 4, 1853.

721

FRANCIS LEBARON[6] GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.*[5]), born June 20, 1820; lost at sea, in 1868; married April 18, 1850, Mary M. Lull.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Francis LeBaron,[7] b. in 1852; m. Mar. 7, 1883, Sadie Aistrope.
ii. Charles LeBaron, b. in 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1895; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Anna F. Evans.

722

SETH CURTIS[6] GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.*[5]), born Sept. 28, 1831; died Jan., 1885; married Mar. 6, 1856, Susan Hamilton.

Children (Goodwin):

i. William Henry,[7] b. in 1863; m. July 20, 1884, Lulu E. Bodge.

723

MARY ELIZABETH[6] GOODWIN (*John A.*[5]), born Oct. 9, 1834; married Mar. 9, 1856, Hiram W. Buzzell, born Mar. 28, 1819; died June 24, 1896. Res., Skowhegan, Me.

Children (Buzzell):

i. Warren H.,[7] b. May 13, 1857; d. May 6, 1881.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. July 4, 1861.
iii. Faustina, b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
iv. Celia May, b. May 23, 1864; d. May 18, 1892.
v. Frank Howard, b. Feb. 3, 1867.
vi. Ralph Alton, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

724

AMANDA ISADORE[6] GOODWIN (*John A.*[5]), born Oct. 19, 1836, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; married Aug. 7, 1869, James F. Carson, born Oct. 25, 1842. Res., Grand Meadows, Minn.

Children (Carson):

i. Osborn J.,[7] b. May 14, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Susie N. Mark.
ii. Effie May, b. Mar. 14, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
iii. Leona A., b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Patrick McDonough.

725

JOHN HENRY[6] GOODWIN (*Harriet*[5] *Goodwin*), born April 8, 1827; married Feb. 22, 1852, Caroline A. Luce, born Oct. 8, 1835. He served in the Civil War. Res., Farmington Falls, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Cyrus Hutchins,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1853.
ii. John Franklin, b. June 12, 1854.
iii. Ruel Wendall, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Clara Bixby Manter.
iv. Junette Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1861; m. Charles Herbert Ring.
v. Charles Browning, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Bernice Sawyer.
vi. Evangeline Belle, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Jacob Kemble, d. Jan. 18, 1897.

726

ALONZO[6] GOODWIN (*Harriet*[5] *Goodwin*), born July 22, 1834; died April 15, 1891; married Sept. 4, 1855, Lydia S., daughter of John and Elizabeth Rice, born Dec. 10, 1835. Res., Auburn, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

1261. i. Ernest Alfred,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1857.
1262. ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1859.
1263. iii. Nellie Scott, b. June 10, 1862.

727

NELLIE R.[6] ALLEN (*Elvira*[5] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 15, 1848; married Jan. 3, 1877, Peter J. Rorabeck. Res., Albany, N. Y.

Child (Rorabeck):

i. Grace Goodwin,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1877.

728

MARY B.[6] WILLARD (*Mary*[5] *Bradford*), born Jan. 30, 1803; died Feb. 17, 1883; married Sept. 27, 1821, Capt. John Gladding. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Gladding):

1264. i. Elizabeth,[7] b. April 28, 1822.
ii. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1825; d. in 1826.
iii. Emily, b. in 1828; m. W. Winslow.

729

HEZEKIAH[6] WILLARD (*Mary*[5] *Bradford*), born Nov. 13, 1805; died Dec. 6, 1849; married Sept. 27, 1828, Maria West, born May, 1808. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Willard):

i. Ann Maria,[7] b. May 8, 1833; d. in infancy.
1265. ii. Jerome, b. June 5, 1839.

730

GEORGE LAWTON[6] WILLARD (*Mary*[5] *Bradford*), born Sept. 11, 1808, in Bristol, R. I.; died April 16, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married in Bristol, May 7, 1833, Harriet Elizabeth (314) LeBaron, born Aug. 21, 1815, in Fiskeville, R. I.; died July 29, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Willard):

i. James LeBaron,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. May 9, 1860, Mary Bryar, *s. p.* He is a Cotton-goods Broker in New York City. Res., Brooklyn.

1266. ii. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1836.

iii. William Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. June 10, 1842.

iv. Mary LeBaron, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. April 29, 1851.

1267. v. Edward Augustus, b. May 28, 1846.

vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. April 30, 1851.

vii. George Lawton, b. July 31, 1849; d. April 29, 1851.

viii. Francis Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1895.

ix. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1853.

x. Henry Bradford, b. June 28, 1855; m. June 6, 1883, Mary T. Hatch.

xi. Gordon Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

731

ALLEN TAYLOR SMITH[6] BRADFORD (*William*[5]), born Sept. 2, 1808; died April 7, 1852; married Aug. 26, 1833, Margaret Diman, died April 30, 1894. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

1268. i. Mary Abby,[7] b. July 7, 1835.

ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1837.

iii. Allen Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1857.

1269. iv. Margaret Diman, b. May 13, 1843.

732

NANCY SMITH[6] BRADFORD (*William*[5]), born April 7, 1811; died Aug. 31, 1878; married April 11, 1830, Leonard Wright, born Nov. 21, 1802. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Wright):

i. Edward Allen,[7] b. July 27, 1831; d. in 1836.

ii. Charles Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1835; d. in 1836.

1270. iii. Leonard Bradford, b. July 4, 1837.

iv. Alfred, b. Jan. 4, 1841.

1271. v. John Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1843.

vi. William Edwin, b. April 4, 1845; m. Ellen Coffin.

vii. Amos, b. Sept. 8, 1850.

733

MARY BRADFORD[6] (*William*[5]), born June 29, 1813; married Sept. 1, 1831, Albert Smith Pearse. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Pearse):

i. William Bradford,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1845.
ii. Marion, b. Nov. 11, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1835.
iii. Marion Rogerson, b. Mar. 5, 1837; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Edward Wright Robbins, *s. p.*
iv. Albert Smith, b. May 15, 1840.
1272. v. Edward Bradford, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
vi. Frederick Pitkin, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Dec. 30, 1881, *s. p.*; m. July 19, 1873, Ellen Wilson.
1273. vii. John Russell, b. Dec. 30, 1850.

734

PETER JAMES[6] BRADFORD (*William*[5]), born Dec. 31, 1815; married June 16, 1839, Lucretia Smith Coit, died June 6, 1887. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

1274. i. William James,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1840.
1275. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1843.
iii. Edward James, b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1859.

735

HENRY BRADFORD[6] DEARTH (*Elizabeth B.*[5] *Bradford*), born Jan. 2, 1809; died Aug. 13, 1849; married Abby Taylor.

Child (Dearth):

1276. i. William Griswold,[7] b. May 27, 1834.

736

JOHN WILLIS[6] DEARTH (*Elizabeth B.*[5] *Bradford*), baptized June 12, 1817; died April 2, 1875; married Aug. 30, 1837, Mary G. Richmond, died Nov. 30, 1842; married (2), Ruth S. Marshall, died Aug., 1864.

Children (Dearth):

i. Mary Willis,[7] b. ——; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Lieut. S. Dana Greene, U. S. N.
1277. ii. Annie Herbert, b. Jan. 28, 1848.

1278. iii. Abby Taylor, b. Jan. 26, 1850.
iv. Charles Willis, b. June 4, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Effie J. Mallory, *s. p.*
v. Henry Golden, b. April 22, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Cornelia Van Rensselaer Vail.

737

ELIZABETH BRADFORD[6] SEYMOUR (*Sarah*[5] *Bradford*), born Nov. 27, 1839; married Nov. 15, 1864, Ferris Young. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Child (Young):

i. Jessie Seymour,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1865.

738

JULIA GRISWOLD[6] SEYMOUR (*Sarah*[5] *Bradford*), born Oct. 15, 1842; married Dec. 12, 1860, Alfred Weller. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Weller):

1279. i. Harry Seymour,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1862.
1280. ii. William Bradford, b. Dec. 26, 1864.

739

CHARLES HENRY[6] DEWOLF (*Mary*[5] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 8, 1806, in Bristol, R. I.; died Dec. 19, 1846, in Cuba; married June 6, 1831, Marianna, daughter of George and Charlotte P. (Goodwin) DeWolf (271); married (2), in 1844, Sarah Fales Hazard, born June 10, 1814; died June 25, 1893.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Charles Henry,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
1281. ii. Mary Hazard, b. July 18, 1846.

740

ABBY BRADFORD[6] DEWOLF (*Mary*[5] *Goodwin*), born Feb. 6, 1810, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 7, 1888; married in 1828 (?), Nicholas Boss; married (2), Aug. 4, 1845, William Guild, born Jan. 15, 1796, in Walpole, N. H.; died Mar. 27, 1873. Res., Newport, R. I.

Children (Guild):

i. Mary,[7] b. in 1848; d. in infancy.
ii. Henry Goodwin, b. in 1850; d. in infancy.
iii. Mary DeWolf, b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. April 16, 1895, William Storrs Cooper. Res., Newport, R. I.

741

MARTHA GREEN[6] DEWOLF (*Mary*[5] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 6, 1811, in Bristol, R. I.; died Dec. 23, 1895; married Aug. 10, 1841, Samuel Fales Hazard, born Feb. 29, 1804, in Taunton, Mass.; died Jan. 15, 1867.

Children (Hazard):

i. Virginia,[7] b. May 27, 1842; d. July 4, 1847.
ii. Martha DeWolf, b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. April 6, 1870, Frederic Russell Sturgis. Res., New York City.

742

GEORGE BUCKMASTER[6] DEWOLF (*Charlotte P.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Oct. 26, 1805; died Nov. 15, 1845; married May 15, 1830, Mary Smith.

Children (DeWolf):

1282. i. Isadora Louise,[7] b. ——.
ii. Julia, b. ——; d. in infancy.
1283. iii. Gertrude, b. ——.
1284. iv. Georgiana Felicita, b. ——.
1285. v. Francis Eugene, b. ——.

743

THEODORA GOUJAUD[6] DEWOLF (*Charlotte P.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Oct. 12, 1820; died Sept. 15, 1901; married Nov. 14, 1837, Christopher Colt, died in 1855. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Colt):

1286. i. George DeWolf,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1838.
1287. ii. Isabella DeWolf, b. June 23, 1840. See 1285.
iii. Christopher, b. June 29, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1844.
iv. Edward Douglass, b. May 28, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1869, *s. p.*; m. Nov. 6, 1868, Alice Brainard of Hartford, Ct.

1288. v. LeBaron Bradford, b. June 25, 1846.
1289. vi. Samuel Pomeroy, b. Jan. 10, 1852.

744

ISABELLA[6] DEWOLF (*Charlotte P.*[5] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 3, 1822; died Sept. 7, 1856; married April 22, 1849, Absalom B. Woodruff.

Children (Woodruff):

i. Howard DeWolf,[7] b. ——; d. ——, unm.
1290. ii. Theodora DeWolf, b. ——.
iii. Bouton DeWolf, b. ——; d. ——, unm.

745

ELIZABETH RANDALL[6] BRADFORD (*Benjamin W.*[5]), born Sept. 19, 1823; married William Page, of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children (Page):

i. Alice Bradford,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. in 1853.
ii. William Carey, b. June 25, 1859; d. in 1861.

746

MARY ELEANOR[6] HOWLAND (*Mary LeB.*[5] *Bradford*), born June 17, 1821; married April 14, 1839, Josephus, son of Josiah and Nancy (Smith) Gooding, born Mar. 17, 1817. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Gooding):

i. Emily Grafton,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1840.
1291. ii. Charles Howland, b. Oct. 31, 1842.
1292. iii. Helen Frances, b. May 17, 1846.
iv. Gertrude, b. July 15, 1855. She is a physician in Bristol, R. I.
1293. v. Mary Bradford, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

747

LEBARON BRADFORD[6] CHURCH (*Eleanor*[5] *Bradford*), born June 26, 1824, in Bristol, R. I.; died May 27, 1896; married Oct. 15, 1845, Anna Dean, born Oct. 2, 1827, in Taunton, Mass. Res., Taunton.

Child (Church):

1294. i. Thomas LeBaron,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1846.

748

WILLIAM BRADFORD[6] CHURCH (*Eleanor*[5] *Bradford*), born April 24, 1829; married Dec. 8, 1853, Hannah E. Munroe, born Aug. 27, 1829. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Children (Church):

i. William Bradford,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Mary E. Phillips.
ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
iii. Ellen Augusta, b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
iv. Frederick Wardwell, b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
1295. v. Henry Hall, b. Mar. 19, 1867.
vi. Mary E., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

749

JULIANA[6] DEWOLF (*James*[5]), born in 1816; died in 1891; married Oct. 25, 1836, Robert Livingston Cutting, born in 1812; died in 1887.

Children (Cutting):

1296. i. Robert Livingston,[7] b. in 1837.
ii. James DeWolf, b. in 1839; d. in 1885.
1297. iii. Walter, b. in 1841.
iv. Juliana, b. in 1843; d. in 1885.

750

JAMES DEWOLF[6] PERRY (*Mary*[5] *De Wolf*), born Sept. 2, 1815; died Sept. 9, 1876; married Mar. 3, 1836, Julia Sophia, daughter of Abel and Julia Jones, born Mar. 22, 1816; died June 23, 1898.

Children (Perry):

1298. i. Raymond Henry Jones,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1836.
1299. ii. James DeWolf, b. Dec. 22, 1838.
1300. iii. Calbraith Bourn, b. Sept. 23, 1846.
iv. Julia Bourn, b. July 6, 1850; d. June 19, 1857.
1301. v. Charles Varnum, b. July 18, 1853.
vi. Oliver Hazard, b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1867.
vii. William Wallace, b. Nov. 7, 1862.

751

ALEXANDER[6] PERRY (*Mary A.*[5] *De Wolf*), born May 4, 1822; died Nov. 9, 1888; married May 6, 1847, Lavinia Cady Howe, born Jan. 2, 1831.

Children (Perry):

1302. i. William Sumner,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1848.
ii. Marianne DeWolf, b. Aug. 2, 1850.
1303. iii. Josephine DeWolf, b. June 14, 1852.
1304. iv. Elizabeth Marshall, b. Aug. 30, 1855.

752

JAMES F.[6] DEWOLF (*Francis*[5] *LeB.*), born April 16, 1823; died Feb. 15, 1870; married Sept. 28, 1847, Ellen M. Dabney, born Mar. 2, 1831; died May 28, 1899. She married (2), Sept. 9, 1875, Raymond Henry Jones Perry. See 1298. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Francis LeBaron,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. June 22, 1877.
ii. James, b. Oct. 30, 1852.
1305. iii. Ellen Post, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
iv. Charles Henry Dabney, b. May 14, 1861; d. June 5, 1881.
1306. v. Nelson Sherwood, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

753

FRANCIS LEBARON[6] DEWOLF (*Mark Antony*[5]), born Oct. 12, 1826; died June 4, 1861; married April 5, 1848, Caroline Martin Dexter, born in 1823; died Dec. 27, 1848; married (2), Oct. 17, 1850, Eliza Wells West, born July 10, 1823; died June 4, 1897. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (DeWolf):

1307. i. Caroline Dexter,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1848.
ii. Marguerite, b. May 26, 1859.
iii. Francis Prescott LeBaron, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 30, 1884.

754

ROSALIE[6] DEWOLF (*William H.*[5]), born in 1826; married John Hopper.

Child (Hopper):

i. William DeWolf,[7] b. ——; m. Nellie DeWolf Gardner, see 756; m. (2), Eleanor Bergen.

755

WILLIAM HENRY[6] DEWOLF (*William H.*[5]), born in 1828; married Margaret Munroe.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Rosalie,[7] b. ——.
ii. William Rogers, b. ——.
iii. Marguerite, b. ——.

756

SARAH ANN[6] DEWOLF (*William H.*[5]), born in 1833; married George N. Gardner.

Child (Gardner):

i. Nellie DeWolf,[7] b. ——; m. William DeWolf Hopper. See 754.

757

KATHERINE DODGE[6] DEWOLF (*William H.*[5]), born Dec. 24, 1836; married June 3, 1856, David Reynolds Budd.

Children (Budd):

i. William Henry DeWolf,[7] b. April 5, 1858; d. Feb. 16, 1891.
ii. Charles Annis, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1889, Mary Jacques Good.
1308. iii. Nellie Coward, b. July 19, 1870.

758

MADELINE[6] DEWOLF (*William H.*[5]), born in 1838; married Benjamin Franklin Smith.

Children (Smith):

i. Warren Weston,[7] b. ——; m. Louise ——.
1309. ii. Frank DeWolf, b. ——.
iii. Madeline DeWolf, b. ——; m. —— Taylor; m. (2), Sir Austin Lee, Secretary of British Legation at Paris.

759

JOSEPHINE MARIA DEWOLF[6] HOMER (*Nancy B.*[5] *De Wolf*), born Mar. 12, 1831; married Mar. 2, 1850, Henry Bedlow, of Newport, R. I.

Children (Bedlow):

1310. i. Harriette Hall,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1850.
ii. Alice Prescott, b. April 21, 1852; m. William H. Mayer, Newport, R. I.

760

ISABEL[6] HOMER (*Nancy B.*[5] *De Wolf*), born Nov. 6, 1843, in Boston, Mass.; died Oct. 10, 1892; married Nov. 3, 1864, John Combe Pegram, born Aug. 26, 1842, in Kentucky. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Pegram):

i. Isabel Homer,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1867.
ii. Virginia, b. April 2, 1868; d. May 3, 1892; m. April 30, 1890, Herbert Austin. Res., Boston.
1311. iii. John Combe, b. July 20, 1870.
iv. Nancy DeWolf, b. May 30, 1872; m. June 6, 1899, Bruce Clark.

761

HARRIETTE PRESCOTT[6] DEWOLF (*William B.*[5]), born Sept. 27, 1835; died Aug. 13, 1888; married April 16, 1856, Lloyd Aspinwall.

Children (Aspinwall):

i. William,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1857.
1312. ii. Lloyd, b. Sept. 14, 1861.
iii. Russell DeWolf, b. June, 1871; d. May 13, 1874.

762

WILLIAM BRADFORD[6] DEWOLF (*William B.*[5]), born Dec. 7, 1841; died Mar. 11, 1902; married Marion I. Mora.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Gertrude Bradford,[7] b. ——.
ii. Harriet Louise, b. ——.

iii. Marion Irene, b. ——.
iv. Mark Antony, b. ——.
v. Mary Russell, b. ——.

763

ANNE DEWOLF[6] LOVETT (*Josephine M.*[5] *De Wolf*), born Dec. 6, 1839; married Nov. 18, 1863, Franklin Gibbs, of Boston, Mass., died June 1, 1877.

Children (Gibbs):

1313. i. Julia DeWolf,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1866.
ii. Bradford, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1884.

764

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH[6] LOVETT (*Josephine M.*[5] *De Wolf*), born April 23, 1842; married July 22, 1864, Charles DeWolf Gibson, died Feb. 20, 1890. Res., Flushing, L. I.

Children (Gibson):

1314. i. Langdon,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1866.
1315. ii. Charles Dana, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
iii. LeBaron, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. Sept. 2, 1872.
iv. Elizabeth Langdon, b. July 4, 1875; m. April, 1900, Harold Seymour Fairchild.
v. Anne DeWolf, b. July 3, 1878.
vi. Josephine, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

765

JAMES DEWOLF[6] LOVETT (*Josephine M.*[5] *De Wolf*), born May 31, 1844; married Josephine M. Sumner, died Sept. 8, 1877; married (2), June 21, 1884, Almira Barrows, of Providence, R. I., born Nov. 16, 1855. Res., Brookline, Mass.

Child (Lovett):

i. Alice Bradford,[7] b. June 4, 1886.

766

HARRIETTE HALL[6] LOVETT (*Josephine M.*[5] *De Wolf*), born Jan. 2, 1850; married Oct. 5, 1876, Rev. John Cotton Brooks (a younger brother of Bishop Phillips Brooks); he was educated at the

Boston Latin School and was graduated from Harvard College in 1872. Rector of Christ Church, Springfield, Mass.

Children (Brooks):

i. Josephine DeWolf,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1877.
ii. Marianne Phillips, b. Jan. 24, 1879; d. in 1879.
iii. Harriette Lovett, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

767

CHARLOTTE COLLINS[6] PRINCE (*Charlotte G.*[5] *Collins*), born July 12, 1827; married Mar. 10, 1853, Edwin Henry of Chester, N. Y., born Nov. 19, 1824; died Sept. 23, 1884.

Children (Henry):

1316. i. Florence Lydia,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1854.
1317. ii. Anna Collins, b. Jan. 7, 1857.
iii. Cornelia Charlotte, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Nov. 24, 1894.

768

LEBARON BRADFORD[6] PRINCE (*Charlotte G.*[5] *Collins*), born July 3, 1840, in Flushing, N. Y.; married Dec. 1, 1879, Hattie Estelle Childs, of Saratoga, N. Y.; died Feb. 26, 1880; married (2) Nov. 17, 1881, in New York City, Mary Catherine Bürcklé Beardsley, born in Oswego, N. Y. He resided in Flushing, N. Y., till 1879, since then in Santa Fé, New Mexico. He, at one time, was Governor of New Mexico.

Child (Prince):

i. William Bradford,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1882, in Santa Fé, New Mex.

769

ANNA HAZARD[6] VAN ZANDT (*Lydia B.*[5] *Collins*), born Jan. 27, 1833, in Newport, R. I.; died Oct. 10, 1876; married April 3, 1856, James Montgomery.

Children (Montgomery):

i. Caroline Collins,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1873.
ii. William Bradford, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. June 12, 1889.

770

SARAH GOODWIN[6] STARR (*Sarah*[5] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 7, 1811; died Oct. 21, 1873; married Mar. 26, 1838, George Lee, of New Orleans, La.

Children (Lee):

i. Goodwin,[7] b. Nov., 1839; d. ——.
ii. Haywood, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. June 20, 1866, Emma Dillaway, of Roxbury, Mass., *s. p.*
1318. iii. Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
iv. Douglas, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1865.
v. Rose Georgiana, b. Aug. 31, 1849.

771

JULIETTE HANNAH[6] STARR (*Sarah*[5] *Goodwin*), born in 1816; married Richard Perkins Dana, of New York.

Children (Dana):

1319. i. Richard Starr,[7] b. May 23, 1836.
ii. Juliette Henrietta, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. Gen. Egbert L. Vielé, *s. p.*
iii. William Starr, b. April 20, 1843; m. Frances Smith, *s. p.*

772

MARY CORDELIA[6] STARR (*Sarah*[5] *Goodwin*), born Aug. 17, 1818; died Nov. 8, 1902, in Sherborn, Mass.; married Oct. 31, 1843, Frederick Camerden, of New York, born Aug. 27, 1817. Res., Baltimore, Md.

Children (Camerden):

i. Mary Emma,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1846.
ii. Frederick Starr, b. May 14, 1848.
iii. Anna Starr, b. April 11, 1850; m. George M. Armstrong, of Rome, N. Y.
iv. Frank Starr, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. June 25, 1855.
1320. v. Helen Starr, b. Sept. 5, 1857.
vi. Walter Starr, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

773

CHARLOTTE[6] WHITING (*Nancy*[5] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 3, 1823; died Jan. 5, 1897; married —— Brewster; married (2), Mar. 2, 1853, in Lisle, N. Y., B. C. Johnson. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Johnson):

1321. i. Benjamin F.,[7] b. Nov., 1855, in Lisle, N. Y.
ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1867; d. May 1, 1891.

774

ELIZABETH M.[6] PADDLEFORD (*Mary*[5] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 4, 1812; died Nov. 10, 1872; married June 16, 1840, Joseph Staples, died April 19, 1895. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Child (Staples):

1322. i. Eliza Arnold,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1844.

775

SALLY ATWOOD[6] PADDLEFORD (*Mary*[5] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 4, 1815; died Dec. 18, 1871; married May 27, 1840, Lewis Kellenberger. Res., Alton, Ill.

Children (Kellenberger):

1323. i. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1842.
ii. Charles Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m. Mary Freeman.
1324. iii. Emily Jane, b. April 20, 1848.
1325. iv. Edward Padelford, b. July 15, 1850.
1326. v. Arthur Jordan, b. Aug. 11, 1853.
vi. Harry Goodwin, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1894, (Mrs.) Sarah M. Wagonner.
vii. Charlotte, b. May 11, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1862.

776

SARAH PICKENS[6] GOODWIN (*Charles*[5]), born Dec. 28, 1826; married Dec. 13, 1866, Viets Griswold Peck, of Bristol, R. I.

Child (Peck):

i. Sarah Viets Goodwin,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1869.

777

HANNAH WHEELER[6] GOODWIN (*Daniel LeB.*[5]), born Aug. 17, 1837; married Dec. 29, 1863, Dr. Samuel Smith Drury, died Oct. 9, 1879. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Drury):

i. Julia Crossman,[7] b. July 25, 1866.
ii. Rebekah LeBaron, b. July 11, 1868; d. Oct. 11, 1871.

iii. John Temple, b. May 26, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1900, Helen F. Abbott, of Dedham, Mass.
iv. Mary Rhodes, b. Jan. 20, 1872.
v. Gertrude Dayton, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
vi. Hannah LeBaron, b. Aug. 4, 1875.
vii. Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

778

FANNY ARCHER[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick D.*[5]), born Dec. 13, 1838; married July 24, 1862, Dr. William H. Ribble. Res., Wytheville, Va.

Children (Ribble):

i. Kathleen Anderson,[7] b. June 24, 1863.
1327. ii. William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
1328. iii. Frederick Goodwin, b. April 15, 1867.
1329. iv. John Francis, twin to Frederick G.
v. Arthur LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
vi. Mary Archer, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
vii. George Wallace, b. Feb. 2, 1874.
viii. Fannie Lewellyn, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
ix. Ella Sylvester, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

779

FREDERICK LEBARON[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick D.*[5]), born July 20, 1840; married Maggie Livier, died in 1867; married (2), Oct. 20, 1870, Ella McMeans.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Vernon,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1871.
ii. Bessie, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

780

JOHN FRANCIS[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick D.*[5]), born Sept. 2, 1842; died Aug. 8, 1893; married July 14, 1868, Lettie Rutherford.

Children (Goodwin):

1330. i. William Archer Rutherford,[7] b. June 18, 1869.
ii. John Francis, b. July 17, 1872; d. young.
iii. Fannie Rutherford, b. July 25, 1874.

iv. Mary Lacy, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. young.
v. Ella Harvie, b. Mar. 20, 1881.
vi. Lettie Moore, b. April 13, 1884.

781

MARY BALDWIN[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick D.*[5]), born Nov. 30, 1844; married Sept. 3, 1873, Rev. Thomas Hugo Lacy, D. D., an Episcopal clergyman, now residing in Lynchburg, Va., and having charge of parishes in Campbell and Buckingham counties.

Children (Lacy):

i. Mary Goodwin,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1875.
ii. Ellen Lane, b. May 2, 1876.
iii. Frances Eppes, b. Mar. 8, 1879.
iv. Josephine Wales, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. young.
v. Thomas Hugo, b. Mar. 7, 1883; d. young.
vi. Ethel Archer Lewis, b. April 15, 1887.

782

ROBERT ARCHER[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick D.*[5]), born Aug. 13, 1850; married Oct. 24, 1877, Sallie Carter Crump, died in 1880; married (2), June 27, 1883, Mary Ambler Harrison.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Alice Crump,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1879.
ii. Robert Archer, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
iii. Conrad Harrison, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
iv. Mary Ambler, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

783

EDWARD LEWIS[6] GOODWIN (*Frederick D.*[5]), born Jan. 23, 1855; married Jan. 11, 1881, Maria L. Smith, died in 1892. He is a clergyman. Res., Charleston, S. C.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Margaret Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1881.
ii. Mary Frances, b. June 27, 1883.
iii. Maria Lee, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
iv. Edward LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
v. David, b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. in infancy.
vi. Frederick Deane, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

784

HARRIET LOUISA[6] GOODWIN (*Edward B.*[5]), born Sept. 27, 1843; married May 23, 1865, Ebenezer Tiffany, born Feb. 16, 1836; died Jan. 8, 1899. Res., Barrington, R. I.

Children (Tiffany):

i. George Edward,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1868.
ii. Ebenezer, b. April 7, 1869.
iii. Jessie Goodwin, b. July 4, 1872; she was graduated from Brown University in 1897.

785

NATHAN WHITING[6] GOODWIN (*Benjamin L.*[5]), born Feb. 22, 1846; married Mar. 14, 1876, Ella J. B. Woodward, born May 22, 1852. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Lewis LeBaron,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1877.
ii. Carrie, b. May 1, 1882.
iii. Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
iv. Nathan B., b. Aug. 22, 1886.
v. Henry Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

786

SUSAN A.[6] GOODWIN (*Benjamin L.*[5]), born April 19, 1850; married Nov. 18, 1873, John Sands Morgan, born May 25, 1844; died Mar. 1, 1891. Res., Groton, Ct.

Children (Morgan):

i. Clara LeBaron,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1876.
ii. A son, b. May 19, 1881; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

787

GEORGE WHEATON[6] DEANS (*Hannah LeB.*[5] *Wheaton*), born May 29, 1827; died Oct. 9, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla.; married Jan. 25, 1855, Nancy Shaw Richards. He graduated from Harvard Law School in 1848; was a merchant in Boston, residing in Dedham, Mass., and later practiced law in Jacksonville, Fla.

Children (Deans):

i. Annah LeBaron,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1857.
ii. George DeWolf, b. July 12, 1858.
iii. Sarah Fuller Richards, b. June 9, 1861; d. April 17, 1863.

788

CHARLES HENRY[6] DEANS (*Hannah LeB.*[5] *Wheaton*), born May 2, 1832; married Nov. 21, 1861, Mary M. Harris, of Westboro, Mass. He is a lawyer, residing in Medway, Mass.

Children (Deans):

i. Harris Wheaton,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 11, 1892, Charlotte W. Ellis, of Woburn, Mass.
ii. Anna LeBaron, b. Mar. 21, 1865.
1331. iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
iv. Gertrude Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
v. Mary Elvira, b. July 16, 1877.

789

CORNELIA WHEATON[6] SMITH (*Marianna*[5] *Wheaton*), born June 10, 1837; died Aug. 21, 1885; married June 10, 1869, Charles Baylies, of Taunton, Mass.

Children (Baylies):

1332. i. Frederick Wheaton,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1871.
ii. Mary Jessie, b. Sept. 2, 1873.
1333. iii. Alfred, b. Dec. 21, 1875.

790

EMILY ATTALINE[6] HAMMOND (*LeBaron*[5]), born April 27, 1833; married May 2, 1855, John W., son of John Haskins, born Aug. 27, 1830. Res., East Orange, N. J.

Children (Haskins):

i. John Wesley,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
ii. Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
iii. Josephine Weed, b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
iv. Florence LeBaron, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Wilson Howe Toll.

iv. Josie Emily, b. Aug. 14, 1876; d. June 27, 1902.
v. Francis Henry, b. April 12, 1879.

798

JOHN S.[6] LEBARON (*Joseph F.*[5]), born Jan. 22, 1843; died Mar. 8, 1901, in Saugus, Mass.; married Sept. 28, 1864, Eliza M. Usher, of Boston, Mass., born Nov. 23, 1847. He served in the Civil War in the 5th and 11th Reg'ts Mass. Vols. Res., Everett, Mass., and Saugus.

Children:

i. Albert L.,[7] b. July 9, 1866; m. May 24, 1893, Helen G. (Bean) Brown.
ii. Albion D., b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Katherine Isabel Vincent.
1337. iii. Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

799

WILLIAM H.[6] LEBARON (*Joseph F.*[5]), born Oct. 4, 1844; died May 16, 1901; married Nov. 14, 1868, Ella D. Wood, born April 14, 1849. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 39th Reg't Mass. Vols. Res., Woburn, Mass.

Children:

i. Herbert H.,[7] b. May 29, 1869; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Carrie L. Sweet.
ii. Edith E., b. Mar. 1, 1873.
iii. Myrtle J., b. July 23, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Arthur P. Clarridge, of Woburn.
iv. Wilbur D., b. Aug. 30, 1885.

800

PHEBE L.[6] LEBARON (*Joseph F.*[5]), born Sept. 21, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1875; married Nov. 27, 1868, Albert L. Wood, born Aug. 21, 1840, in Groton, Mass. He resides in Hyde Park, Mass.

Children (Wood):

i. Leonard Albert,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. Mar. 29, 1893, Hattie E. Hutchins.
1338. ii. Arthur Chandler, b. July 5, 1873.
iii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 3, 1875.

801

NANCY NYE[6] MAYO (*William T.*[5]), born Oct. 9, 1840; died June 14, 1872, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1866, Robert McMillan, of Mobile, Ala. Res., New Orleans, La.

Children (McMillan):

i. William,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1867.
ii. Thomas Mayo, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
iii. Tryphosa Mayo, b. ——.

802

ELBRIDGE LEBARON[6] KENT (*Ann*[5] *Taylor*), born Sept. 30, 1838, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 26, 1858, Diantha Thompson Tidd, born Oct. 26, 1833, in Woburn, Mass.; died Nov. 27, 1879; married (2), Dec. 7, 1880, Emma Ardelle Foye, born Aug. 5, 1853.

Children (Kent):

1339. i. Florena Diantha,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1860.
1340. ii. Charles Thompson, b. Mar. 15, 1862.
iii. Edward Elbridge, b. Sept. 2, 1863.
1341. iv. Mary Lillian, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
v. Grace Ethelwyn, b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. April 14, 1896.
vi. Clarence Francis LeBaron, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
vii. Arthur Stevens, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

803

CLARA LOUISA[6] KENT (*Ann*[5] *Taylor*), born Nov. 26, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1882, in Lawrence, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1877, George Herbert Fuller, born Aug. 29, 1852, in Templeton, N. H.

Child (Fuller):

i. George Wadsworth,[7] b. April 14, 1879.

804

CHARLES EDWIN[6] KENT (*Ann*[5] *Taylor*), born Dec. 16, 1849; died May 28, 1892; married Nov. 10, 1872, Hattie M. Wiggin, born April 12, 1851, in Henniker, N. H.; died Mar. 1, 1887, in Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Kent):

1342. i. Minot Buckman,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1873.
ii. Jonathan Page, b. Nov. 10, 1874.

iii. Herbert Vincent, b. May 11, 1876; m. Aug. 27, 1901, Elizabeth Agnes Wright, b. May 31, 1874.
iv. Esther Bell, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
v. Asa, b. Jan. 11, 1885.

805

ALBERT LORENZO[6] KENT (*Ann*[5] *Taylor*), born Aug. 18, 1854, in Wilmington, Mass.; married June 6, 1875, Ella Gertrude Davis, born June 12, 1853; died Dec. 23, 1885, in Beverly, Mass.; married (2), Nov. 1, 1887, Clara Rebecca Atwood, born Mar. 26, 1860, in Minneapolis, Minn. Res., Campbell, Cal.

Children (Kent):

i. Carlie May,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. May 9, 1897, Hugh E. Peckham. Res., Eden Vale, Cal. Child (Peckham):

i. *Howard Kent*,[8] b. April 25, 1901.

ii. Bessie Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1877.
iii. Genevieve Caroline, b. May 22, 1884.
iv. Viola Regina, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

806

ELIZABETH HELEN[6] TAYLOR (*Philip*[5]), born Sept. 22, 1843; married May 12, 1864, John Sullivan Brown, born July 27, 1838, in Phillipston, Mass.; died Mar. 31, 1902.

Children (Brown):

i. Mary,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. July 16, 1868.
1343. ii. Leonard John, b. July 16, 1869.

807

LOUIS PHILIP[6] TAYLOR (*Philip*[5]), born Feb. 4, 1847, in Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 5, 1893, in Cambridge, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1866, Cecilia Frances Davies. Res., Cambridge.

Children (Taylor):

i. William Louis,[7] b. May 26, 1869; m. Emma C. Keene.
ii. Ida Blanchard, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Charles T. Hanson.
iii. Herbert Lester, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

808

ERNEST CUSHING[6] RICHARDSON (*Lydia B.*[5] *Taylor*), born Feb. 9, 1860; married June 30, 1891, Grace Duncan, daughter of Z. Stiles and Sarah Duncan Ely, born July 31, 1857. He was graduated from Amherst College, in 1880, and from Hartford Theological Seminary, in 1883. He is now Librarian at Princeton University.

Child (Richardson):

i. Mary Ely,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1900; d. July 5, 1901, at Lyme, Ct.

809

LEWIS LYMAN[6] DREW (*Lyman L.*[5]), born July 14, 1841; died Sept. 7, 1862, in the U. S. Hospital, at Newberne, N. C., while serving in the Civil War; married Jan. 4, 1861, Harriet F. Weeks.

Child (Drew):

1344. i. Louis Lyman,[7] b. June 18, 1862.

810

GERTRUDE MARIA[6] GUILD (*Lydia A.*[5] *Drew*), born Dec. 10, 1846; married Mar. 23, 1876, Albert Hiller Roffe, born Sept. 12, 1844. He received the degree of Ph. B. from Yale College in 1864. Res., Newton, Mass.

Children (Roffe):

i. Gertrude Hiller,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1879.
ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

811

WILLIAM HYDE[6] GUILD (*Lydia A.*[5] *Drew*), born July 19, 1858; married in 1888, Isabella Grant. Res., Newton, Mass.

Child (Guild):

i. William Valentine,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1892.

812

EMMA LEBARON[6] KETTELLE (*Lucia T.*[5] *Drew*), born Sept. 18, 1860; married Nov. 14, 1888, Charles Wendell, son of Charles E. and Relief Gould (Fairbanks) Tilton, born Jan. 5, 1860. Res., Brookline, Mass.

Child (Tilton):

i. Constance,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1899, in Roxbury, Mass.

813

FREDERICK WALTER[6] KETTELLE (*Lucia T.*[5] *Drew*), born Sept. 23, 1862; married June 13, 1895, Edith, daughter of Jabez H. and Achsah M. Merrill. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

Child (Kettelle):

i. John Dunster,[7] b. June 3, 1896.

814

ELLIOTT[6] RUSSELL (*Nathaniel*[5]), born May 3, 1828, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Jan. 18, 1894; married Feb. 9, 1860, Sarah Lincoln Tinkham. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1848.

Child (Russell):

i. Catherine Elliott,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1860.

815

FRANCIS HENRY[6] RUSSELL (*Nathaniel*[5]), born Aug. 3, 1832, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1858, Emily Stevens, born Dec. 11, 1835. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1853.

Child (Russell):

i. Mary Howland,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1860.

816

CATHERINE ELLIOTT[6] RUSSELL (*Nathaniel*[5]), born Feb. 23, 1840; married Oct. 11, 1871, William Hedge (1203), born Feb. 26, 1840. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1862, and received LL. B., in 1866. He was 1st Lieutenant of Co. C, in the 44th Mass. Vols., during the Civil War. He is a lawyer. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Hedge):

i. Lucia Russell,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1872.
ii. William Russell, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
iii. Henry Rogers, twin to William Russell.

817

GEORGE BRIGGS[6] RUSSELL (*Andrew L.*[5]), born Sept. 27, 1843; married April 29, 1873, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Gen. C. C. Augur, born Nov. 26, 1850. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1865, and received A. M., in 1869. Colonel Russell entered service in the 38th Reg't Mass. Vols., in 1862, served through the War as Lieutenant and Captain, and was severely wounded at Port Hudson in 1863. He was brevetted Major and Lieut.-Colonel, for gallant conduct, entered the regular army as Captain in 1866, and was in service as Major and Lieut.-Colonel until retired in Mar., 1898, for "wounds and disability incurred in the line of duty." Res., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Children (Russell):

i. Andrew LeBaron,[7] b. April 13, 1875, in Texas.
ii. Augur, b. Jan. 14, 1878, in Mass.; d. July, 1878.
iii. Laura Howland, b. June 26, 1879, in Kentucky; m. Oct. 7, 1901, John Allen. Res., Chicago.
iv. George, b. July, 1881, in Texas; d. April, 1882.
v. Christopher Augur, b. June 29, 1883, in Texas.
vi. Annis Augur, b. June, 1886, in Wyoming; d. Oct., 1888.

818

GEORGE RUSSELL[6] BRIGGS (*Lucia J.*[5] *Russell*), born June 8, 1853; married June 8, 1892, Helen Thornton Taber. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1874.

Children (Briggs):

i. Rose Thornton,[7] b. May 26, 1893.
ii. George Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

819

LEBARON RUSSELL[6] BRIGGS (*Lucia J.*[5] *Russell*), born Dec. 11, 1855; married Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances DeQuedville. Dr. Briggs was of the class of 1875 at Harvard College, and received the honorary degree of A. M., in 1882, and subsequently that of LL. D. He was Dean of the University for many years, and in 1903 was elected President of Radcliffe College.

Children (Briggs):

i. John DeQuedville,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1885.
ii. Lucia Russell, b. Dec. 3, 1887.
iii. LeBaron Russell, b. April 6, 1895.

820

JOHN THOMAS[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born June 24, 1838; married Oct. 19, 1864, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Farris, of Plymouth, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1858. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Stoddard):

1345. i. Henry Farris,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1866.
1346. ii. Mary LeBaron, b. May 11, 1867.

821

FRANCIS RUSSELL[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born Jan. 26, 1844, in Boston, Mass.; married April 8, 1868, Mary F. Baldwin. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1866, and received A. M., in 1870. Res., Boston.

Children (Stoddard):

1347. i. May Baldwin,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1870.
ii. Martha LeBaron, b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. May 2, 1890, in Florence, Italy.
iii. Francis Russell, b. July 26, 1877.

822

WILLIAM PRESCOTT[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born Mar. 26, 1846; married April 21, 1870, Annie Carver Farris, born Aug. 1, 1846. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1866. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Stoddard):

i. Prescott Farris,[7] b. April 19, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
ii. Mary Carver, b. June 25, 1873.
iii. Elizabeth Farris, b. Oct. 23, 1876.
iv. Ellen Jenette, b. Sept. 1, 1880.
v. Annie, b. June 26, 1884; d. June 27, 1884.

823

MARY[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born Nov. 19, 1848; died July 5, 1902; married Oct. 30, 1870, Charles G. Hathaway. Res., Randolph, Mass.

Child (Hathaway):

i. LeBaron,[7] b. July 12, 1871.

824

MARTHA[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born Oct. 5, 1850; married Nov. 15, 1870, Dr. James Bartlett Brewster, born April 4, 1842. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Brewster):

i. Laura Stoddard,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1872.
ii. William, b. June 9, 1878.

825

ANNA THOMAS[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born Feb. 15, 1853; married April 15, 1874, William Skinner, son of John and Mary Morissey, born Nov. 2, 1848; died June 10, 1900. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Morissey):

i. Edith Stoddard,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1877.

826

GEORGE HOWLAND[6] STODDARD (*Martha LeB.*[5] *Thomas*), born April 1, 1855; married May 5, 1884, Eoline Sheffield, born Oct. 30, 1864, in Virginia. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Stoddard):

i. Yvonne,[7] b. July 19, 1890, in Boston.
ii. Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1894, in Boston.

827

JOANNA WHITE[6] DAVIS (*Hannah S.*[5] *Thomas*), born Aug. 10, 1855; married Richard H. Morgan, of New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Morgan):

i. Charles Davis,[7] b. July 14, 1884.
ii. Caroline, twin to Charles Davis.

828

CHARLES STEVENSON[6] DAVIS (*Hannah S.*[5] *Thomas*), born Jan. 1, 1858; married Lydia Russell. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Davis):

i. Carl S.,[7] b. June 30, 1888.
ii. Helen D., b. July 11, 1894; d. April 10, 1895.
iii. Russell, b. May 3, 1898.

829

HENRY LEWIS[6] ALLEN (*Elizabeth*[5] *Robbins*), born Nov. 10, 1831; married Sept. 8, 1856, Alice B. Chapin, born Dec. 25, 1835. Res., West Winsted, Ct.

Children (Allen):

i. Jessie Lilian,[7] b. April 1, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1858.
ii. Minnie Robbins, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
iii. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1871.
1348. iv. Alice Isabel, b. Aug. 19, 1864.

830

AMMI ROBBINS[6] ALLEN (*Elizabeth*[5] *Robbins*), born Aug. 13, 1841; married June 10, 1875, Mary Eunice Butler, born Sept. 17, 1841. Res., Colebrook, Ct.

Children (Allen):

i. James Warren Robbins,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1879.
ii. Grace Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
iii. Lewis Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1884.

831

ELIZABETH[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born May 30, 1812; married June 30, 1841, Daniel Tyrell Jones, born Aug. 17, 1802; died Mar. 25, 1861. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Jones):

i. Lawrence Tyrell,[7] b. April 30, 1850. He is a lawyer in Syracuse.
ii. Virginia Lawrence, b. Mar. 25, 1854.

832

MARGARET[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born Aug. 24, 1818; died June 4, 1874, in Syracuse, N. Y.; married Feb. 6, 1840, Joseph Forman Sabine, died in 1874. He was graduated from Yale College in 1836.

Child (Sabine):

i. Alice,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Feb., 1893, at Mentone, France, *s. p.*; m. June 26, 1867, John Mayer.

833

JAMES ROBBINS[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born Aug. 20, 1821; died April 1, 1863, at LaFourche, La.; married Oct. 7, 1842, Helen Marr Wetherby, born Oct. 14, 1823; died June 19, 1878, at Minneapolis, Minn. He served in the Civil War as 2d Lieut., Co. H., 176th Reg't, N. Y. Vols.

Children (Lawrence):

i. James Grove,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 16, 1845.
1349. ii. James Wetherby, b. Aug. 9, 1846.
1350. iii. Christine McLaren, b. Dec. 10, 1851.

834

SARAH URANIA[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born Feb. 6, 1829; married in 1852, Edward Livingstone Hall.

Child (Hall):

i. Agnes Lawrence,[7] b. in 1855; m. in 1874, John Walker; m. (2), in 1878, Eldridge Moore.

835

AGNES[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born April 2, 1832; died May 2, 1873; married in 1859, DeWitt C. Brown, of Unadilla, N. Y.

Children (Brown):

i. Clinton,[7] b. ——; d. in infancy.
ii. Joseph Sabine, b. ——; d. in infancy.
iii. Lelia H., b. in 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1892, William Vanderbilt Kissam.

836

EUREKA SPOFFORD[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born June 7, 1842; married Nov. 6, 1873, Albert Hood. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Hood):

i. Alice Eureka,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. April 12, 1877.
ii. Jessie Lawrence, b. April 28, 1879.

837

WILLIAM HORATIO[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born June 24, 1847; married Sept. 12, 1868, Amelia Rose Woolforth. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

i. Edith Marcia,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1872.
ii. James Robbins, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

838

MARY FLORIDA[6] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[5]), born Sept. 4, 1849; married Jan. 3, 1866, Daniel D. Murphy. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Murphy):

i. Lillian Eureka,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1868.
ii. Isabel Bancroft, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. April 21, 1872.

839

ELIZABETH[6] OLMSTED (*Eliza*[5] *Lawrence*), born Jan. 4, 1814; died Aug. 12, 1833; married Aug. 22, 1832, Osmyn Baker, died Feb. 9, 1875. He was graduated from Yale College in 1822, and was a member of Congress. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Child (Baker):

i. Elizabeth Olmsted,[7] b. June 30, 1833; unm.

840

SARAH BATTELL[6] GRIDLEY (*Eliza*[5] *Lawrence*), born Nov. 19, 1824; married Sept. 12, 1848, Charles E. Delano, died Jan., 1883.

Children (Delano):

i. Charles Gridley,[7] b. July 31, 1849.
ii. Winthrop, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
iii. Sarah Battell, b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1862.

841

JANE LAWRENCE[6] GRIDLEY (*Eliza*[5] *Lawrence*), born June 10, 1829; married Sept. 17, 1849, George Sullivan, son of Charles and Abigail Stacy (Call) Woodman, born Nov. 22, 1823, in Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1846, and from the Harvard Medical School in 1849. Res., Newton, Mass.

Children (Woodman):

i. Grove Lawrence,[7] b. June 12, 1850; d. Aug., 1851.
ii. George Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
iii. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. Dec. 7, 1853.
iv. Charles Delano, b. June 30, 1857; d. Nov., 1870.
v. Robbins Gridley, b. July 31, 1859.
vi. Frances Urania, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
vii. Alice Bradford, b. April 16, 1870.

842

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[6] LAWRENCE (*Grove*[5]), born Oct. 18, 1818; died Jan. 17, 1880; married Feb. 19, 1845, Thomas A. Smith. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Smith):

i. Louise Lawrence,[7] b. July 22, 1846.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1858; m. April 18, 1888, James E. Higgins.

843

ELIZABETH LEBARON[6] CLARK (*Sarah*[5] *Lawrence*), born Aug. 24, 1833, in Winchendon, Mass.; married Aug. 21, 1862, as his second wife, Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, born Nov. 5, 1823, at Dalton, Mass.; died June 18, 1896, at Amherst, Mass. He was graduated from Williams College in 1842, where he received D. D., in 1875; graduated from Union Theological Seminary in 1849, and went at once as a missionary of the "American Board" to Mosul, Turkey. He returned to America in 1869, and was afterwards a teacher and clergyman. He was a member of the American Oriental Society.

Children (Marsh):

1351. i. William Dwight,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1865.
ii. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1884.
iii. Helen Whitney, b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. July 18, 1872.

844

EMMA SEYMOUR[6] BATTELL (*Philip*[5]), born Sept. 5, 1837; died Mar. 19, 1900, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 21, 1860, John Wolcott, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Stewart, born Nov. 24, 1825, in Middlebury, Vt. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1846; Governor of the State of Vermont, 1870–1872; Member of Congress, 1882–1890. Res., Middlebury, Vt.

Children (Stewart):

i. Emma Battell,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1863.
ii. Philip, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Sarah Frances Cowles. He was graduated A. B. from Yale College in 1886, and received A. M. in 1888. Child (Stewart):
i. *John Wolcott*,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1895.
iii. Anna Jessica, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
iv. Robert Forsyth, twin to Anna Jessica; d. Dec., 1880.
v. John Wolcott, b. Dec. 3, 1872; d. July, 1874.

845

IRENE BATTELL[6] ELDRIDGE (*Sarah*[5] *Battell*), born July 27, 1840; married Oct. 30, 1862, Edward T. Swift, of Detroit, Mich.

Children (Swift):

i. Edward Eldridge,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. in 1893, Florence Wilson.
ii. Irene Battell, b. April 8, 1866.
iii. Mary Eldridge, b. May 21, 1876; m. May 2, 1901, Frederick Moulton, son of Gen. Russell A. Alger, of Detroit, Mich.

846

ALICE BRADFORD[6] ELDRIDGE (*Sarah*[5] *Battell*), born Oct. 22, 1850; married June 1, 1893, Henry H., son of Thomas and Sally Maria (Judd) Bridgman, of New York.

Children (Bridgman):

i. Eldridge,[7] b. April 24, 1894.
ii. Isabella Battell, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

847

JAMES[6] HUMPHREY (*Urania*[5] *Battell*), born Dec. 3, 1837; died Nov. 6, 1868; married June 17, 1863, Charlotte E. Deming; she married (2), Jan. 16, 1873, E. LeRoy Terry.

Child (Humphrey):

1352. i. James,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1864.

848

ELLEN MILLS[6] BATTELL (*Robbins*[5]), born Mar. 10, 1851; married Feb. 5, 1873, Frederic Peet Terry, died in 1874; he was graduated from Yale College, in 1869; married (2), May 6, 1895, Carl, son of Gustav Jacob and Matilda B. Stoeckel. Res., Norfolk, Ct.

Child (Terry):

i. Frederick Battell,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. July 30, 1890.

849

SARAH MARIA[6] ROBBINS (*James*[5]), born Aug. 18, 1841; married June 25, 1868, Rev. George D., son of Edward and Anne (Dowdall) Johnson, born June 16, 1834. Rev. Dr. Johnson is an Episcopal clergyman, and (1902), Archdeacon of Richmond, N. Y. Res., New Brighton, N. Y.

Children (Johnson):

i. Philip Edwards,[7] b. May 1, 1869. He was graduated A. B. from Columbia College in 1891, and M. D. in 1894. Physician.
ii. James LeBaron, b. Aug. 17, 1870.
iii. Anne Charity, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

850

JAMES WATSON[6] ROBBINS (*George*[5]), born May 2, 1857; married June 24, 1879, Myrtie C. Jones.

Child (Robbins):

i. Oliver George,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1881.

851

FRANK HATCH[6] KASSON (*Mary S.*[5] *Robbins*), born June 14, 1852; married Dec. 25, 1880, Lizzie S. Day of Plaistow, N. H. He was graduated from Iowa College in 1874, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1879. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Kasson):

i. LeBaron Charles,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1882.
ii. Donald Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1885.

852

LEBARON JAMES[6] KASSON (*Mary S.*[5] *Robbins*), born Feb. 1, 1856; married April 20, 1882, Mary McFarland. Res., DesMoines, Iowa.

Children (Kasson):

i. Frances LeBaron,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1883.
ii. Mary Bradford, b. Sept. 2, 1885.

853

ELLEN[6] ROBINSON (*Fanny*[5] *Robbins*), born Sept. 26, 1848; died Sept. 7, 1893; married Sept. 12, 1871, William H. McElroy. He was graduated from Union College in 1860, where he received the honorary degree of LL. D. in 1890; he is on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune.

Children (McElroy):

i. Eloise,[7] b. ——.
ii. John Curtis, b. ——.
iii. Margaret Bradford, b. ——.

854

FRANCES[6] ROBINSON (*Fanny*[5] *Robbins*), born Aug. 5, 1850; married Nov. 18, 1880, in Albany, N. Y., Rev. William Ward McLane, born Nov. 13, 1846. He was graduated from Blackburn University in 1871, and received the degree of D. D. there in 1882, and from Yale in 1889. He is pastor of "Plymouth Church," New Haven, Ct.

Children (McLane):

i. Donald Bradford,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1882.
ii. Stanley Robinson, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
iii. William Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1889.

855

SAMUEL ROBBINS[6] LITTLE (*Susan*[5] *Robbins*), born Sept. 21, 1855; died Dec. 13, 1888, in Pasadena, Cal.; married Sept. 13, 1882, Catherine Rowena Mitchell.

Child (Little):

i. Robbins,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1887.

856

ELIZABETH LEBARON[6] LITTLE (*Susan*[5] *Robbins*), born Jan. 12, 1862; married Dec. 15, 1892, William J. Adamson. Res., Lincoln, Neb.

Child (Adamson):

i. Dorothy,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1896.

857

HENRY WELLES[6] ROBBINS (*Thomas B.*[5]), born July 31, 1870; married June 6, 1894, Elizabeth Kemp Rutton.

Child (Robbins):

i. Thomas Burr,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1896.

858

WILLIAM[6] LEBARON (*William*[5]), born Oct. 2, 1843; married in 1888, Evelyn VanDyke Sleight. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Child:

i. Laurence,[7] b. May 23, 1890.

859

MARIA CUMMINS[6] LEBARON (*William*[5]), born Feb. 13, 1845; married June, 1875, Walter D. Turner. Res., Geneva, Ill.

Children (Turner):

i. Mary Elliott,[7] b. June 3, 1878.
ii. Edith, b. May 26, 1880.
iii. LeBaron, b. April 20, 1882.
iv. Channing, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

860

MARY KITTREDGE[6] LEBARON (*William*[5]), born Nov. 5, 1849; married June, 1873, Oliver Baskins.

Children (Baskins):

i. Eugene Laurence,[7] b. June 3, 1876.
ii. Clara May, b. July 23, 1879.

861

JOHN KITTREDGE[6] LEBARON (*William*[5]), born Dec. 30, 1855; married Nov., 1881, Mary Bundy.

Children:

i. William,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1883.
ii. Harold Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

862

HARRIET WING[6] LEBARON (*Lemuel*[5]), born Dec. 12, 1837; married Sept. 4, 1866, Elisha Loring Dexter, died Feb. 4, 1876. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Child (Dexter):

i. Lemuel LeBaron,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. July 26, 1899, Clara Lucinda, dau. of Noah and Martha W. Hammond, b. Dec. 23, 1872. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1898, and from Harvard Law School in 1901.

863

EDWARD S.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Oct. 28, 1838; died Mar. 16, 1891; married Jan. 7, 1874, Myra Adelaide Capron. Res., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Children:

i. Julia Capron,[7] b. April 4, 1876, in Mattapoisett, Mass.
ii. John Allen, b. May 7, 1877, in Cromwell, Iowa.
iii. Edward Atsatt, b. Oct. 11, 1879, in Glen Ellyn.
iv. Cass Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1881, in Ill.; d. June 18, 1897.
v. Hallie Gertrude, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
vi. Hattie Bernice, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
vii. DeWitt Clinton, b. May 4, 1888.

864

WILLIAM H.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Sept. 18, 1845; married June 5, 1882, Lizzie J. Taber.

Children:

i. Abby H.,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1883.
ii. James, b. Feb. 10, 1885.

865

JAMES B.[6] LEBARON (*James*[5]), born Dec. 10, 1855; married April 29, 1877, Hattie Tripp.

Children:

i. William H.,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. April 30, 1894.
ii. Emma E., b. April 1, 1881.
iii. Alfred C., b. Feb. 13, 1883.
iv. Philip G., b. June 13, 1887.
v. Frank B., twin to Philip G.
vi. Sarah L., b. Dec., 1888.
vii. Lemuel, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
viii. Ralph W., b. Mar. 1, 1895.

866

WILLIAM BRADFORD[6] LEBARON (*Charles H.*[5]), born April 15, 1862; married Oct. 2, 1881, Mary Ann Sanborn. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Alonzo,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1882.
ii. Irene, b. June 14, 1884.
iii. Adaline, b. June 30, 1887.
iv. William B., b. April 10, 1889; d. Dec. 26, 1893.
v. Alma Isabel, b. July 13, 1892.

867

FREDERICK LORING[6] LEBARON (*Enoch H.*[5]), born Oct. 6, 1841; married Feb. 5, 1874, Adelaide West. Res., Attleboro, Mass.

Child:

i. Flora Adelaide,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Charles Richardson.

868

SARAH MAYHEW[6] LEBARON (*Enoch H.*[5]), born April 8, 1849; married Oct. 23, 1873, Charles M. Burbank. Res., Attleboro, Mass.

Children (Burbank):

i. Anna Melvin,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1876.
ii. Charles LeBaron, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
iii. James S., b. Oct. 23, 1882.
iv. Sarah Louise, b. April 20, 1888.

869

ALONZO T.[6] LEBARON (*Enoch H.*[5]), born Aug. 11, 1852; married Dec. 20, 1874, Sara E. Denham. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

i. Harrison Denham,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1884.

870

JANE TABER[6] LEBARON (*Enoch H.*[5]), born May 25, 1865; married Oct. 29, 1887, Edwin C., son of Edwin and Ellen (Faunce) Winslow. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Winslow):

i. Enoch LeBaron,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1889.
ii. William Hallett, b. Mar. 13, 1891.
iii. Raymond Elliott, b. Aug. 17, 1892.

871

THOMAS BRADFORD[6] SANDERS (*Jane B.*[5]), born in 1841; married Aug. 1, 1877, Bessie, daughter of Elihu Gunnison and Ada R. (Stanton) Collins. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children (Sanders):

i. Francis LeBaron[7], b. July 1, 1878; d. young.
ii. Charles Bradford, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

872

THOMAS JACKSON[6] CANNON (*Mary A.*[5] *Jackson*), born Jan. 22, 1833; died Aug. 29, 1898; married Aug., 1864, Eliza Jane,

daughter of George and Sylvia Purrington. Res., Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Cannon):

1353. i. Olivia Purrington,[7] b. May 26, 1866.
ii. Mary Ann Jackson, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
iii. Hallett Mitchell, b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Sept., 1892.
iv. Alice LeBaron, b. Aug. 15, 1874.

873

WILLIAM LEBARON[6] JENNEY (*Eliza LeB.*[5] *Gibbs*), born Sept. 25, 1832; married May 8, 1867, Lizzie Hannah Cobb, of Cleveland, Ohio, born Oct. 3, 1847. He was a civil engineer and served on the staffs of General Grant and General Sherman, in the Civil War. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Jenney):

1354. i. Max,[7] b. May 2, 1868.
1355. ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Dec. 6, 1869.

874

ANSEL GIBBS[6] JENNEY (*Eliza LeB.*[5] *Gibbs*), born Aug. 15, 1835; died June 29, 1895; married Sept. 25, 1860, May Louise Church, born Nov. 9, 1835. Res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Jenney):

i. Lyman,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1861.
1356. ii. Bessie Russell, b. Mar. 12, 1869.
iii. William Church, b. Jan. 18, 1871.
iv. Eliza LeBaron, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

875

HERBERT[6] JENNEY (*Eliza LeB.*[5] *Gibbs*), born Aug. 2, 1839; married Feb. 21, 1871, Mary Perry, born Dec. 4, 1845. He is a lawyer and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Jenney):

i. Perry Williams,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. April 25, 1879.
ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. June 2, 1883.
iii. Herbert Russell, b. Nov. 29, 1877; he was graduated from Yale in 1900.
iv. Bertha, b. Jan. 14, 1884.

876

LUCIA SIMMONS[6] HAMMATT (*William C.*[5]), born Jan. 5, 1839; died Nov. 25, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1867, Henry M. Rideout, died Feb., 1895.

Child (Rideout):

i. Marian Hammatt,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1869.

877

WILLIAM WALTER PARSONS[6] HAMMATT (*William C.*[5]), born Nov. 19, 1840; died Sept. 5, 1873; married April 3, 1872, Sara Allen. He served in the Civil War.

Child (Hammatt):

i. William Cushing,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1873.

878

ABRAHAM[6] HAMMATT (*William C.*[5]), born May 19, 1844; died May 26, 1880; married Sept. 15, 1872, Maria B. Crosby. He served in the Civil War.

Children (Hammatt):

i. Theodore Dudley,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1873.
ii. Daniel Crosby, b. April 5, 1879.

879

MARIA ELIZABETH[6] MITCHELL (*Hannah P.*[5] *Hammatt*), born April 16, 1830; married Aug. 21, 1848, Jotham Donnell.

Children (Donnell):

1357. i. William Cushing,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1849.
ii. Benjamin Woodbridge, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. June 29, 1856.
1358. iii. Anna Jane, b. June 15, 1857.
iv. Francis Mitchell, b. June 26, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1892.

880

ALICE BRADFORD[6] MITCHELL (*Hannah P.*[5] *Hammatt*), born Feb. 14, 1842; married Oct. 4, 1864, Watson Emery Plummer; married (2), Oct. 12, 1878, Charles Pond Wiggin.

Children (Plummer):

i. Harry Walter,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1865.

1359. ii. Hazen Mitchell, b. June 9, 1867.

Child (Wiggin):

iii. Marion Mitchell, b. May 22, 1883.

881

EDWARD FRANCIS[6] HODGES (*Anne F.*[5] *Hammatt*), born Aug. 1, 1851; married Oct. 25, 1877, Laura Fletcher. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871, and from Harvard Medical School in 1877. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (Hodges):

i. Fletcher,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1878.

ii. Harry, b. Nov. 29, 1879; d. Jan. 20, 1885.

iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

iv. Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. Dec. 15, 1883.

882

HARRY FOOT[6] HODGES (*Anne F.*[5] *Hammatt*), born Feb. 25, 1860; married Dec. 8, 1887, Alma (L'Hommedieu) Raynolds. He was graduated from West Point in 1881, and is a Major of Engineers, U. S. A., and was Colonel of a regiment of Volunteer Engineers in the Spanish War. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children (Hodges):

i. Antoinette,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1892, at West Point, N. Y.

ii. Frances, b. April 9, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

iii. Alma Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1894, in Sioux City, Iowa.

iv. Duncan, b. Sept. 29, 1896, in Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.

883

EDWARD EMERSON[6] SIMMONS (*George F.*[5]), born Oct. 27, 1852; married Dec. 4, 1883, in England, Vesta, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah (Ball) Schallenberger, born Sept. 14, 1862. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1874.

Children (Simmons):

i. William Francis,[7] b. July 2, 1884, in Spain.

ii. George Bradford, b. Dec. 6, 1886, in St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng.

884

CHARLES HAMMATT[6] BARTLETT (*Elizabeth F.*[5] *Hammatt*), born Dec. 4, 1858; married June 3, 1885, Virginia Drummond Hight, died Feb. 3, 1890.

Children (Bartlett):

i. Charles Drummond,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1890.

885

ELIZA[6] PATY (*Phebe*[5] *Barnes*) born Feb. 12, 1809; died April 22, 1895; married May 2, 1832, Nathaniel Howard, born Dec. 28, 1809, in Wareham, Mass., died Mar. 15, 1872. Res., Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Howard):

i. Eliza A.,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1833, in Barnstable, Mass.
ii. Charles H., b. July 5, 1835, in Barnstable; d. Dec. 17, 1854, in Belvidere, Ill.

886

SUSAN ELIZABETH[6] BARNES (*Corban*[5]), born Jan. 7, 1834; married Oct. 27, 1857, Charles H. Hayden, of Bridgewater, Mass., died Feb. 7, 1865. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Hayden):

i. Charles F.,[7] b. May 19, 1859; m. Lydia Bradford.
ii. Mary F., b. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Arthur Bailey.

887

FRANCES SOPHIA[6] BARNES (*Corban*[5]), born Oct. 11, 1846; died April 1, 1895, in Plymouth, Mass.; married July 12, 1877, Daniel Critcherson. Res., Boston, Mass.

Child (Critcherson):

i. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1878, in Hudson, Mass.

888

ALEXINA CARLOWITZ[6] BARNES (*Elkanah*[5]), born Dec. 25, 1813, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Sept. 15, 1889; married Aug. 23, 1835, Sylvanus S. Paulding, born Dec. 18, 1812, in Duxbury, Mass.; died Dec. 16, 1888. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Paulding):

i. Harriet Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1837.
ii. Frances Augusta, b. May 1, 1839; d. May 3, 1839.
iii. Sylvanus S., b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. April 2, 1842.
iv. Herbert S., b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
v. Claribel, b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1853.
vi. Alexina Barnes, b. June 12, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1851.

889

LEVONZO D.[6] BARNES (*Elkanah*[5]), born July, 1816; died Aug. 30, 1878; married June 20, 1844, Lucy Randall Bonney, of East Bridgewater, Mass., died Mar. 22, 1861; married (2), April 10, 1862, Betsey E. Brown, of Wareham, Mass., died Feb. 16, 1877. He served in the Civil War in Co. B, 3rd Reg't Mass. Vols.

Children (Barnes):

1360. i. Frank Augustus,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1845, in Plymouth, Mass.
1361. ii. Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 18, 1847, in Plymouth.

890

KATHERINE HARRIET[6] BARNES (*Elkanah*[5]), born Dec. 14, 1818, in Plymouth, Mass.; married in 1838, Stephen, son of Stephen and Betsey (Lucas) Faunce, born Aug. 27, 1818, in Plymouth; died May 5, 1883. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Faunce):

i. James Stephen,[7] b. April 28, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1839.
ii. Adriana, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
iii. Stephen Herbert, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1851.
1362. iv. Katherine Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
v. Arthur Elbert, b. June 22, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1855.

891

CHARLES ELKANAH[6] BARNES (*Elkanah*[5]), born Sept. 15, 1820; died May 23, 1891; married Elizabeth Ishmael, born Jan. 10, 1824; died Jan. 17, 1888. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

1363. i. William Martin,[7] b. April 13, 1844.
1364. ii. Elizabeth T., b. Feb. 26, 1846.
1365. iii. Ella F., b. Aug. 5, 1848.

iv. Charles S., b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. May 2, 1855.
v. Clara S., b. June 27, 1855.
vi. Charles E., b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1859.
vii. Annie A., b. Oct. 23, 1862.

892

MOSES SIMMONS[6] BARNES (*Elkanah*[5]), born Jan. 1, 1835; married July 18, 1857, Louisa W., daughter of Abner and Hannah Burgess, born May 11, 1833, in Plymouth, Mass. Res., Plymouth.

Child (Barnes):

1366. i. Clara C.,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1860.

893

FRANCILLIA A.[6] BARNES (*Elkanah*[5]), born July 1, 1837; married May 15, 1857, Charles P. Leach, born Nov. 29, 1835, in Plymouth, Mass. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Leach):

i. Hattie Adelaide,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1858.
ii. Charles Albert, b. April 10, 1859; m. May 19, 1881, Lucy H. Marsh. Res., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
iii. Arthur Leslie, b. June 21, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1897, Anna Johnson Barry.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

894

PHEBE ANN[7] LEBARON (*Lyman*[6]), born Feb. 23, 1838; married June 10, 1860, Henry Macomber, born Dec. 23, 1840. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children (Macomber):

i. Herbert,[8] b. ——.
ii. Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Mary Milliman. Children: (Macomber):
    i. *Lulu*,[9] b. April 25, 1884.
    ii. *Henry*, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
    iii. *Eddie*, b. May 15, 1888.
    iv. *Burt D.*, b. Aug. 19, 1890.
    v. *Frank*, b. Mar. 8, 1892.
iii. Fred, b. Mar. 19, 1875.

895

LYMAN PROSPER[7] LEBARON (*Lyman*[6]), born Aug. 7, 1841; married May 17, 1863, Elizabeth Broughton, born Nov. 9, 1838; died Aug. 19, 1863; married (2), Dec. 21, 1864, Mercy L. Rowland, born Jan. 26, 1839; died Oct. 3, 1866; married (3), Oct. 6, 1867, Lucy M. Carpenter, born June 4, 1843. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Child:

i. Mary E.,[8] b. May 21, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1885, Albert A. Hall.

896

GEORGE A.[7] LEBARON (*Lyman*[6]), born April 24, 1843; married Dec. 13, 1864, Jane Card, born Jan. 7, 1848. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children:

i. Elmer S.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Jessie Humison, b. June 1, 1870. Children:

i. *Lena*,[9] b. July 26, 1891.
ii. *Helen*, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
iii. *George Elmer*, b. Nov. 23, 1896; d. Jan. 4, 1897.
iv. *Theodore Hobart*, b. Jan. 8, 1898.

ii. Frank, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Feb., 1899, Ella Philpot.
iii. Effie, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. April 29, 1895, Clarence Hall.
iv. Ernest G., b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. Mar. 18, 1902, Norah B. O'Neil.
v. Ruth B., b. July 23, 1881; m. April 5, 1900, Herbert Guile.
vi. Cecil B., b. Feb. 15, 1888.
vii. Cortland J., b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. Aug. 9, 1890.
viii. Harry D., b. Oct. 7, 1891.

897

AMANDA J.[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born July 29, 1846; married Nov. 26, 1868, George A. Thompson, born June 30, 1847.

Children (Thompson):

i. William H.,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. June 14, 1888, Lottie Smith. Children:

i. *Ray*,[9] b. April 25, 1889.
ii. *Josie*, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
iii. *George*, b. May 1, 1893; d. July 2, 1893.
iv. *Ruth*, b. Oct. 16, 1894.

ii. George E., b. Jan. 14, 1872.
iii. Jay L., b. May 13, 1874.

898

GEORGE[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born Mar. 11, 1848; married Aug. 16, 1885, Mary Dean, born June 15, 1863.

Children:

i. Dean,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1886.
ii. Forest, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

899

MARY E.[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born Sept. 24, 1854; married June 4, 1873, Gilbert Carpenter, born Feb. 20, 1853.

Children (Carpenter):

i. Sarah E.,[8] b. April 23, 1878.
ii. George O., b. June 18, 1884.

900

ALICE[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born Aug. 30, 1856; married in 1877, Whitman Carpenter, born Nov. 30, 1857.

Children (Carpenter):

i. Walter,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Sarah McKean.
ii. William, b. June 26, 1880.
iii. Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1884.

901

ESTELLA[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born May 13, 1858; married April 11, 1877, Myron Cottrell, born April 11, 1849.

Children (Cottrell):

i. Julia E.,[8] b. July 7, 1878; m. Jan. 10, 1899, James Higgins.
ii. Myron N., b. July 1, 1882.
iii. Edward H., b. July 2, 1900.

902

HARVEY W.[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born April 10, 1863; died May 21, 1892; married Nov. 24, 1887, Estella Lapins, born Sept. 10, 1866.

Children:

i. Frances E.,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1889.
ii. Theodore J., b. April 7, 1891.

903

HENRY[7] LEBARON (*Levi H.*[6]), born April 10, 1863; married Aug. 5, 1886, Lucy Williams, born Mar. 5, 1860. Res., Pownal, Vt.

Children:

i. Hazel Leah,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1887.
ii. Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

904

ELIZABETH[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born Jan. 22, 1834; married Nov. 24, 1853, John, son of Robert and Polly (DePew) Crawford, born April 8, 1830. Res., Union, N. Y.

Children (Crawford):

i. Samuel,[8] b. April 14, 1855.
ii. Caroline, b. ——.
iii. Sarah, b. May 8, 1872.

905

GEORGE[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born Nov. 19, 1837; married Nov. 3, 1861, Mary C., daughter of Frederick N. and Julia (Merritt) Andrews, born June 6, 1837. Res., Union, N. Y.

Children:

i. Merritt D.,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Sept. 20, 1883.
ii. Scott, b. May 29, 1864; d. July 16, 1865.
iii. George Burdett, b. Mar. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Pamelia Swartout. Child:

i. *Leon B.*,[8] b. May 28, 1895.

iv. Julia M., b. Dec. 24, 1870.
v. Sidney G., b. May 18, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Bertha Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1874.
vi. L. Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
vii. Mary S., b. July 26, 1879.

906

SARAH A.[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born May 17, 1842; married Sept. 1, 1864, Peter C. Mercereau, born in 1843; died in 1867; married (2), June, 1880, Christian F. Goeller, born May 1, 1848; died Jan. 7, 1898. Res., New York City.

Children (Goeller):

i. Henry Christopher,[8] b. April 14, 1882; d. April 15, 1891.
ii. Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

907

JESSE E.[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born Jan. 26, 1852; married July 17, 1875, Emma, daughter of Adam and Mary (Bailey) Wagner, born Aug. 13, 1851, in Harveyville, Pa. Res., Union, N. J.

Child:

i. Samuel J.,[8] b. April 2, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Inez M. Pierson.

908

FREDERIC S.[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born May 1, 1857; married Mar. 10, 1880, Fanny, daughter of William and Betsey (Hickock) Nichols, born Aug. 6, 1860. Res., Boulder, Col.

Children:

i. Stella,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1882.
ii. Grace K., b. Dec. 13, 1884; d. Nov. 13, 1896.
iii. Leon, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Oct. 8, 1889.

909

ANN ELIZA[7] LEBARON (*Joseph*[6]), born Mar. 12, 1830, in Union, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1849, John Bovee, born May 11, 1824; died July 29, 1881. Res., Hector, Minn.

Children (Bovee):

i. Henry Deloss,[8] b. May 2, 1854; d. April 25, 1855.
ii. Mary Rosilia, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Delford H. Halloway.
iii. Cora Bell, b. April 2, 1859; m. William Dodge.
iv. Libbie E., b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1861.
v. Hattie May, b. April 29, 1863; m. William Clark, d. in 1898.
vi. Henry Burr, b. June 25, 1865; m. Amelia Thirley.
vii. Rachel E., b. June 14, 1866; m. Frank Hooker.
viii. Ira John, b. Mar. 4, 1870; m. in 1898 Mary E. Norton.
ix. Ina Maida, twin to Ira John.
x. William, b. May 2, 1872.
xi. Charles J., b. Oct. 18, 1876.

910

LYDIA[7] LEBARON (*Joseph*[6]), born Jan. 25, 1840, in Union, N. Y.; married Nov. 22, 1857, Samuel Marsh, born Mar. 19, 1834, in England. Res., Hector, Minn.

Children (Marsh):

i. A son,[8] b. in 1858; d. in infancy.
ii. Flora, b. Jan. 21, 1860.
iii. Emma, b. Mar. 5, 1862.
iv. George, b. Feb. 15, 1864.
v. Mary, b. June 5, 1866; m. Mar. 16, 1887, Henry C. Gray
Children (Gray):

i. *Eda Viola Maude*,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1887.
ii. *Gladys Alta*, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
iii. *Branford McKinly*, b. Mar. 4, 1897.
iv. *Charles Alfred*, b. Sept. 7, 1898.

vi. William, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Nora Ellen Wills. Children (Marsh):

i. *Lawrence*,[9] b. June 4, 1893.
ii. *Florence Eveline*, b. Mar. 20, 1895; d. Mar. 27, 1896.
iii. *Ora Louisa*, b. Oct. 24, 1897.

vii. Albertus, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
viii. Winfred, b. July 5, 1874.
ix. Roy, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

x. Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
xi. Walter, b. Mar. 17, 1883; d. Oct. 26, 1883.

911

MARYETTA[7] LEBARON (*Joseph*[6]), born May 28, 1849; died Nov. 16, 1895; married in 1869, C. H. Nixon, born Feb. 2, 1838. Res., Hector, Minn.

Children (Nixon):

i. Joseph,[8] Feb. 5, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870.
ii. Eda, b. Mar. 10, 1876; m. Dec. 26, 1895, T. J. P. Hanson.
iii. Harrison, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

912

ASYL M.[7] LEBARON (*Judah A.*[6]), born Nov. 6, 1839; married Sept. 15, 1865, Mary Jane Oliver, born Oct. 3, 1836. Res., East Hamlin, N. Y.

Children:

i. Ella Bell,[8] b. June 23, 1866; d. April 22, 1873.
ii. Inez, b. Mar. 16, 1868.
iii. Jennie D., b. Jan. 11, 1871; m. April 6, 1893, Kasson C. Windsor.
iv. Eleanor M., b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1897, William E. Bates.

913

ALVIN D.[7] LEBARON (*Judah A.*[6]), born in 1843, in Union, N. Y.; married in 1863, Anna Maria Gurney, born in 1845, in Friendsville, Pa. Res., Stella, N. Y.

Children:

i. Myrna A.,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. July 16, 1866.
ii. Walter A., b. May 3, 1866; m. in 1886, Alice Leonette Vickers.
iii. Wilber A., twin to Walter A.; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
iv. Leelah, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.
v. James R., b. July 19, 1870; m. May 17, 1891, Catherine Featherson.

vi. Charles F., b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Lena May Burrell.
vii. Arthur D., b. Sept. 5, 1878.
viii. Archer L., twin to Arthur D.
ix. Ralph D., b. June, 1882.

914

AULLY E.[7] LEBARON (*Judah A.*[6]), born May 18, 1846, in Windsor, N. Y.; married Dec. 31, 1868, Jeremiah S. Drum, born Feb. 17, 1844, in Stanfordville, N. Y. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (Drum):

i. Arthur J.,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1889, Jennie R. Maycumber.
ii. Leah S., b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1881.
iii. James F., b. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Fannie E. Ford.
iv. Cora B., b. Dec. 29, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Herbert J. Searles.

915

MARY ELIZABETH[7] LEBARON (*Sylvanus*[6]), born July 27, 1847; died Mar. 21, 1890, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married Nov. 4, 1865, David E. Crandall, born June 1, 1846, in McDonough, N. Y. Res., Acidalia, N. Y.

Child (Crandall):

i. Ida Mary,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Benjamin Chace Briggs. Res., Roscoe, N. Y. Children (Briggs):

i. *Charlotte May*,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1884.
ii. *George William*, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
iii. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 14, 1888.

916

DELLA A.[7] LEBARON (*Sylvester*[6]), born June 6, 1851, in Union, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1875, George A., son of George and Diana (Lawyer) Drumm, born Dec. 25, 1844, in Schoharie co., N. Y. Res., Maine, N. Y.

Children (Drumm):

i. Romyon G.,[8] b. May 20, 1877; d. Aug. 29, 1883.
ii. Ervin E., b. July 2, 1880.

iii. Clair L., b. Aug. 5, 1882.
iv. Mina L., b. Feb. 2, 1885.

917

JESSIE F.[7] LEBARON (*Sylvester*[6]), born Sept. 4, 1857, in Maine, N. Y.; married Dec. 24, 1885, Fred C., son of Gershom and Lucretia (Coe) Stalker, born Feb. 20, 1863.

Child (Stalker):

i. Harry L.,[8] b. May 23, 1887.

918

IDA BEDELL[7] (*Betsey A.*[6]), born July 11, 1859; married June 10, 1880, James H., son of Cornelius and Martha (Webster) Van Vorce, born July 11, 1856; died Jan., 1899. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (Van Vorce):

i. Mattie S.,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1882.
ii. Anna M., b. Feb. 13, 1885.
iii. Franklin C., b. Aug. 5, 1886.
iv. Bessie, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
v. Harry B., b. Nov. 27, 1892.
vi. R. Floyd, b. May 2, 1896.

919

JOHN BAYLIES[7] LEBARON (*John B.*[6]), born Jan. 24, 1845; married Feb. 19, 1866, Lucy S. Lovell, born Jan. 12, 1843. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Jesse Lovell,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. July 7, 1894, Georgetta Chapman. Child:

i. *John Chapman*,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1898.

ii. Hattie Baylies, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
iii. Elric Hathaway, b. Sept. 29, 1876.

920

MARIA C.[7] LEBARON (*John B.*[6]), born Jan. 18, 1847; married June 15, 1867, Samuel L. Lovell. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Lovell):

i. Clifford S.,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Carrie M. Hicks. Children:

i. *Ruth*[9], b. Mar. 19, 1893.
ii. *Olive H.*, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
iii. *Samuel W.*, b. Oct. 12, 1900.

ii. Clara Burt, b. May 15, 1873; m. June 12, 1901, Arthur Horton Tripp. Res., Ashmont, Mass.

iii. Anna Baylies, b. May 1, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Sylvester H. Keith. Children (Keith):

i. *Clifford L.*,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1896.
ii. *Isabel LeB.*, b. Mar. 4, 1901.

921

EUGENE P.[7] LEBARON (*John B.*[6]), born Jan. 16, 1849; died Dec. 1, 1893; married Nov. 8, 1868, Lucy Morrill, died April 18, 1871; married (2), Dec. 24, 1873, Georgianna Loring. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Eugene Leonard,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1869; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Hattie A. J. Murdock. Child:

i. *Helen Eugenia*,[9] b. June 7, 1894.

ii. Frederic Nelson, b. May 16, 1875; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Marie Hallock of Brooklyn, N. Y.

922

CLARA J.[7] LEBARON (*John B.*[6]), born Jan. 7, 1855; married Oct. 13, 1875, George R. Sampson, born Oct. 2, 1852. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Sampson):

i. Harry LeBaron,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1878. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1900, and is in the Class of 1904 at the Harvard Law School.

ii. George Arthur, b. Aug. 16, 1880. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1901; from Scientific Dept. 1903.

923

SARAH A.[7] LEBARON (*Ziba*[6]) born May 3, 1846; married Sept. 29, 1867, Charles E. Loring, died April 29, 1874.

Children (Loring):

i. Grace A.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1868.
ii. Alice M., b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
iii. Carrie N., b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1887.

924

HERBERT E.[7] LEBARON (*Ziba*[6]), born April 23, 1854; married in 1885, Lizzie M. Kelley.

Children:

i. Marcus H.,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1886.
ii. Addie F., b. April 28, 1887.
iii. Marion A., b. July 14, 1892.
iv. Elton F., b. Dec. 27, 1895.
Two others d. in infancy.

925

EVERETT F.[7] LEBARON (*Ziba*[6]), born May 2, 1858; married May, 1880, Kate D. Littlefield, died Dec., 1880; married (2), Feb. 2, 1882, Lizzie J. Broadley.

Children:

i. Alice B.,[8] b. July 15, 1884.
ii. Everett A., b. Mar. 8, 1891.
iii. Leola L., b. April 10, 1893; d. Mar. 1, 1895.
One other d. in infancy.

926

GEORGE[7] ATKINS (*Almeda A.*[6]), born Nov. 26, 1856; married Imogene Hatch.

Children (Atkins):

i. John Bradford,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1881.
ii. George Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

927

WILLIAM[7] ATKINS (*Almeda A.*[6]), born Dec. 27, 1863; married Oct. 13, 1891, Isabella Turpie.

Children (Atkins):

i. Willard Eugene,[8] b. July 28, 1895.
ii. Mary Isabella, b. April 19, 1898.

928

CALEB THOMAS[7] WINCHESTER (*Lucy*[6] *Thomas*), born Jan. 18, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1872, Julia S. Smith, died June 25, 1877; married (2), April 2, 1880, Alice G. Smith.

Child (Winchester):

i. Julian Caleb,[8] b. June 23, 1877.

929

HERBERT PETER[7] SHURTLEFF (*Sarah E.*[6]), born April 11, 1860; married Nov. 24, 1884, Clara Maria Brown of New Bedford, Mass.

Child (Shurtleff):

i. Charles Edward,[8] b. in 1887, in Fairhaven, Mass.

930

LEWIS THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (*Sarah E.*[6]), born May 18, 1862; married Jan. 19, 1887, Carrie Estelle Jenney of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Elbert Harrison,[8] b. in 1887.
ii. Ruth, b. in 1892.
iii. Catherine, b. in 1895.

931

NELSON LEBARON[7] SHURTLEFF (*Sarah E.*[6]), born Dec. 17, 1866; married in 1897, Julia Catherine Meiggs of Bristol, R. I.

Child (Shurtleff):

i. Mertice Byron,[8] b. in 1897.

932

CHARLES FOSTER[7] THOMAS (*Abraham F.*[6]), born May, 1850; married Aug. 16, 1873, Harriet M. Taylor. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.

Children (Thomas):

i. George A.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1874.
ii. Charles Foster, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
iii. Lillian B., b. June 4, 1878; m. Richard Henry Waycott of Colorado City. Child:
  i. *Carrie A.*,[9] b. in 1896.
iv. Elmer, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
v. Otto, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

933

Ellen Minerva[7] Brightman (*Temperance LeB.*[6] *Thomas*), born Mar. 10, 1847; married Sept. 27, 1863, Marcus A. Gurney; married (2), June 27, 1881, William Jeff.

Children (Gurney):

i. Abram Shedrach LeBaron,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. in 1889, Etta Gifford Stanton. Children (Gurney):
  i. *Stanton Gifford*,[9] b. ——; d. in infancy.
  ii. *LeBaron Wilbur*, b. Aug. 7, 1896; d. Aug. 11, 1896.
ii. Lenny Bradford, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Mar. 15, 1888.
iii. Nellie Prince, b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. May 9, 1887.

Children (Jeff):

iv. Harry, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
v. Gordon Peter, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

934

Etta Temperance[7] Brightman (*Temperance LeB.*[6] *Thomas*), born June 30, 1849; died April 13, 1896; married Oct. 1, 1865, Gustavus LeRoy Barrows.

Children (Barrows):

i. LeRoy,[8] b. ——; d. young.
ii. Phebe Lillian, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. in 1887, Gardner L. Bradford. Child (Bradford):
  i. *Nellie*,[9] b. in 1888.

935

Arthur Franklin[7] Sherman (*Lucinda M.*[6] *Thomas*), born Dec. 21, 1859; married April 18, 1882, Mabel Snow.

Child (Sherman):

i. Arthur Gordon,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1894.

936

MARY EVERETT[7] SHERMAN (*Lucinda M.*[6] *Thomas*), born Dec. 28, 1867; married April 4, 1888, George H. Milliken.

Child (Milliken):

i. Ilma Anna,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1889.

937

NELLIE FRANCES[7] THOMAS (*George B.*[6]), born Aug. 16, 1865; married Jan. 5, 1892, Charles Threshie.

Children (Threshie):

i. Charles,[8] b. April 5, 1893.
ii. Margaret Chevillon, b. Oct. 2, 1894.

938

CEPHAS FOSTER[7] THOMAS (*George B.*[6]), born Sept., 10, 1867; married Helen Fairfield Cuzner. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Thomas):

i. Earl,[8] b. July 7, 1888.
ii. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. May, 1891.
iii. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
iv. Mary Adelaide, b. June 1, 1897.

939

MARTHA FRANCES[7] THOMAS (*Caleb A.*[6]), born Jan. 13, 1858; married Charles R. Tripp, born June 1, 1853.

Child (Tripp):

i. Arthur,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1876.

940

CHARLES THOMAS[7] BOWEN (*Elizabeth D.*[6] *Thomas*), born Dec. 6, 1858; married Jan. 13, 1880, Julia C. Swenson, born Feb. 20, 1861. Res., Rochester, Mass.

Children (Bowen):

i. Elizabeth Thomas,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1880.
ii. Edward LeBaron, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
iii. Evan Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

941

WILLIAM F.[7] TILLSON (*Joanna A.*[6]), born Nov. 16, 1822; married Lucy Shurtliff, born Mar. 5, 1830; died May 11, 1850; married (2), Oct. 8, 1854, Olive F. Weston, born Feb. 9, 1830; died Sept. 2, 1861.

Children (Tillson):

i. Lucy S.,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1855.
ii. William W., b. Feb. 5, 1860. Res., South Carver, Mass.

942

GEORGE L.[7] TILLSON (*Joanna A.*[6]), born Mar. 27, 1829; died July 28, 1895; married May 7, 1854, Beulah S. Weston, born Dec. 2, 1832. Res., South Carver, Mass.

Children (Tillson):

i. Joseph E.,[8] b. June 12, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1868.
ii. Granville E., b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. April 7, 1896, Sarah O. Morse. He is cashier of the National Bank in Middleboro, Mass. Children (Tillson):
   i. *Elwood Morse*,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1897.
   ii. *Roger Weston*, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
   iii. *George LeBaron*, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

943

CYNTHIA FRANCES[7] TILLSON (*Joanna A.*[6]), born Oct. 10, 1833; married Feb. 14, 1858, Daniel Hamilton Kendrick, born Aug. 10, 1826; died Aug. 3, 1879. Res., Waltham, Mass.

Children (Kendrick):

i. Florence May,[8] b. May 2, 1864; m. May 5, 1886, William A. Gove. Children (Gove):
   i. *Laura Frances*,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1888.
   ii. *William Hamilton*, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
ii. Fred Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Jennie H. Lord.

944

THEODORE WILLIAMS[7] COLE (*Mercy M.*[6]), born June 20, 1838; married Nov., 1866, Abbie T. Jenney. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

(Children (Cole):

i. Ruth Louise,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1867.
ii. Mary Morse, b. April 1, 1870.
iii. Lottie Taber, b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Feb. 5, 1892, Charles Allen. Children (Allen):
  i. *Roger LeBaron*,[9] b. June 30, 1893.
  ii. *Marion*, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
iv. Emma Philips, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
v. Katie Jenney, b. July 30, 1878.
vi. Theodore Williams, b. July 25, 1882.

945

JOSEPH LEBARON[7] COLE (*Mercy M.*[6]), born Mar. 26, 1845; married Feb. 22, 1866, Eunice Purrington. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Cole):

i. Jennie Purrington,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. in 1868.
ii. Eliza Purrington, b. June 7, 1869.
iii. Grace LeBaron, b. June 4, 1875.

946

SARAH HELEN[7] COLE (*Mercy M.*[6]), born July 26, 1847; married Jan. 18, 1866, Henry Nye. Res., Marion, Mass.

Child (Nye):

i. Helen,[8] b. June 26, 1886.

947

WILLIAM O.[7] LEBARON (*Cyrus*[6]), born Aug. 27, 1837; married April 24, 1877, Mary J. Maynard. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Child:

i. William A.,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1878.

948

CYRUS ALLEN[7] LEBARON (*Cyrus*[6]), born Mar. 19, 1839; married Mar. 13, 1860, Lucy Stevens. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Child:

i. Lottie Angeline,[8] b. July 31, 1872; m. July 16, 1893, John L. Feltch. Child (Feltch):
  i. *Mildred A.*,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1896.

949

OCEANAH[7] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[6]), born Jan. 25, 1833; died June 9, 1882; married Jan. 28, 1857, H. D. Niles. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Niles):

i. Napoleon B.,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1858.
ii. Joseph W., b. Aug. 8, 1859.
iii. Bertrand D., b. Mar. 1, 1862.
iv. Bertha, twin to Bertrand D.
v. Isabelle V., b. Jan. 30, 1876.

950

SORELL[7] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[6]), born Dec. 18, 1833; married Sarah Rice. Res., Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Lena,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1875; m. Arthur Spaulding.
ii. Adella, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

951

DANIEL[7] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[6]), born Jan. 1, 1835; married Feb. 21, 1866, Huldah Bates. Res., Bennington, Vt.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Ada L.,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1871.
ii. Orson N., b. May 8, 1873.
iii. Harlow B., b. July 5, 1875.

952

ANN[7] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[6]), born Jan. 10, 1836; married Nov. 8, 1862, James T. Matteson. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Child (Matteson):

i. Eliza A.,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Grant W. Percy.

953

ELMER C.[7] TINKHAM (*Daniel*[6]), born Feb. 4, 1837; married Oct. 16, 1867, Frances Percy. Res., Bennington, Vt.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Russell E.,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1876.
ii. Etta M., b. Aug. 21, 1883.

954

H. DANIEL[7] TINKHAM (*Peter W.*[6]), born Dec. 24, 1850; married Jan. 7, 1875, Laura L. Royce, born Aug. 30, 1843. Res., Perry, N. Y.

Children (Tinkham):

i. Hattie E.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. Mar. 31, 1879.
ii. Dorr L., b. Mar. 30, 1882.

955

MYRON C.[7] BROWNELL (*Juliana*[6] *Tinkham*), born May 20, 1844; married Oct. 27, 1870, Margaret, daughter of Robertson and E. Christina Edie, born Aug. 30, 1848. Res., White Creek, N. Y.

Children (Brownell):

i. Clark Tinkham,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1871. He was graduated from Colgate Theological Seminary.
ii. Palmer Edie, b. Mar. 16, 1873.
iii. Nina M., b. Mar. 31, 1875.

956

ISAAC W.[7] BROWNELL (*Juliana*[6] *Tinkham*), born July 8, 1847; married Sept. 13, 1877, Harriet E. Gifford, born May 22, 1854.

Children (Brownell):

i. Duane G.,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1880.
ii. Elmer C., b. April 26, 1883.
iii. Florence I., b. April 26, 1892.

957

BETSEY A.[7] STANTON (*Orrin LeB.*[6]), born Feb. 28, 1846; married Jan. 1, 1868, Edmond C. Parker, born May 8, 1846. Res., Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Child (Parker):

i. Herbert S.,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1869; m. Feb. 11, 1891, Theresa V. Erickson. Children (Parker):

i. *Edmond C.*,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1892.
ii. *Bessie A.*, b. Mar. 23, 1894.
iii. *Cyrus A.*, b. Jan. 22, 1896.

958

OREN E.[7] STANTON (*Orrin LeB.*[6]), born Sept. 16, 1849; married May 31, 1869, Harriet A. Barber, born July 10, 1850; died Sept. 23, 1896; married (2), Feb. 8, 1898, (Mrs.) Kate Sutton. Res., Oxford, Mich.

Children (Stanton):

i. Eva,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. May 23, 1872.
ii. Nellie, b. April 15, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1875.
iii. Jessie, b. July 27, 1874; m. Nov. 24, 1897, John G. Kessell.
iv. Julia, b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1895, Addison Brooks.

959

GEORGE A.[7] STANTON (*Orrin LeB.*[6]), born May 3, 1853; married in 1886, Ida Anderson, born in Sweden. Res., DeKalb, Ill.

Children (Stanton):

i. G. Raymond,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1890.
ii. Guy LeBaron, b. Aug. 9, 1892.

960

MARY AUGUSTA[7] WRIGHT (*Lyman*[6]), born April 23, 1843; died Oct. 14, 1895; married Mar. 21, 1866, William Mosher, died May 17, 1894. Res., Eagle Harbor, N. Y.

Children (Mosher):

i. Augusta Mariah,[8] b. July 28, 1867; m. Mar. 20, 1895, William Leonard Bennett. Children (Bennett):
   i. *Elma Ruth*,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1895.
   ii. *Earl Mosher*, b. Dec. 1, 1896; d. Feb. 19, 1897.
ii. Edah, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. June 6, 1895, Albert J. Erhardt; d. Dec., 1896.

961

HARRIET A.[7] WRIGHT (*Lyman*[6]), born July 15, 1844, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; married Oct. 11, 1865, John H. Seabury, born April 30, 1845. Res., Galway, N. Y.

Children (Seabury):

i. Anna L.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1866.
ii. Irving H., b. Jan. 31, 1868; m. April 8, 1891, Cornelia Smith.

iii. Emma R., b. April 14, 1872; d. May 6, 1877.
iv. S. Adella, b. July 17, 1879.
v. Mollie E., b. April 11, 1882.

962

MYRON S.[7] SWEET (*Martin*[6]), born July 21, 1855; married Oct. 21, 1885, Mary I. Howlett, born Sept. 21, 1855.

Children (Sweet):

i. Helen A.,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1895.
ii. Sarah A., b. April 6, 1896.

963

SEWARD ADELBERT[7] BILLS (*Martha J.*[6] *Sweet*), born Aug. 9, 1856; married Sept. 24, 1879, Ida May Bedell, born June 20, 1862. Res., Bancroft, Mich.

Children (Bills):

i. Purley L.,[8] b. April 28, 1881.
ii. Earle Leroy, b. June 12, 1884; d. Sept. 8, 1884.
iii. Ruby Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1895.

964

EVERETT ALVA[7] LACY (*Celema H.*[6] *Sweet*), born July 12, 1848; married Oct. 20, 1870, Mary Catherine Port, born Feb. 22, 1852; died Nov. 16, 1893. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

Children (Lacy):

i. Georgia Gertrude,[8] b. April 5, 1876.
ii. Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

965

MARION LOUISE[7] BROWN (*Ann M.*[6] *Perine*), born Nov. 27, 1863; married Nov. 19, 1888; George F., son of James Alfred Jarrett, born Oct. 28, 1865. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Jarrett):

i. Willis Odell,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1895; d. Dec. 9, 1895.
ii. Roger Perine, b. Aug. 8, 1898; d. April 2, 1899.
iii. Dorothy Eloise, b. Dec. 7, 1900; d. Feb. 14, 1901.

966

SULLIVAN CLARENCE[7] PERINE (*Edward M.*[6]), born June, 1850; died Aug. 21, 1886; married Dec. 2, 1877, Louisa Swaltz, born in Germany. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Perine):

i. Edward Grandley,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1879.
ii. Florence May, b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

967

ELVA KATHERINE[7] PERINE (*Edward M.*[6]), born Dec. 27, 1854; married Oct. 15, 1873, Himan Grandley Darrow, born July 10, 1849. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Darrow):

i. Mabelle Carolyn,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1878.
ii. Marjorie King, b. Oct. 30, 1889; d. Dec. 28, 1890.

968

CHARLES CARLTON[7] OTIS (*Persis M.*[6] *Perine*), born Oct. 24, 1859; married June 3, 1885, Donna Durand. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child (Otis):

i. Nina Durand,[8] b. July 24, 1886.

969

MARY ASHBURN[7] POOL (*Albert S.*[6]), born Oct. 28, 1852; died Aug. 23, 1883; married Mar. 19, 1870, John C. Stooss. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Stooss):

i. Lillie LeBaron,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1871; m. April 5, 1892, J. Wilson Walck. Children (Walck):

i. *Flora Minerva*,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1893.
ii. *Sirrell LeBaron*, b. Mar. 29, 1897.

ii. Lucretia J., b. July 30, 1874.

970

CHARLES FRANCIS[7] TOWNSEND (*Sarah L.*[6]), born Oct. 7, 1857; married Aug. 15, 1882, Mary Blaikie, of Sterling Valley, N. Y. Res., Weedsport, N. Y.

Children (Townsend):

i. Earl B.,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1884.
ii. Fred. B., b. Nov. 1, 1885.
iii. Lynn C., b. Nov. 21, 1892.

971

EMMA GERTRUDE[7] MORTON (*Maria Louise*[6]), born May 9, 1850; married in 1872, George Strong, died in 1887; married (2), in 1889, Edward G. Loomis, of Westfield, Mass.

Children (Strong):

i. Ella Frances,[8] b. April 15, 1877.
ii. Maria Louise, b. May 15, 1879. She is a graduate of Smith College.

972

CHARLES WALLACE[7] MORTON (*Maria Louise*[6]), born Aug. 1, 1852; married Aug. 1, 1882, Frances E., daughter of John and Annie (Lyman) Woodruff, born Feb. 14, 1860; died Feb. 18, 1898. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children (Morton):

i. Maria Louise LeBaron,[8] b. May 18, 1883; d. April 1, 1898.
ii. Charles, b. July 19, 1886.
iii. Annie, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

973

WALLACE ELHANAN[7] LEBARON (*William Wallace*[6]), born Sept. 22, 1855, in Northampton, Mass.; married Nov. 8, 1888, Lillie M. Chapman, born Jan. 13, 1860, in Greencastle, Ind. Res., Pittsburg, Kas.

Children:

i. Arthur,[8] b. May 10, 1891, in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Francis W., b. Aug. 29, 1897, in Pittsburg; d. Sept. 25, 1897.

974

ELSIE MARIA[7] LEBARON (*William Wallace*[6]), born Aug. 2, 1859, in Northampton, Mass.; married Dec. 24, 1877, Charles

Arthur Wright, born Feb. 2, 1854, in New Haven, Ct. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

Child (Wright):

i. Wallace Hervey,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1889, in Easthampton.

975

HERBERT SIRRELL[7] WARING (*Florine L.*[6]), born Feb. 20, 1866; married May 4, 1887, Winnifred Isadore Rogers, born Feb. 6, 1865. Res., Tecumseh, Mich.

Children (Waring):

i. Roger LeBaron,[8] b. April 21, 1890.
ii. Lester, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

976

ROXANA[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born Dec. 12, 1839; married Mar. 15, 1858, Cyrus Stilson Foster, born Nov. 18, 1835. Res., Rome, Me.

Children (Foster):

i. Elbridge Tracy,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1882, Alice Mabel Tracy. Child (Foster):

i. *Elsie Mabel*,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1888.

ii. Albert Sewell, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Mary Adelaide Tracy. Children (Foster):

i. *Arthur LeRoy*,[9] b. June 6, 1884.
ii. *Angie Roxa*, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

977

NANCY MOSHER[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born May 8, 1841, in Rome, Me.; married Nov. 19, 1860, Hartley Estes, born Nov. 26, 1836. Res., Rome, Me.

Children (Estes):

i. Everett Edward,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. June 23, 1882, Rose Emma French. Children (Estes):

i. *Maude Evelyn*,[9] b. July 12, 1883.
ii. *Chester Arthur*, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
iii. *Ola Emma*, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

ii. Cecil Lamont, b. July 14, 1884.

978

LEVI[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born Sept. 16, 1844, in Rome, Me.; married Feb. 12, 1864, Angelina Ellis, born May 27, 1845. Res., Rome.

Children:

i. Carrie Isabel,[8] b. June 28, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Charles Kelsey Allen. Child (Allen):

i. *Ethel May*,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1892.

ii. George Herbert, b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1893, Alida Belle Wright. Child:

i. *Geneve Helen*,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1896.

iii. Ethel Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1881.

iv. Angie Pearl, b. July 28, 1889.

979

MARY ANN[7] LEBARON (*Samuel*[6]), born July 4, 1846; married Sept. 20, 1864, Baxter C. Mosher, born April 16, 1835. Res., Manchester, Me.

Children (Mosher):

i. Livonia,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Dec. 10, 1896; m. Feb. 12, 1886, Amos Berry. Child (Berry):

i. *Sadie*,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1887.

ii. William, b. Mar. 1, 1872; m. Feb. 15, 1898, Lulu M. Spenser. Res., Augusta, Me.

iii. Bertha, b. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Nov. 30, 1896, William Sawyer. Child (Sawyer):

i. *Lillian May*,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1898.

980

ROSCOE[7] LEBARON (*William B.*[6]), born Sept. 7, 1858; married May 1, 1880, Lucy McArster, born April 24, 1858.

Child:

i. Orris L.,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1885.

981

HERBERT A.[7] LEBARON (*William B.*[6]), born May 23, 1860; married Dec. 24, 1882, Mabel Foss. Res., Mexico, Me.

Children:

i. Lena A.,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1884.
ii. Everett, b. Aug. 9, 1886.

982

JOHN F.[7] LEBARON (*William B.*[6]), born Mar. 26, 1870; married June 12, 1894, Carrie B. Logan. Res., Dubois, Pa.

Child:

i. Harold,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1895.

983

EDA MAY[7] LEBARON (*Nathaniel*[6]), born May 2, 1851, in South Paris, Me.; died Dec. 25, 1875; married Aug., 1874, Maurice Cummings. Res., Locke's Mills, Me.

Child (Cummings):

i. May Isabelle,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 17, 1892, Frank L. Dow. Children (Dow):

i. *Lafayette Frank*,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1893.
ii. *Arthur Greenleaf*, b. July 23, 1896.

984

MELISSA J.[7] CASWELL (*Emily*[6]), born Nov. 3, 1849; died May 14, 1872; married July 28, 1867, Ancel Harmon, born in 1846.

Child (Harmon):

i. Willis E.,[8] b. April 17, 1872; m. July 28, 1895, Millie F. Ryerson. Child (Harmon):

i. *Wendell A.*,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1897.

985

JAMES F.[7] CASWELL (*Emily*[6]), born July 7, 1853; married April 11, 1888, Florence Wood. Res., Woodville, Mass.

Child (Caswell):

i. Milton Wood,[8] b. May 13, 1889.

986

EDGAR M.[7] CASWELL (*Emily*[6]), born Aug. 9, 1854, in Harrison, Me.; married Oct. 6, 1875, Emma Haven, of Hopkinton, Mass. Res., Framingham, Mass.

Children (Caswell):

i. Herbert Edgar,[8] b. July 30, 1876.
ii. Edith Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1879.
iii. Harry Haven, b. Dec. 11, 1881.
iv. Lillian May, b. April 15, 1884.
v. Florence Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

987

ATLEY M.[7] CASWELL (*Emily*[6]), born April 1, 1857; married May 10, 1884, George F. Jones, of Yarmouth, Me. Res., Bridgton, Me.

Child (Jones):

i. Emily May,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1891.

988

IDA E.[7] CASWELL (*Emily*[6]), born Jan. 22, 1859; married April 4, 1881, John M. Long. Res., Bridgton, Me.

Children (Long):

i. Willfred,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1882.
ii. Atley, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
iii. Laura, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

989

LILLIAN[7] CASWELL (*Emily*[6]), born Aug. 21, 1863; died June 10, 1885; married Aug. 29, 1881, D. Franklin Gustin. Res., Cumberland Mills, Me.

Child (Gustin):

i. Elwood,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1883.

990

LYDIA A.[7] LEBARON (*Russell*[6]), born Jan. 19, 1853, in Newton, Mass.; married July 10, 1878, Sion R. Wentworth. Res., Duluth, Minn.

Children (Wentworth):

i. Ethel Russell,[8] b. April 10, 1879.
ii. Harland, b. May 9, 1882.
iii. Helen Antoinette, b. April 3, 1889.

991

ADDIE W.[7] LEBARON (*Russell*[6]), born Feb. 17, 1862; died Aug. 28, 1889; married James Stone.

Child (Stone):

i. LeBaron,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887.

992

EMMA FRANCES[7] LEBARON (*William F.*[6]), born April 27, 1859, in Harrison, Me.; married Oct. 12, 1881, Arthur Eli Hersom, born May 30, 1857, in Boston, Mass. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Hersom):

i. Fred Arthur,[8] b. July 9, 1882; d. Jan. 1, 1883.
ii. Edith Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
iii. Gladys LeBaron, b. May 1, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1892.
iv. Ellsworth Fogg, b. May 28, 1893; d. May 28, 1894.

993

CHARLES PAYSON[7] LEBARON (*David J.*[6]), born Oct. 7, 1867; married Oct. 15, 1890, Susie M., daughter of Edward Gleason of Framingham, Mass., born Sept. 6, 1868; died Aug. 19, 1892; married (2), June 5, 1895, Edna M. Burrows. Res., Framingham, Mass.

Children:

i. Paul B.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1896.
ii. Marion, b. April 20, 1898.

994

NELLIE FRANCES[7] MORSE (*Ruth*[6]), born Jan. 27, 1860, in Haverhill, Mass.; married Oct. 14, 1880, George R. Pearse. Res., Wakefield, R. I.

Children (Pearse):

i. LeBaron,[8] b. May 14, 1881; d. Aug., 1881.
ii. George Mertin, b. May 17, 1882.
iii. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
iv. Ruth LeBaron, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
v. Margueritte, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
vi. Katherine, b. in 1898.

995

IDA MAY[7] MORSE (*Ruth*[6]), born May 22, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.; married Dec. 14, 1882, in Wakefield, R. I., John Mertin Southwick. Res., Wakefield.

Children (Southwick):

i. Mertin Russell,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1885.
ii. Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1898.

996

GEORGE EZRA[7] CLARK (*Abigail LeB.*[6] *Gove*), born Mar. 12, 1849, in Rutland, Vt.; married Oct. 12, 1870, Emma Jane, daughter of John and Eliza J. (Eggleston) Cleaveland, born Mar. 18, 1853. Res., Rutland, Vt.

Children (Clark):

i. Stella Jane,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1896, William Boynton of Northfield, Vt.
ii. Blanche Abigail, b. July 7, 1884.

997

GEORGE LUTHER[7] WARD (*Emeline H.*[6]), born Feb. 25, 1850; married Nov. 27, 1878, Louisa Hannah Gibbs, born Sept. 5, 1855. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Child (Ward):

i. Victor Vernly,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1880.

998

EMOGENE ABIGAIL[7] WARD (*Emeline H.*[6]), born May 18, 1851; married April 15, 1871, Gardner Asa Adams, born May 25, 1849. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Children (Adams):

i. Gertrude Louisa,[8] b. April 25, 1875; m. April 2, 1893, Frank Ferris Jones.
ii. Ernest Gardner, b. June 1, 1878.
iii. Ora Clorinda, b. Sept. 30, 1885; d. Oct. 30, 1887.
iv. A son, b. Mar. 31, 1892; d. April 4, 1892.

999

PERKINS JOHNSON[7] WARD (*Emeline H.*[6]), born July 26, 1852; married Jan. 6, 1877, Amanda Hannah Evans, born Feb. 4, 1848. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Children (Ward):

i. Kate Amanda,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1877; m. June 16, 1897, Justin B. Martin.
ii. Lillia Luetta, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
iii. Erwin Perkins, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

1000

LOUISA MARY[7] WARD (*Emeline H.*[6]), born Feb. 5, 1856; died Aug. 22, 1895; married Jerry Alonzo Heath, died Nov. 5, 1894. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Heath):

i. Ida Louisa,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Gerald Francis Burnell.
ii. Herbert Alonzo, b. Oct. 10, 1880.
iii. Austin Grant, b. July 25, 1883; m. June 1, 1896, Mary Adeline Brubeust.

1001

ARTHUR WILLIAM[7] LEBARON (*William*[6]), born Feb. 14, 1864, in South Barre, Vt.; married April 8, 1885, Emma Braman, born Jan. 3, 1854. Res., Orange, Vt.

Child:

i. Lynn Clyde,[8] b. April 13, 1887.

1002

WALTER JOHN[7] LEBARON (*William*[6]), born Feb. 20, 1866, in South Barre, Vt.; married April 2, 1892, Della Nichols, born Sept. 7, 1870. Res., Orange, Vt.

Children:

i. Walter Roy,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1893.
ii. Kathleen Nichols, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

1003

GEORGE HENRY[7] WRIGHT (*Lydia Jane*[6]), born Feb. 18, 1854, in Stockbridge, Vt.; married Jan. 9, 1881, Sarah Abbie Clark, born May 23, 1860, in Topsfield, Mass. He is a clergyman.

Children (Wright):

i. Warren Henry,[8] b. April 8, 1883, in Lynn, Mass.
ii. Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 28, 1884, in Wolcott, Vt.
iii. William Kenney, b. Aug. 25, 1885, in Wolcott.

1004

ETTA L.[7] LEBARON (*George F.*[6]), born Mar. 13, 1869, in Hyde Park, Vt.; died Sept. 23, 1897; married Dec. 28, 1887, William M. Glines, born Mar. 11, 1868, in Northfield, N. H. Res., Tilton, N. H.

Children (Glines):

i. Ervin M.,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1889.
ii. Elsie E., b. Mar. 12, 1891.
iii. George B., b. Aug. 9, 1893.

1005

JOSEPHINE[7] ROSS (*Luthera*[6] *Smith*), born May 1, 1862; married Nov. 9, 1880, Howard W. Foote.

Children (Foote):

i. Shirley,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1881.
ii. Lancel Ross, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
iii. Marguerite, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
iv. Frederic LeBaron, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
v. Kenneth, b. Aug. 26, 1897; d. May 22, 1898.

1006

FREDERICK ALBERT[7] ROSS (*Luthera*[6] *Smith*), born July 31, 1863; married Sept. 20, 1888, Mary Seymour Raymond.

Children (Ross):

i. Raymond Frederick,[8] b. June 27, 1889.
ii. Howard Seymour, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
iii. Helen, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

1007

JESSIE[7] ROSS (*Luthera*[6] *Smith*), born Aug. 7, 1865; married Oct. 31, 1889, Augustus V. Heely.

Children (Heely):

i. Stafford Ross,[8] b. May 4, 1892; d. Aug. 13, 1894.
ii. Laurence Sturdivant, b. May 14, 1894.
iii. Allan Vanderoef, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

1008

WALTER STAYLEY[7] ROSS (*Luthera*[6] *Smith*), born Mar. 22, 1873; married April 25, 1899, Elizabeth A. Newman.

Child (Ross):

i. Kathryn Louise,[8] b. July 27, 1900.

1009

LILIAN[7] ROSS (*Luthera*[6] *Smith*), born Sept. 12, 1874; married Dec. 16, 1897, Arthur P. Daggett.

Child (Daggett):

i. Ross LeBaron,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1902.

1010

HARRIET WILLIAMS[7] MERRITT (*Haskell Z.*[6]), born Sept. 11, 1864; married Feb. 20, 1895, William Andrew, son of William and Laura A. (Hamblin) Childs, born Aug. 12, 1868. Res., Worcester, Mass.

Child (Childs):

i. Alice Merritt,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1897, in New Bedford, Mass.

1011

ELLEN E.[7] LEBARON (*Truman F.*[6]), born Mar. 19, 1859, in Calais, Vt.; married May 15, 1878, Victor Templeton.

Children (Templeton):

i. Lucy Maud,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1879.
ii. Arthur Truman, b. April 7, 1881.
iii. Carl Victor, b. June 5, 1887.

1012

ALICE M.[7] LEBARON (*George W.*[6]), born Sept. 19, 1859, in Berlin, Vt.; married Leroy S., son of Ira and Huldah (Ainsworth) Morse, born Nov. 16, 1858, in Woodbury, Vt. Res., Jeffersonville, Vt.

Children (Morse):

i. Pearl Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1886, in Woodbury.
ii. Ira George, b. Sept. 16, 1891, in Wolcott, Vt.

1013

GEORGE J.[7] LEBARON (*George W.*[6]), born April 29, 1864, in Montpelier, Vt.; married Olive M. Powers. Res., Wolcott, Vt.

Children:

i. Flora Lena,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1888.
ii. Agnes L., b. Jan. 3, 1890.
iii. Archie G., b. Jan. 2, 1892.
iv. Alice M., b. Mar. 24, 1895.

1014

LUCY AMELIA[7] WILLARD (*Cynthia*[6]), born Dec. 27, 1863; married Nov. 29, 1882, William Hazen Arbuckle. Res., Middlesex, Vt.

Child (Arbuckle):

i. John Willard,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1889.

1015

ABBIE MAY[7] WILLARD (*Cynthia*[6]), born Sept. 22, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1889, Edward Bennett Arbuckle. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Child (Arbuckle):

i. Edna Bernice,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1896.

1016

RUTH MAY[7] WILLARD (*Cynthia*[6]), born Mar. 16, 1870; married Dec. 17, 1889, Hiram L. Templeton. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Templeton):

i. Hallie Ruth,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1891.
ii. Alice May, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

1017

WILLIAM E.[7] LEBARON (*Rufus O.*[6]), born Jan. 1, 1859, in Mitchell, Iowa; married July 1, 1879, Rhoda M. Rocheleau, born Sept. 18, 1858. Res., Lyle, Minn.

Children, the first five born in Mitchell:

i. Alma Fanny,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1880.
ii. Jessie Lenore, b. Mar. 4, 1883.
iii. Edna Aurelia, b. Dec. 17, 1884.
iv. Carroll Allan, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
v. Francis Rocheleau, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
vi. Herbert Ezra, b. Sept. 21, 1897, in Lyle.

1018

LEMUEL O.[7] LEBARON (*Rufus O.*[6]), born May 16, 1867, in Mitchell, Iowa; married April 11, 1888, Lily Decker. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. Jessie Gale,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1889.
ii. Vernon Decker, b. May 29, 1896.

1019

GEORGE WILLIAM[7] GREENBANK (*Drusilla*[6]), born April 20, 1852, in Danville, Vt.; married June 26, 1876, Martha Washington, daughter of Frederick W. and Eunice (Stanton) Green, born Jan. 1, 1852, in Danville; died April 10, 1883; married (2), Oct. 21, 1884, Katie Calista, daughter of William M. and Julia (Weeks) Dole, born Nov. 23, 1859, in Danville. Res., Buckland, Ct.

Children (Greenbank):

i. Glen Walker,[8] b. May 10, 1877.
ii. Laura Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1879; d. April 29, 1893.

1020

MATTHEW BYRON[7] GREENBANK (*Drusilla*[6]), born April 19, 1854, in Danville, Vt.; married May 21, 1878, Gertrude, daughter of Oliver and Philena (Foster) Clifford, born Sept. 6, 1855, in Danville. Res., Danville.

Children (Greenbank):

i. Linn Clifford,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1880.
ii. Benjamin Matthew, b. June 26, 1881.

iii. Susan Lena, b. May 19, 1887.
iv. Raymond George, b. Mar. 12, 1889.
v. Foster, b. May 7, 1891.

1021

FANNY JANE[7] PAGE (*Lucy O.*[6]), born May 20, 1853, in Springfield, Mass.; married May 20, 1874, Levi Woodworth. Res., Baraboo, Wis.

Children (Woodworth):

i. Jesse,[8] b. July 1, 1878.
ii. Lucy Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
iii. Frank, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
iv. Zella, b. Mar. 6, 1884.
v. Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
vi. Ada, b. July 8, 1895.

1022

ELLA CORA[7] PAGE (*Lucy O.*[6]), born June 15, 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio; married Jan. 10, 1878, Charles Henry, son of Leverett and Nancy (Whitehill) Page. Res., Baraboo, Wis.

Child (Page):

i. Nellie Olive,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1881.

1023

INEZ HATTIE[7] LEBARON (*Isaac N.*[6]), born Oct. 10, 1867; married Thomas Jefferson James, son of Eben and Susan (Houston) Stewart, born Sept. 1, 1854, in Lowell, Mass. Mr. Stewart is a teacher, and resides in Morrisville, Vt.

Children (Stewart):

i. Clarence Lee,[8] b. June 1, 1890.
ii. Daisy Eva, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
iii. Florence June, b. June 5, 1894.
iv. Susan Beryl, b. July 2, 1896.

1024

ELLEN CELESTE[7] BENNETT (*Caroline E.*[6]), born Nov. 13, 1850, in Calais, Vt.; married Mar. 6, 1872, Fred. M. Swan, born Aug. 10, 1845, in East Montpelier, Vt. Res., East Montpelier.

Children (Swan):

i. Ruby Bassett,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. June 16, 1897, William A. Kelley.
ii. Ruth Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

1025

CORRIE E.[7] BENNETT (*Caroline E.*[6]), born Feb. 20, 1854, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 3, 1873, Larned Coburn. Res., Fulda, Minn.

Children (Coburn):

i. Fred,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1875, in Barre, Vt.
ii. Blanche, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. May, 1896, Firman Wilson.
iii. Cassius Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1886; d. April 15, 1887, in Fargo, Dakota.
iv. Annie Bessie, b. June 28, 1887, in Fulda.
v. Flora L., b. Jan. 3, 1892, in Fulda.

1026

CHARLES CASSIUS[7] BENNETT (*Caroline E.*[6]), born Feb. 4, 1856, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 22, 1884, Helen Frances Taber, born in East Montpelier, Vt. He is president of the First National Bank in Pierre, S. D.

Children (Bennett):

i. Richard Taber,[8] b. April 21, 1887, in Pierre.
ii. Charles Raymond, b. June 30, 1892, in Pierre.

1027

ELLA HATTIE[7] BENNETT (*Caroline E.*[6]), born April 30, 1860, in Calais, Vt.; married April 11, 1883, Clarence V. Templeton. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Child (Templeton):

i. George Bennett,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1887.

1028

CARRIE ETTA[7] BENNETT (*Caroline E.*[6]), born Aug. 24, 1862, in Calais, Vt.; married May 14, 1884, George H. Clark. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Clark):

i. Merle,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1885.
ii. Rufus Lynn, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

1029

CASSIUS MARCUS CLAY[7] DOTEN (*Franklin*[6]), born Oct. 6, 1845, in Royalton, Vt.; died Aug. 14, 1896; married Dec. 27, 1867, Clara Wheeler Chaffin, born April 22, 1849, in Clinton, Mass.; died Aug. 16, 1896. He was a member of Co. F, 10th Reg't Vt. Vols., in the Civil War. Res., Barre, Vt.

Children (Doten):

i. Ella Arvilla,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Harry Seth Perkins. Children (Perkins):
   i. *Ernest Frank*,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1892.
   ii. *Eldon Arthur*, b. Jan. 14, 1894.
ii. Frank Chaffin, b. Aug. 12, 1870, in Barre, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1890, in Waltham, Mass.
iii. Edith Clara, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

1030

F. ALICE ORINDA[7] DOTEN (*Franklin*[6]), born May 17, 1850; died Mar. 2, 1897; married Chester Bickford. Res., Randolph, Vt.

Children (Bickford):

i. Newell Doten,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1873.
ii. Earl Chester, b. Mar. 27, 1876.
iii. Guy Carleton, b. Sept. 4, 1878.
iv. Clarence Howard, b. June 15, 1881.

1031

SARAH ATLINETTE[7] DAVIS (*Harriet H.*[6] *Harding*), born Jan. 18, 1843, in East Bethel, Vt.; married Mar. 17, 1864, Orville Edwin Moore, born Sept. 29, 1840, in Brookfield, Vt. Res., Hammonton, N. J., and Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Moore):

i. Kate May,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1869.
ii. Carl Edwin, b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1891.
iii. Victor Fred, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
iv. Ora Edna, b. Nov. 29, 1881.

1032

ALONZO B.[7] DAVIS (*Harriet H.*[6] *Harding*), born Oct. 9, 1853; married May 20, 1877, Emma P., daughter of Elliott J. and Eleanor P. (Pay) Woolley, born Sept. 18, 1855. Res., Hammonton, N. J.

Children (Davis):

i. Katie U.,[8] b. April 7, 1880.
ii. Bertha, b. June 5, 1885; d. July 30, 1886.
iii. Elliott M., b. May 7, 1888.
iv. Carrie I., b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Sept. 21, 1897.
v. Eleanor, b. July 24, 1891; d. Oct. 29, 1891.
vi. Byron A., b. Nov. 10, 1892.

1033

MILTON GEORGE[7] WOOD (*Lucinda S.*[6] *Harding*), born Sept. 29, 1840, in Bridgewater, Vt.; died June 14, 1887, in South Boston, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1865, Betsey Gould, daughter of James Madison and Harriet (Wheeler) Currier, born Aug. 27, 1843, in Berlin, Vt.

Children (Wood):

i. Harry Milton,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1866.
ii. Lena Bell, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
iii. George Madison, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

1034

MARY ABBY[7] WOOD (*Lucinda S.*[6] *Harding*), born May 28, 1845, in Pomfret, Vt.; married May 28, 1868, Myron Smith, son of Asahel Clark and Lucy (Seaver) Glidden, born July 25, 1844, in Crown Point, N. Y.; died Nov. 4, 1882, in Putnam, Ct.; married (2), Dec. 24, 1888, Thomas Arthur, son of Thomas Arthur and Annie L. (Buckner) Kelley, born Jan. 29, 1847, in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; died Dec. 25, 1891, in Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Glidden):

i. George Clark,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. Mar. 29, 1897, Barbara Ross Kelley. Child (Glidden):

i. *Katherine May*,[9] b. July 18, 1898.

ii. Ernest Myron, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Cora Belle Bovie.

iii. Willie Winfred, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. July 14, 1897, Alice Florence Cummings. Child (Glidden):

i. *Charles Myron*,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1898; d. Jan. 12, 1899.

iv. Edna May, b. April 15, 1881.

1035

NELSON HENRY[7] WOOD (*Lucinda S.*[6] *Harding*), born Oct. 6, 1847, in Bridgewater, Vt.; married Susan E. Prouty; married (2), June 3, 1894, (Mrs.) Nellie Rose. Res., Creston, Iowa.

Children (Wood):

i. Ethelind Gertrude, b. Oct. 8, 1878 (*adopted* Oct. 10, 1878).

ii. Ruth Edna,[8] b. June 19, 1895.

1036

OSCAR DANIEL[7] GIBBS (*Mary A.*[6] *Harding*), born Mar. 21, 1858; married Aug. 1, 1883, Luna J. Briggs, born Aug. 1, 1858. Res., Plymouth, Vt.

Children (Gibbs):

i. Abbie Mahala,[8] b. April 17, 1884.

ii. Ralph Jacob, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

1037

ELLA MELISSA[7] VINTON (*Melissa*[6] *Harding*), born Oct. 21, 1855; married Nov. 28, 1878, Walter Scott, son of Aaron and Ann Sorden, born Dec. 16, 1856. Res., Elm, N. J.

Children (Sorden):

i. Florence May,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1880.

ii. Grace Altheria, b. July 14, 1882.

iii. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

iv. Horace Greely, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

v. Carrie Melissa, b. Oct. 11, 1890.

vi. Annie E., b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. in infancy.

1038

CARLOS L.[7] CUTLER (*Romancey A.*[6] *Doten*), born Mar. 5, 1848; married April 12, 1877, Ellen C. Bruce. Res., Derry, N. H.

Child (Cutler):

i. Bertie A.,[8] b. April 17, 1880.

1039

NATHANIEL A.[7] CUTLER (*Romancey A.*[6] *Doten*), born Dec. 23, 1850, in East Montpelier, Vt.; married Sept. 22, 1874, Addie Fay Smith, born Nov. 18, 1854; died Feb. 13, 1895. Res., East Montpelier.

Children (Cutler):

i. Gertrude Viola,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1876.
ii. George A., b. Sept. 30, 1880.

1040

MARY ADELE[7] TROW (*Mary D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Jan. 30, 1843; married Mar. 24, 1866, John W. Averill. Res., Barre, Vt.

Children (Averill):

i. Edith Weston,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1867.
ii. Flora Ethel, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
iii. Merry Christmas, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
iv. Bessie Emma, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Ira Lawrence.
v. Milton Ellsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. June 28, 1889.
vi. John Trow, b. June 3, 1882.
vii. Adele Maude, b. Oct. 8, 1885.

1041

EMMA SAMANTHA[7] TROW (*Mary D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Sept. 6, 1846; married Mar. 4, 1867, James W. Averill. Res., Otisville, Mich.

Children (Averill):

i. May Mercy,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1885, Charles A. Barden. Children (Barden):

i. *Fred Charles*,[9] b. June 2, 1888.
ii. *Jessie May*, twin to Fred Charles.
iii. *Alta Bell*, b. Oct. 12, 1889.
iv. *John James*, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

ii. Weston Hanson, b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Susie Stimson. Children (Averill):

i. *Ethel Marguerite*,[9] b. July 27, 1895.
ii. *Gladys Stimson*, b. Mar. 25, 1897.

iii. Nellie James, b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. April 26, 1889, William Barden. Children (Barden):

i. *Earl Edgar*,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1890.
ii. *Hazel Emma*, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
iii. *James Augustus*, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
iv. *Donald Jay*, b. June 26, 1898.

iv. Bertha Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Edgar Stimson. Children (Stimson):

i. *Ralph James*,[9] b. July 7, 1891.
ii. *Lois Eunice*, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
iii. *Floy Irene*, b. Feb. 20, 1895.
iv. *Doris Elsena*, b. Oct. 22, 1896.
v. *Averill Laberne*, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

v. Milton Trow, b. April 9, 1876; d. Sept. 6, 1876.
vi. Morton Edmond, b. April 3, 1880.
vii. Grace Lillian Dickey, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

1042

EDGAR MILTON[7] TROW (*Mary D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Aug. 17, 1858; married April 30, 1881, Clara Richardson. Res., Barre, Vt.

Child (Trow):

i. Maurice Edgar,[8] b. June 8, 1882.

1043

JOHN CHANDLER[7] DAWES (*Abby D.*[6] *Chandler*), born June 20, 1850; married Sept. 8, 1878, Mary S. Whitman, of Pembroke, Mass. Res., Kingston, Mass.

Child (Dawes):

i. Theodore F.,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1881.

1044

FLORA LOUISE[7] DAWES (*Abby D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Mar. 5, 1854; married April 17, 1873, George D. Bartlett. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Bartlett):

i. Fred W.,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1873.
ii. Edith R., b. Oct. 26, 1875.
iii. Arthur J., b. Jan. 26, 1885.

1045

SARAH SAMANTHA[7] HOLMES (*Rebecca D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Aug. 1, 1850, in Kingston, Mass.; died May 30, 1902; married Nov. 18, 1869, Joseph Chamberlain, son of Joseph C. and Matilda (Alden) Norton, born Jan. 8, 1845, in Bridgewater, Mass. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Norton):

i. Mabel Holmes,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1871, in Kingston; d. June 27, 1872, in Lynn.
ii. Charles Ayer, b. Dec. 18, 1875, in Lynn. Res., Westerly, R. I.
iii. Flora Barry, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

1046

JOHN TILDEN[7] HOLMES (*Rebecca D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Dec. 7, 1852; married April 29, 1874, Olive M. Collingwood. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Holmes):

i. Harry Leslie,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1876.

1047

HARRIET FARNHAM[7] HOLMES (*Rebecca D.*[6] *Chandler*), born May 1, 1858; married July 9, 1879, Charles H. Drew. Res., Kingston, Mass.

Children (Drew):

i. Emily Fuller,[8] b. April 10, 1881.
ii. Clarence Robbins, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

1048

ALBERT EDSON[7] HOLMES (*Rebecca D.*[6] *Chandler*), born Nov. 28, 1862;* married Nov. 25, 1885, Louisa R. Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass. Res., Kingston, Mass.

---

* Incorrectly given on page 195.

Children (Holmes):

i. Albert Hatch,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1886.
ii. Ralph Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
iii. Roland Tilden, b. April 20, 1892.
iv. George Palmer, b. April 3, 1900.

1049

CLARA ELIZABETH[7] HOLMES (*Rebecca D.*[6] *Chandler*), born April 7, 1865; married Aug. 25, 1886, Henry F. Breach. Res., Kingston, Mass.

Children (Breach):

i. John Holmes,[8] b. July 27, 1888.
ii. Ethel Warren, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

1050

EARL RUSSELL[7] DAVIS (*Alantha A.*[6] *Chandler*), born Oct. 14, 1867; married in 1895, Lois Salome Hillary.

Children (Davis):

i. Paul Hillary,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1895; d. May 10, 1899.
ii. Ralph Lloyd, b. May 25, 1897.
iii. Raymond Earl, b. April 17, 1898.
iv. Dean Chandler, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

1051

WILBUR KIMBALL[7] DAVIS (*Alantha A.*[6] *Chandler*), born Dec. 14, 1871; married March 22, 1894, Effie Maud Farnham.

Children (Davis):

i. Bernard Lathan,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1895.
ii. Bernice Lila, b. April 9, 1898.
iii. Josephine Evelyn, b. Jan. 21, 1901.
iv. John Leland, b. Oct. 31, 1902.

1052

CELIA F.[7] BROWN (*Jerusha L.*[6] *Doten*), born Mar. 27, 1848; died July 2, 1876; married Oct. 29, 1871, in Hartford, Ct., Daniel Bidwell Johnson. See 1054.

Children (Johnson):

i. Minnie Frances,[8] b. June 14, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1889, William W. Munson. Res., New Britain, Ct. Children (Munson):

i. *Florence Helena*,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1892.
ii. *Ethel May*, b. April 10, 1894.
iii. *Alice May*, b. May 27, 1897.

ii. Charles Brown, b. June 23, 1876.

1053

CLARA BELL[7] BROWN (*Jerusha L.*[6] *Doten*), born Mar. 16, 1851; married Dec. 17, 1875, David H. Tenney, born April 27, 1839, in Hanover Centre, N. H. Res., White River Junction, Vt.

Children (Tenney):

i. Maud L.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1876.
ii. Ava Belle, b. April 16, 1879.
iii. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 26, 1881.

1054

CORRIE ANGIE[7] BROWN (*Jerusha L.*[6] *Doten*), b. Aug. 31, 1854, in Bradford, Vt.; married Aug. 3, 1876, Daniel Bidwell Johnson, born June 27, 1842, in Middletown, Ct. Res., Meriden, Ct. See 1052.

Children (Johnson):

i. Lillian Cora,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1877.
ii. Maud Louisa, b. April 30, 1879.
iii. Daniel Bidwell, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
iv. George Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
v. William Everett, b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. May 7, 1885.
vi. Velma Leafy, b. July 2, 1894.
vii. Rubie Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1895.

1055

CHESTER P.[7] BROWN (*Jerusha L.*[6] *Doten*), born July 7, 1856, in Bradford, Vt.; married Mar. 26, 1881, in Lancaster, N. H., Abbie W. Garland. Res., Lancaster.

Children (Brown):

i. Walter C.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1882.
ii. Harris E., b. Mar. 6, 1885.

1056

JENNIE N.[7] BROWN (*Jerusha L.*[6] *Doten*), born Nov. 18, 1859, in Bradford, Vt.; married Feb. 17, 1878, Alexander H. Kimpton, born Jan. 28, 1857, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Res., Hampton, Va.

Children (Kimpton):

i. Fannie L.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1880.
ii. Lena Pearl, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
iii. Chester A., b. April 20, 1885; d. May 25, 1885.

1057

EDWARD HENRY[7] DOTEN (*Edward S.*[6]), born Aug. 25, 1853, in Bradford, Vt.; married May 2, 1878, Ella Esther Carr, born Feb. 23, 1860, in Woodbury, Vt. Res., Calais, Vt.

Children (Doten):

i. Marian Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1881.
ii. Lucia Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1885.
iii. Forrest Lemuel, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
iv. Cecil Herman, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

1058

ANNA BELLE[7] DOTEN (*Edward S.*[6]), born April 5, 1877; married April 25, 1895, Harry N. Graves.

Child (Graves):

i. Harry Edward,[8] b. May 18, 1897.

1059

JANE S.[7] NICHOLS (*Philena*[6] *Doten*), born Jan. 22, 1852; married May 8, 1879, Bennett P. Clark. Res., Wolcott, Vt.

Children (Clark):

i. Ellsworth G.,[8] b. May 28, 1881.
ii. Ernest L., b. Feb. 11, 1888.

1060

EMMA B.[7] NICHOLS (*Philena*[6] *Doten*), b. Feb. 16, 1860; married Mar. 4, 1877, Herman H. Carr.

Child (Carr):

i. Arthur R.,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1880.

1061

JOSEPH H.[7] HATHAWAY (*Emily D.*[6]), born Oct. 13, 1860; married May 11, 1885, Mary E. Gerrard, died Oct. 18, 1889; married (2), June 29, 1891, Martha Putnam.

Child (Hathaway):

i. Eleanor M.,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1888; d. young.

1062

SARAH T.[7] HATHAWAY (*Emily D.*[6]), born Nov. 28, 1871; married April 28, 1891, Walter G. Hamlen. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Hamlen):

i. Carleton LeB.,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1892.
ii. Emily R., b. Feb. 24, 1893; d. Oct. 10, 1897.
iii. Willard M., b. April 3, 1895; d. Oct. 15, 1897.

1063

FREDERICK THOMAS[7] LEBARON (*Simeon M.*[6]), born Oct. 6, 1866; married Aug. 12, 1890, Josephine Keith.

Child:

i. Harry Keith,[8] b. May 10, 1895.

1064

EMILY D.[7] LEBARON (*Theophilus B.*[6]), born Feb. 14, 1867; married June 4, 1887, William W. Bearse.

Children (Bearse):

i. Ernest C.,[8] b. April 17, 1889.
ii. Ida Louisa, b. June 15, 1892.

1065

ELLA F.[7] LEBARON (*James S.*[6]), born June 3, 1863; married April 6, 1886, John Bradbury Jewett. Res., Laconia, N. H.

Children (Jewett):

i. J. Richard,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1887.
ii. Edward, b. June, 1889.
iii. Forest, twin to Edward; d. Jan. 1, 1890.

1066

THOMAS FRANKLIN[7] MORSE (*Abigail*[6]), born Aug. 11, 1852; married in 1871, Maria T. Besse, born July 22, 1854. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Morse):

i. Adelaide Frances,[8] b. June 17, 1872; d. Mar. 1, 1875.
ii. John Besse, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. July 4, 1896, Elizabeth Etta Thompson.
iii. Sarah Jeanette, b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1884.
iv. Maria Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
v. Franklin Alden, b. July 21, 1879.
vi. Joseph Grant, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
vii. Frederick Warren, b. June 25, 1882.
viii. Anna LeBaron, b. June 28, 1885.
ix. Paul Gibbs, b. Aug. 31, 1887; d. May 25, 1889.
x. Horace Hibbard, b. Dec. 31, 1890.
xi. Abbie Gibbs, b. Dec. 19, 1894.
xii. Lurana Frances, b. April 23, 1896; d. Nov. 15, 1897.

1067

ABBY JANETTE[7] MORSE (*Abigail*[6]), born Dec. 8, 1856; married in 1892, Asa Eben Paull. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Child (Paull):

i. Anne Church,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1897.

1068

EVANGELINE LEBARON[7] FULLER (*Betsey W.*[6]), born Oct. 14, 1868; married Oct. 14, 1889, Robert E. Parker. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Child (Parker):

i. Ruth Emily,[8] b. May 6, 1892.

1069

WILLIAM HENRY[7] FULLER (*Betsey W.*[6]), born Aug. 16, 1870; married Oct. 2, 1891, Bertha Maude Weeks. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children (Fuller):

i. Mabel Gertrude,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1894.
ii. Marion Esther, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
iii. Maude Bertha, b. Nov. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 28, 1895.
iv. Florence Bertha, b. Mar. 25, 1897.

1070

EVA GERTRUDE[7] COMSTOCK (*Mary Ann*[6] *Fuller*), born June 25, 1858; married Mar. 18, 1875, Henry Allston Cooke, of Pittsfield, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1885; married (2), July, 1887, William Harwood Connor. Res., Wyoming, Ohio.

Children (Cooke):

i. Royal Alston,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1876.
ii. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

1071

MARY ELIZABETH[7] MASTERS (*Alice A.*[6] *LeBarnes*), born Dec. 16, 1856; married Oct. 27, 1882, Sterling S. Sherman, of Salem, N. Y. Res., Montrose, Col.

Children (Sherman):

i. Sterling S.,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1883, in Lake City, Col.; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
ii. Edward Masters, b. Dec. 15, 1885, in Delta, Col.
iii. Henry Sterling, b. July 7, 1895, in Montrose.

1072

JOHN AUGUSTUS[7] MASTERS (*Alice A.*[6] *LeBarnes*), born May 30, 1867; married Oct. 28, 1897, Carrie, daughter of William and Flora Dunning, born May 8, 1877, in Wauzeka, Wis.

Child (Masters):

i. Mildred LeBaron,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1898.

1073

LOVE LEBARON[7] MANNING (*Grace LeB.*[6] *Washburn*), born Nov. 11, 1871; married Oct. 5, 1892, George C. Hubbell, born June 1, 1870, in Pittsfield, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

Child (Hubbell):

i. Huelat Newton,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1894, in Torrington, Ct.

1074

BETSEY[7] SAMPSON (*George*[6]), born Feb. 4, 1858; married Dec. 23, 1879, Elliott A. Fish, born June 23, 1855. Res., Ayers Flat, Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Fish):

i. George Garfield,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1882.
ii. Olin, b. May 22, 1884.
iii. Leonard Wellington, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
iv. Charles Nelson, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
v. Helen Grace, b. Dec. 14, 1894.
vi. Muriel, b. April 14, 1900.

1075

EMMA[7] SAMPSON (*George*[6]), born Nov. 1, 1861; married Mar. 3, 1883, Nelson Fish, born Oct. 15, 1860.

Children (Fish):

i. Jessie,[8] b. April 12, 1886.
Two d. in infancy.
ii. Laura, b. May 8, 1895.
iii. Lloyd, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

1076

CHARLES WRIGHT[7] SAMPSON (*Charles*[6]), born Mar. 4, 1853; married Hattie Tyler, of Barnston, P. Q., Canada, born Mar. 18, 1869.

Children (Sampson):

i. Myron,[8] b. July 23, 1888.
ii. Morton, b. Jan. 29, 1891.

1077

EVA AMANDA[7] LEBARON (*Horace*[6]), born Aug. 11, 1858; married Dec. 14, 1875, Henry A. Hovey. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

Children (Hovey):

i. Roy Henry,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1878.
ii. Bernice Amanda, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

1078

ELLA LOUISE[7] LEBARON (*Horace*[6]), born Dec. 6, 1859; married Sept. 16, 1885, William Wightman. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Children (Wightman):

i. Nellie LeBaron,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1888.
ii. Josephine Montenaud, b. June 2, 1895.

1079

RICHARD MERRITT[7] LEBARON (*Horace*[6]), born July 21, 1864; married May 4, 1892, Alice G. McCornell, born Mar. 9, 1868. Res., North Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Child:

i. Helen Flossy,[8] b. April 1, 1893, in Clinton, Mass.

1080

HORACE FREDERICK[7] LEBARON (*Horace*[6]), born Sept. 25, 1869; married Oct. 12, 1893, Bertha Helen LeBaron (1097), born May 31, 1868.

Child:

i. Pauline Maria,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1894.

1081

ELLA GRACE[7] ABBOTT (*Ellen*[6]), born May 16, 1853; married July 30, 1874, Eugene Nevoir St. Dizier, born June 5, 1842. Res., Massawippi, Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (St. Dizier):

i. Eugene Abbott,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1875.
ii. Talcott Nevoir, b. Feb. 11, 1877.
iii. Winfred William, b. Sept. 3, 1878.
iv. Blanche Melvina, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

1082

ALTA LOUISE[7] AYER (*Louise S.*[6]), born April 19, 1863; married Nov. 12, 1891, Robert E. Bradley, born Jan. 24, 1847, in Durham, Quebec. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Bradley):

i. Pauline Ayer,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1893.
ii. James Rupert, b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. July 17, 1896.
iii. Alta Roberta, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

1083

KATE ELLEN[7] AYER (*Louise S.*[6]), born Dec. 2, 1864; married Mar. 23, 1886, Robert J. Grey, born in Bury, P. Q., Canada; died April 21, 1895. Res., Bury.

Children (Grey):

i. George Gilbert,[8] b. May 6, 1887.
ii. Alta Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1889; d. July 4, 1889.
iii. Maud Alta, b. May 3, 1890.
iv. Ernest, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

1084

EUGENE[7] LEBARON (*Nelson J.*[6]), born Oct. 7, 1868; married in 1889, Florence L. Clark, born April 14, 1867. Res., Barnston, P. Q., Canada.

Child:

i. Ida Emma,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1889.

1085

ARVILLA EUNICE[7] BEAN (*Lestina E.*[6]), born Mar. 23, 1852; died July 31, 1894; married Nov. 9, 1868, Willis John Gage, born May 16, 1848. Res., Lake Village, N. H.

Children (Gage):

i. George Gilmore,[8] b. July 16, 1871; m. Dec. 3, 1896, Tilly B. Mallay, b. Nov. 22, 1869, in Liverpool, England.
ii. Carrie Eunice, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m. Feb. 13, 1895, John B. Frappied. Child (Frappied):
   i. *Lestina Eunice*,[9] b. July 13, 1896.
iii. Lestina Philena, b. Sept. 9, 1876; d. Nov. 18, 1889.

1086

FERDINAND LUDOVICO[7] BEAN (*Lestina E.*[6]), born Jan. 6, 1855; married Feb. 17, 1882, Elizabeth Laflamme, born Sept. 28, 1862.

Children (Bean):

i. Lucy Louise,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1883.
ii. Lottie May, b. June 4, 1885.
iii. Harold Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1890.

1087

LESLIE CHAUNCEY[7] BEAN (*Lestina E.*[6]), born Oct. 4, 1860; married Oct. 4, 1883, Elizabeth Gautery, born Feb. 1, 1865, in Cambridgeshire, England.

Children (Bean):

i. Clifford James,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1884.
ii. Arvilla Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1887.

1088

ARCHIE LEIGHTON[7] BEAN (*Lestina E.*[6]), born July 8, 1869; married Nov. 27, 1891, Lulu F. Murray, born May 19, 1872, in Boston, Mass. Res., Laconia, N. H.

Child (Bean):

i. Vera Tyrone,[8] b. July 21, 1892; d. Aug. 20, 1892.

1089

WRIGHT BENJAMIN[7] LEBARON (*Benjamin*[6]), born Aug. 5, 1858; married Sept. 10, 1884, Laura Helen Shurtleff, born Aug. 22, 1859.

Children:

i. Wright Raymond,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1885; d. Nov. 8, 1887.
ii. Maida Almira, b. April 26, 1881.
iii. Karl Shurtleff, b. Sept. 10, 1897.
iv. Kathlyn Helen, b. April 15, 1899.

1090

MARY ELLEN[7] LEBARON (*Benjamin*[6]), born Sept. 9, 1874; married May 23, 1892, Archie Charles Jackson, born Dec. 14, 1872.

Child (Jackson):

i. Harold Charles,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1894.

1091

FLORA ETTA[7] LEBARON (*Alexander P.*[6]), born Feb. 11, 1862; married Dec. 27, 1881, Frederic Hovey, born May 28, 1860. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Hovey):

i. Carrie Helen,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1882, in Springfield, Mass.
ii. Arthur LeBaron, b. Jan. 17, 1887, in San Jose, Cal.
iii. John Alonzo, b. Feb. 13, 1893, in North Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

1092

CHAUNCEY HUBERT[7] LEBARON (*Alexander P.*[6]), born May 20, 1866; married May 20, 1893, in Framingham, Mass., Hannah Delia Kezar, born Nov. 7, 1873, in Magog, P. Q., Canada. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children:

i. Grant Elby,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1895.
ii. Muriel Marilla, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

1093

EFFIE M.[7] LEBARON (*Ai*[6]), born Aug. 30, 1863; married Sept. 10, 1887, P. E. Sheldon.

Child (Sheldon):

i. Alfred Orrie,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1889.

1094

WILBERT[7] LEBARON (*Ai*[6]), born Feb. 14, 1865; married Oct. 4, 1884, Lillie V. Randall.

Children:

i. Katie May,[8] b. May 31, 1885.
ii. Aylmer O., b. July 8, 1892.
iii. Adelbert, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

1095

LEON COURTLAND[7] LEBARON (*Aylmer C.*[6]), born Jan. 2, 1872; married Oct. 18, 1895, Mamie McRoberts, born Aug. 17, 1874. Res., Sharon, Wis.

Children:

i. Reginald Leon,[8] b. June 12, 1896.
ii. Neale Courtland, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

1096

MARY AGNES[7] DIZAN (*Utheria*[6]), born Jan. 16, 1872; married Arthur Yetter. Res., Coaticooke, Canada.

Children (Yetter):

i. Lula Helen,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1888.
ii. Harold Arthur, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
iii. Ernest Eugene, b. May 21, 1896.

1097

BERTHA HELEN[7] LEBARON (*Charles O.*[6]). See 1080.

1098

WILLIAM[7] HUNTING (*Louisa J.*[6]), born Aug. 23, 1865; married Jan. 24, 1895, Bertha Lothrop, born Aug. 29, 1871. Res., Huntingville, Canada.

Child (Hunting):

i. Norreys Allen,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1896.

1099

EVELYN[7] HUNTING (*Louisa J.*[6]), born May 19, 1870; married May 15, 1889, Harry Hunting, born Nov. 17, 1863. Res., Massawippi, Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Hunting):

i. Grace,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1889.
ii. Elmer, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
iii. Helen, b. April 9, 1895.
iv. Marguerite, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

1100

HATTIE S.[7] BOVIER (*Laura*[6] *Stevens*), born July 27, 1867; married in 1883, L. McClure. Res., Coryland, Pa.

Child (McClure):

i. Daisy,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1884.

1101

ELECTA MELVINA[7] SHURTLEFF (*Timothy*[6]), born Mar. 13, 1838, in Canton, N. Y.; married Mar. 20, 1853, Nathan Fifield, died

Mar. 13, 1881; married (2), in 1884, Martin Ferry. Res., Hannawa Falls, N. Y.

Children (Fifield):

i. William Pitt,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Pierpont, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Katie F. Gleason, b. Aug. 10, 1860. Res., West Potsdam, N. Y. Children (Fifield):

i. *Nellie May*,[9] b. June 20, 1881.
ii. *Henry Gleason*, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
iii. *Lola Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

ii. Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. May 7, 1873, Ralph Ayers, b. July 7, 1853. Children (Ayers):

i. *Eugene*,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1874.
ii. *Nathan*, b. June 5, 1876.
iii. *Louisa*, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
iv. *Anna*, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
v. *William*, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

iii. Maurice Luman, b. Mar. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jennie Randall, b. Jan. 22, 1863. Children (Fifield):

i. *Perley*,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1882.
ii. *Grace*, b. Dec. 21, 1885.
iii. *Nettie*, b. April 2, 1891.

iv. Aaron Adelbert, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Miriam Letty Myers, b. May 17, 1869. Res., Potsdam, N. Y. Child (Fifield):

i. *Glenn Aaron*,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1895.

v. Charles, b. May 1, 1867; d. May 11, 1878.
vi. Myron, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Gertie Perrigo.
vii. Arthur, b. July 23, 1876.

1102

Henry[7] Foster (*Eunice*[6] *Shurtleff*), born Jan. 23, 1839; married Jan. 23, 1864, Susan, daughter of Demarquis and Jane (Cox) Parmeter.

Children (Foster):

i. Edith,[8] b. April 7, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1866.
ii. Clara J., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 10, 1895, Frank Wolcott.

iii. Hettie, b. June 15, 1868; m. Mar. 29, 1889, Lindon Hazen.

iv. Minnie, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. May 23, 1893, James D. Fenton. Children (Fenton):

i. *Ethel May*,[9] b. May 11, 1894.
ii. *Dorothy E.*, b. June 8, 1896.
iii. *Lawrence*, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

v. Geneva, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

vi. Herbert, b. April 4, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1876.

vii. Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

viii. A son, b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

1103

CARLOS[7] FOSTER (*Eunice*[6] *Shurtleff*), born Aug. 13, 1840; died Aug. 18, 1874; married Oct. 10, 1859, Mary L., daughter of Dr. George and Martha (Worthington) Howe.

Children (Foster):

i. Carrie M.,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

ii. George W., b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Jan., 1894, Nellie Ginn.

1104

MARY[7] FOSTER (*Eunice*[6] *Shurtleff*), born Oct. 31, 1841; married April 23, 1873, Andrew, son of Mitchell and Maria (Phillips) Frenette. Res., Norwood, N. Y.

Children (Frenette):

i. Jessie M.,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1875.

ii. Minnie A., b. Nov. 22, 1877.

1105

CAROLINE[7] FOSTER (*Eunice*[6] *Shurtleff*), born Nov. 10, 1846; married Dec. 31, 1865, Ira D., son of Rev. Isaac and Melinda (Ford) Banister.

Children (Banister):

i. Mary L.,[8] b. April 29, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Edson H. Senter. Child (Senter):

i. *Carrie L.*,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1892.

ii. Mina C., b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1893, William Bishop. Children (Bishop):

i. *Olive F.*,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1894.
ii. *Ora M.*, b. June 19, 1896.
iii. *Otto W.*, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

iii. Eunice M., b. Sept. 5, 1873.
iv. Inah E., b. Aug. 26, 1876.
v. Ira F., b. May 24, 1881.
vi. I. Jesse, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1106

EBENEZER[7] FOSTER (*Eunice*[6] *Shurtleff*), born July 17, 1849; married July 15, 1875, Eliza J., daughter of Richard and Jane Jones.

Child (Foster):

i. Ida M.,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1877.

1107

MARY ELIZA[7] MILLER (*George W.*[6]), born Sept. 20, 1848, in Charlestown, Mass.; died May 19, 1877; married in 1870, Charles Osgood. Res., Lowell, Mass.

Children (Osgood):

i. Minnie M.,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1872.
ii. Lottie May, b. April 20, 1876; d. Aug., 1876.

1108

ELLA MARIA[7] MILLER (*George W.*[6]), born May 29, 1855, in Charlestown, Mass.; married Sept., 1872, Edward Willoughby, of Lowell, Mass., died Oct. 20, 1889.

Children (Willoughby):

i. Inez May,[8] b. May 25, 1875; m. June 8, 1896, Charles D. Worden.
ii. G. Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

1109

CARRIE H.[7] MILLER (*Timothy*[6]), born May 21, 1859; married June 9, 1878, Adin A. Hastings, of Sherburne, Vt. Res., East Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Hastings):

i. Etta D.,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1879, in Sherburne.
ii. George F., b. May 20, 1881, in Sherburne.

1110

ADIN T.[7] MILLER (*Timothy*[6]), born Nov. 12, 1862; married Sept. 14, 1881, Eliza Lawrence, of Saranac, N. Y., born Oct. 28, 1857. Res., East Hardwick, Vt.

Children (Miller), the last three born in East Hardwick:

i. Arthur T.,[8] b. June 29, 1884, in Greensboro, Vt.
ii. Alice L., b. Sept. 3, 1886.
iii. Carrie M., b. Mar. 20, 1894.
iv. Carrol G., b. July 25, 1896.

1111

JANE ELIZABETH[7] EDGERLY (*Mary S.*[6] *Miller*), born Sept. 11, 1851, in Hartford, Pa.; married Aug. 26, 1869, Valentine R. Bridgham. Res., Brighton, Mass.

Child (Bridgham):

i. May Belle,[8] b. May 28, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

1112

PETER[7] EDGERLY (*Mary S.*[6] *Miller*), born June 19, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass.; married Aug. 20, 1879, Adaline Fall. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Edgerly):

i. Edith Louise,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1880.
ii. Etta May Parker, b. Feb., 1882.
iii. Harry Smith, b. Aug., 1884.

1113

LYDIA ROZELLA[7] EDGERLY (*Mary S.*[6] *Miller*), born Mar. 19, 1855; married Dec. 23, 1879, Waldo Emerson Nutting, born Aug. 14, 1848. Res., Dracut, Mass.

Child (Nutting):

i. George Edgerly,[8] b. June 22, 1883.

1114

ESTHER PARKER[7] EDGERLY (*Mary S.*[6] *Miller*), born Jan. 25, 1858; married John W. Anderson. Res., Providence, R. I.

Child (Anderson):

i. John Allen Rae,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1887.

1115

JOHN HENRY[7] PECK (*Catherine*[6] *Merrill*), born Dec. 20, 1863; married in 1893, Jennie May Page.

Child (Peck):

i. George Warren,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1894; d. June 24, 1895.

1116

ALEXANDER DEAN[7] PECK (*Catherine*[6] *Merrill*), born Oct. 7, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Edith Page.

Children (Peck):

i. Merrill Scott,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1897.
ii. Clifford Alexander, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

1117

GEORGE DORMAN[7] WALRADT (*Nancy*[6] *Shurtleff*), born Aug. 20, 1866; married Nov. 3, 1886, Ida Laura Peck, born Aug. 5, 1866.

Child (Walradt):

i. Cecil Edmund,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1893.

1118

FRANK H.[7] DREW (*Caroline E.*[6] *Bailey*), born Sept. 1, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.; died March 12, 1886; married Nov. 25, 1880, Mehitable Ewell, of Marshfield, Mass. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Drew):

i. Frank,[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.
ii. Herbert, b. ——; d. in infancy.
iii. Gertrude L., b. Oct. 9, 1883.

1119

MELVIN W.[7] DREW (*Caroline E.*[6] *Bailey*), born Sept. 26, 1858, in New Market, N. H.; married June, 1880, Annie Flynn, born in Webster, Mass. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Drew):

i. Florence,[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.
ii. Walter E., b. Feb. 25, 1883.
iii. Maybelle, b. May 17, 1887.

1120

EDNA A.[7] DREW (*Caroline E.*[6] *Bailey*), born May 23, 1871, in Providence, R. I.; married Mar. 17, 1894, Herbert H. Knowlton, born Aug., 1860; in New Market, N. H. Res., New Market.

Child (Knowlton):

i. Frank Herbert,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1896.

1121

FRANCIS EUGENE[7] ROBERTS (*Matilda T.*[6] *Bailey*), born Sept. 6, 1852; married April 6, 1873, Lorinda, daughter of Stephen S. and Caroline (Stevens) Buffum, born June 27, 1850. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Roberts):

i. Mary Alice,[8] b. June 14, 1874; d. June 15, 1874.
ii. Francis Eugene, b. April 23, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Nellie Paulina Hutchinson.
iii. Charles Henry, b. April 23, 1878.
iv. Stella Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1886.
v. Cyril, b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. April 7, 1890.
vi. Albert Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

1122

NELLIE ADELAIDE[7] ROBERTS (*Matilda T.*[6] *Bailey*), born July 4, 1863; died Oct., 1891; married Mar., 1880, Willis E. Webster.

Children (Webster):

i. Ernest E.,[8] b. in 1881; d. in 1887.
ii. Clarence, b. Mar., 1883.
iii. Raymond, b. July, 1886.

1123

WARREN RANSOM[7] SPAULDING (*Susan M.*[6] *Maxham*), born July 5, 1859; married Sept. 20, 1894, Nettie Pinney, born Aug. 26, 1868. Res., Bridgewater, Vt.

Child (Spaulding):

i. Ina Sarah,[8] b. May 14, 1898.

1124

MINNIE ELIZA J.[7] SPAULDING (*Susan M.*[6] *Maxham*), born Sept. 19, 1860; married Mar. 9, 1879, Levi D. Wilson, born Sept. 11, 1849.

Children (Wilson):

i. Mertie E.,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Sherburne, Vt.
ii. Ruby I., b. Sept. 10, 1887, in Sherburne.
iii. Susie U., b. Mar. 8, 1892, in Rutland, Vt.

1125

INA MAUD[7] SPAULDING (*Susan M.*[6] *Maxham*), born Aug. 22, 1868; married Jan. 2, 1895, Ernest G. Chase, of Brentwood Corners, N. H., born June 22, 1867.

Child (Chase):

i. Frances,[8] b. May 10, 1897.

1126

GEORGE A.[7] MAXHAM (*Azro J.*[6]), born June 25, 1869; married Mar. 25, 1891, Leonora Kelley, born May 18, 1871. Res., Concord, N. H.

Children (Maxham):

i. Editha L.,[8] b. May 6, 1894.
ii. Azro G., b. May 18, 1897.

1127

ARTHUR[7] LEBARON (*William*[6]), born July 9, 1868; died Aug. 12, 1891; married June 4, 1890, Elsie Corbin. Res., Croton, Mich.

Child:

i. Earl,[8] b. June 8, 1891.

1128

ALFRED CHARLES[7] LEBARON (*Charles S.*[6]), born April 7, 1864; married Oct. 17, 1893, Catherine Mason Barry.

Children:

i. Mason,[8] b. April 28, 1895, in Los Angeles, Cal.
ii. Louis Ulrich, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1129

FANNY[7] LEBARON (*Francis E.*[6]), born Nov. 12, 1865; married Feb. 14, 1892, George Dasher.

Child (Dasher):

i. Sidney,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1130

CORA HANNAH[7] LEBARON (*Horace T.*[6]), born June 21, 1860; married May 14, 1884, John G. Gooding.

Child (Gooding):

i. Mabel Melissa,[8] b. May 11, 1885.

1131

WIRT JAMES[7] LEBARON (*Horace T.*[6]), born Dec. 22, 1864; married Dec. 16, 1891, Mary Alma Sangree.

Children:

i. Tracy C.,[8] b. June 9, 1893.
ii. Bruce Mason, b. June 25, 1894.
iii. Esther Marie, b. June 19, 1895.
iv. Rachel Bernice, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

1132

THEDA ANN[7] LEBARON (*James W.*[6]), born Sept. 9, 1869; married Nov. 11, 1885, George Orton Hollingsworth, born Jan. 23, 1863.

Children (Hollingsworth):

i. Glen Orton,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1886.
ii. Eva Lenoie, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
iii. Florence Emma, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
iv. Jennie Ray, b. Oct. 13, 1892.

1133

WILLIAM ARZIE[7] CROSBY (*Adaline*[6]), born Oct. 21, 1862; married Feb. 27, 1883, Tillie Shumaker.

Children (Crosby):

i. William Clemens,[8] b. May 28, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1885.
ii. Willard Roy, b. Nov. 3, 1886; d. Feb. 25, 1887.
iii. Frances Mary, b. May 7, 1888; d. May 7, 1897.
iv. Ruth Jenett, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
v. Perry Yale, b. May 3, 1897.
vi. Louis, b. Nov. 4, 1900.

1134

ESTELLA FLORENCE[7] CROSBY (*Adaline*[6]), born Dec. 3, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1887, Fred Haas, died Nov. 1, 1897; married (2), Dec. 20, 1899, Joseph Edwin Gilbert. Res., Dansville, Mich.

Children (Haas):

i. Hettie Eliza,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1891.
ii. Lottie Adaline, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
iii. Pearl LeBaron, b. Mar. 11, 1895; d. Aug. 28, 1895.
iv. Earl Fred, b. Aug. 11, 1896; d. Sept. 21, 1896.

Child (Gilbert):

v. Clifford, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

1135

ADALINE LEBARON[7] CROSBY (*Adaline*[6]), born Oct. 14, 1877; married Jan. 22, 1896, Beverly A. Halstead. Res., Perry, Mich.

Child (Halstead):

i. William Howard,[8] b. and d. in 1897.

1136

CLARENCE C.[7] REYNOLDS (*Calista C.*[6] *Carver*), born Oct. 11, 1853; married May 3, 1873, Ida May Babcock.

Child (Reynolds):

i. Porter Bennett,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1879.

1137

WILLIAM JEROME[7] REYNOLDS (*Calista C.*[6] *Carver*), born April 18, 1868; married Mar. 5, 1890, Bina Cranson.

Child (Reynolds):

i. Marie,[8] b. July 26, 1895.

1138

ELLA VIRGINIA[7] COOK (*Harriet E.*[6] *Carver*), born Nov. 21, 1850; married Nov. 23, 1876, George Cobb. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Cobb):

i. Maxwell Peter,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1879.
ii. Ward Garfield, b. May 14, 1882.
iii. Gertrude Ella, b. Dec. 16, 1888.

1139

ALICE[7] NEWTON (*Amelia H.*[6]), born Nov. 24, 1868; married Mar. 29, 1891, Charles Bitney, born Nov. 18, 1863. Res., Cartwright, Wis.

Children (Bitney):

i. Claude,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1891.
ii. Kenneth, b. Mar. 22, 1895.

1140

DANIEL LEBARON[7] LAZELLE (*Annette M.*[6]), born Nov. 27, 1864, married July 19, 1893, Leona Randall. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children (Lazelle):

i. Daniel Randall,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1894.
ii. George Mason, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

1141

EDNA EMILY[7] LAZELLE (*Annette M.*[6]), born Dec. 15, 1868; married July 1, 1891, Freeman S. Morningstar. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child (Morningstar):

i. Lucille Victoria,[8] b. April 17, 1894.

1142

CHARLES E.[7] CURRIER (*Betsey*[6] *Curtis*), born Sept. 21, 1834; married May 25, 1856, ——; she died Jan. 29, 1866. Res., Omaha, Neb.

Children (Currier):

i. Anna Bell,[8] b. July 5, 1857.
ii. Dora Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Fred. A. Gould, of Ionia, Mich.

1143

MYRON M.[7] CURRIER (*Betsey*[6] *Curtis*), born Dec. 3, 1838; married April 21, 1866, Ellen R. Colton, born Aug. 8, 1837. Res., Ionia, Mich.

Child (Currier):

i. May E.,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1871.

1144

WILLIAM H.[7] CURRIER (*Betsey*[6] *Curtis*), born Oct. 21, 1840; died Mar. 8, 1869; married Oct. 16, 1864.

Child (Currier):

i. Charles A.,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1865.

1145

ELSIE CATHERINE[7] CURTIS (*Stephen F.*[6]), born May 22, 1854; died Mar. 23, 1889; married June 28, 1881, Alva Lewis.

Children (Lewis):

i. Virginia May,[8] b. in 1882.
ii. Josephine Louisa, b. in 1886.

1146

HARRIET CURTIS[7] KIMBERLY (*Elsie B.*[6] *Curtis*), born July 21, 1864; married Aug. 31, 1892, Chester Tyler Sherman, born Dec. 24, 1863. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children (Sherman):

i. Marion Charlotte,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1893.
ii. Sidney LeRoy, b. June 1, 1895.
iii. Chester Tyler, b. June 6, 1896; d. June 6, 1896.

1147

ADDIE M.[7] CURTIS (*Solomon*[6]), born Nov. 27, 1859; married Oct. 23, 1883, George E. Marcellus, born July 20, 1860. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Marcellus):

i. May C.,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 8, 1890.
ii. Reid, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 28, 1895.

1148

WILLIAM N.[7] CURTIS (*Horace P.*[6]), born May 11, 1874; married Dec., 1892, Daisy May Tompkins. Res., Naples, N. Y.

Child (Curtis):

i. Carl William Tompkins,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1894.

1149

GILBERT HENRY[7] GRAVES (*Julia A.*[6] *Gilbert*), born Mar. 26, 1867; married May 18, 1892, Harriet Merriam.

Child (Graves):

i. Asbury Merriam,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1893.

1150

WILLARD[7] GRAVES (*Julia A.*[6] *Gilbert*), born May 31, 1873; married July 25, 1894, Grace May Ormes.

Child (Graves):

i. Emeline,[8] b. July 24, 1896.

1151

CARRIE M.[7] GILBERT (*Benjamin F.*[6]), born Oct. 22, 1857, in Flint, Mich.; married June 30, 1887, George S. Knapp. Res., North Attleboro, Mass.

Children (Knapp):

i. Marion F.,[8] b. May 1, 1888.
ii. Dora M., b. Mar. 11, 1890.
iii. Grace W., b. Mar. 8, 1892.

1152

CHARLES F. DEWEY[7] GILBERT (*Benjamin F.*[6]), born Aug. 24, 1860, in Boston, Mass.; married in 1884, Bella J. McGregor. Res., Plommer, Algoma, Ont.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Jessie Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1886.
ii. Elbert Benton, b. July 13, 1889.

1153

SARAH NELLIE[7] PAINE (*Harriet A.*[6] *Gilbert*), born Oct. 19, 1861; married Jan. 15, 1882, Orville J. Ainsworth, of Woodbury, Vt.

Children (Ainsworth):

i. Ivan Ray,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1884.
ii. Arthur Lee, b. July 19, 1886.
iii. Earl Paine, b. April 22, 1888.
iv. Marjorie Alice, b. May 12, 1890.
v. Orville Bernard, b. Mar. 4, 1895.

1154

FRANKLIN ADAMS[7] PAINE (*Harriet A.*[6] *Gilbert*), born Nov. 8, 1862; married April 17, 1888, Margaret Alice Tubman. Res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (Paine);

i. Albert Palmer,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1889.
ii. Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1894.
iii. Margaret Isabel, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1155

FREDERICK IRVING[7] PAINE (*Harriet A.*[6] *Gilbert*), born April 10, 1864; married Jan. 2, 1888, Kate Nelson, born at Newcastle-on-the-Tyne, England. Res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (Paine):

i. Frederick Irving,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1890; d. Mar. 17, 1890.
ii. Wendell Oliver, b. July 30, 1892.

1156

HARRIET MATILDA[7] PAINE (*Harriet A.*[6] *Gilbert*), born Dec. 14, 1866; married Mar. 24, 1894, William Church. Res., Danville, Vt.

Child (Church):

i. Marion Clara,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1894.

1157

CLARENCE EUGENE[7] WILCOX (*Lucius F.*[6]), born Oct. 24, 1855; married Nov. 11, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Smith, born Oct. 20, 1860. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

i. Janet,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1882.
ii. Horace Ray, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
iii. Dean, b. Mar. 14, 1891.
iv. Lucius, b. Dec. 25, 1893.

1158

GEORGE ABEL[7] WILCOX (*Lucius F.*[6]), born Feb. 14, 1858; married Mar. 28, 1882, Emma Gayton. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

i. Ila Maria,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1884.
ii. Neva Estelle, b. Mar. 18, 1889.
iii. Hazel, b. May 17, 1893.

1159

MARK STUART[7] WILCOX (*Lucius F.*[6]), born Sept. 8, 1860; married Dec. 23, 1886, Margaret Preston. Res., Caledonia, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

i. Margaret Maria,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1887.
ii. Earl Preston, b. Dec. 18, 1895.

1160

EDITH MAY[7] WILCOX (*Lucius F.*[6]), born Mar. 4, 1867; married Mar. 21, 1894, John Ellison. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Ellison):

i. Grace Ellen,[8] b. April 16, 1895.
ii. Charlotte Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

1161

HENRY WELLS[7] WILCOX (*Lucius F.*[6]), born Dec. 9, 1870; married Dec. 14, 1896, Mary Bloom. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Child (Wilcox):

i. Harold Roy,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1897.

1162

CLAUDIUS HUBERT[7] SELDON (*Eunice M.*[6] *Wilcox*), born Mar. 4, 1859; married Mar. 12, 1885, Anna Sophia White, born May 22, 1863. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Seldon):

i. Elma Sophia,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1887.
ii. Arthur Eliot, b. June 14, 1891.

1163

LUCIUS EDWIN[7] BELDEN (*Caroline A.*[6] *Wilcox*), born Feb. 21, 1859; married June 3, 1890, Anna Laura Hooker. Res., Madisonville, Ohio.

Children (Belden):

i. Helen Eugenia,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1891.
ii. Elsie Hooker, b. Nov. 4, 1897.

1164

MARY GEORGIANNA[7] BELDEN (*Caroline A.*[6] *Wilcox*), born July 30, 1869; married Dec. 15, 1896, Charles H. Syler. Res., Ludington, Mich.

Child (Syler):

i. Carolyn Fay,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1165

LEROY[7] BEECHER (*Susan*[6] *Wright*), born Sept. 28, 1851; married Mar. 4, 1874, Maud Kelly, born June 6, 1855.

Children (Beecher):

i. Grace M.,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1874; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Wilbur C. Wright.
ii. Daisy, b. July 3, 1877.

iii. Joseph M., b. Aug. 10, 1880.
iv. LeRoy, b. May 10, 1884.
v. Susan, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

1166

ALEIDA[7] STEVENS (*Lydia*[6] *Wright*), born Oct. 21, 1845; died July 2, 1888; married April 7, 1868, Frank Chaddock.

Children (Chaddock):

i. Nellie,[8] b. ——; d. young.
ii. Ada, b. June 7, 1879.

1167

EUDORA[7] STEVENS (*Lydia*[6] *Wright*), born May 7, 1849; married April 7, 1874, Summers Walker.

Children (Walker):

i. Mark,[8] b. May 19, 1877.
ii. Frank, b. Sept. 29, 1878.

1168

ALBERTUS[7] STEVENS (*Lydia*[6] *Wright*), born Feb. 26, 1852; married Oct. 5, 1872, Ida Beswick.

Children (Stevens):

i. Fred,[8] b. April 1, 1874.
ii. Ethel, b. Jan. 7, 1877.
iii. Roy, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
iv. Verna, b. Nov. 13, 1884.
v. Burdette, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

1169

BURDETTE[7] STEVENS (*Lydia*[6] *Wright*), born April 27, 1856; died April 17, 1890; married Nov. 28, 1888, Kittie Reynard.

Child (Stevens):

i. Ada K.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1889.

1170

ARTHUR EUGENE[7] PERRY (*Alfred E.*[6]), born July 27, 1850; married April 9, 1878, Clara Hunt.

Children (Perry):

i. Dare Eugene,[8] b. June 2, 1880.
ii. Arthur Eugene, b. May, 1893.

1171

WALTER LEVERETT[7] PERRY (*Alfred E.*[6]), born Sept. 17, 1854; married in 1880, Inez French, died Jan., 1884; married (2), April 26, 1885, Myrta Smith.

Children (Perry):

i. Day,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1881; d. July 20, 1889.
ii. Walter Lyle, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
iii. Aubrey Lynn, b. May 7, 1895.

1172

EDMUND HORACE[7] PERRY (*Alfred E.*[6]), born Jan. 10, 1856; married Jan. 9, 1883, Sarah Parmelee.

Child (Perry):

i. Muda Emogene,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1883.

1173

ADDIE LORETTA[7] PERRY (*Alfred E.*[6]), born June 12, 1858; married May 2, 1882, Fred L. Graham.

Children (Graham):

i. Max Eugene,[8] b. Mar., 1885.
ii. Susie Loretta, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

1174

LORETTA J.[7] DODGE (*Cynthia A.*[6] *Perry*), born April 7, 1865; married May 10, 1886, James McVicar.

Children (McVicar):

i. Malcolm D.,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1887.
ii. Adelaide P., b. July 22, 1889.
iii. Stephen J., b. Aug. 2, 1894.

1175

EUGENE[7] DODGE (*Cynthia A.*[6] *Perry*), born Oct. 15, 1867; married June 30, 1892, Susan Saunders.

Child (Dodge):

i. Josephine S.,[8] b. July 3, 1894.

1176

MEDA MAY[7] FORBES (*Harriet L.*[6] *Martin*), born July 16, 1869; married Sept. 11, 1889, Arthur Mason. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child (Mason):

i. Marion M.,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1891.

1177

HELEN P.[7] GIBBS (*Selucia H.*[6] *Higgins*), born Feb. 8, 1860; married Nov. 9, 1880, Charles E. Towne. Res., Granville, N. Y.

Children (Towne):

i. Willie C.,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1882; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
ii. Helena A., b. Sept. 17, 1883.
iii. Mabel G., b. Sept. 13, 1885.
iv. Harold E., b. Aug. 13, 1887.
v. Bertha H., b. Nov. 16, 1889.
vi. Mary E., b. May 21, 1892.

1178

CHARLES EDSON[7] HIGGINS (*Edson J.*[6]), born Aug. 24, 1868; married Aug. 2, 1888, Docia Garnett, born Sept. 29, 1868. Res., Bolivar, Mo.

Children (Higgins):

i. Mary Emogene,[8] b. July 20, 1891.
ii. Julia Allien, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
iii. Mildred Chloe, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

1179

EMMA M.[7] ST CLAIR (*Elvira*[6] *Higgins*), born April 2, 1872; married May 2, 1891, Ernest S. Backus. Res., Putnam, N. Y.

Children (Backus):

i. Richard G.,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1892.
ii. Ina May, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
iii. Ernest E., b. Sept. 15, 1895.
iv. Royce V., b. Sept. 2, 1897.

1180

SUSAN LEBARON[7] MARCH (*Mary LeB.*[6] *Monroe*), born Sept. 7, 1812, in Sutton, Mass.; died April 13, 1894, in Providence, R. I.; married Oct. 4, 1836, Amos Wright, son of Amos and Lucy (Blanchard) Stockwell, born June 10, 1808, in Sutton; died Mar. 10, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass. Mr. Stockwell was graduated from Amherst College in 1833, and practiced law in Worcester and Chicopee.

Children (Stockwell):

i. Thomas Blanchard,[8] b. July 6, 1839, in Worcester; m. May 15, 1866, Harriet Emerson, daughter of Rev. Emerson and Mary Mayhew (Folger) Davis, of West field, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1839. He was graduated from Brown University, in 1862; Commissioner of Public Schools, State of Rhode Island from 1875 to the present time. Res., Providence. Children (Stockwell):

i. *Frederick Emerson*,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 5, 1899, Fay May, daughter of Henry Mitchell MacCracken, D. D., LL. D. (Chancellor of New York University), and Catherine (Hubbard) MacCracken. He was graduated from Brown University, in 1890, and Union Theological Seminary, in 1898; Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, in Beverly, N. J. Child (Stockwell): Catherine MacCracken,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1901.

ii. *Alice Blanchard*, b. Mar. 4, 1869; d. July 25, 1869.

iii. *Arthur Mayhew*, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

iv. *Edward Amos*, b. Nov. 6, 1877. He was graduated from Brown University, in 1899. Lawyer in Providence.

ii. Florence Davis, b. July 24, 1848; d. July 6, 1853.

iii. Frank March, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Mary LeBaron Esty. See 1184.

1181

MARY CHARLOTTE[7] MARCH (*Mary LeB.*[6] *Monroe*), born Sept. 9, 1816, in Sutton, Mass.; married Sept. 24, 1840, Austin Green Fitch, born Oct. 15, 1813; died July 13, 1891, in Watertown, Mass.

Children (Fitch):

i. Mary Monroe,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1841.

ii. Emma Almira, b. July 16, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1871, George E., son of William and Irene (Williston) Jepson. Mr. Jepson served three years in the Civil War, in Co. A, 13th Regt. Mass. Vols. Children (Jepson):

i. *William Austin*,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1872, in Detroit, Minn.; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Grace Elizabeth Stone, of Watertown.

ii. *Florence Marion*, b. Nov. 19, 1873, in Detroit.

iii. *Emma Irene*, b. Mar. 10, 1875, in Detroit; m. July 4, 1903, Theodore Gordon Cutler Walker.

iv. *Charlotte March*, b. Oct. 2, 1876, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1900, George Thomas Pratt Thompson.

v. *George Williston*, b. Jan. 9, 1878, in Dorchester; m. Anna Furber.

vi. *Catherine Monroe*, b. Dec. 1, 1880; d. April, 1884.

vii. *Paul Revere*, b. Mar. 23, 1883.

iii. Charlotte Augusta, b. July 5, 1845.

iv. William Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1847; m. April 15, 1873, Eleanor Thayer Perry, b. July, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1895. Res., Watertown. Children (Fitch):

i. *Lillian*,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1874.

ii. *Lois Gertrude*, b. July 28, 1877; m. Jan. 30, 1902, Edward William Capen. Res., Wollaston, Mass.

iii. *Fred Monroe*, b. July 16, 1879; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Annie Louise Keefe. Served in the Spanish-American War, in the 5th Regt. Mass. Vols.

iv. *Ethel Perry*, b. Mar. 13, 1882; m. May 16, 1901, Leonard Dixon Dodge.

v. Harriet March, b. July 24, 1849; m. April 5, 1871, George Clark Travis, b. Aug. 19, 1847, in Holliston, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1869, and was for several years Assistant Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; at present he is counsel for the Boston Elevated Railroad. Res., Newton, Mass. Children (Travis):

i. *Harold Fitch*,[9] b. June 30, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1901, Florence LaBree Henderson. He is a lawyer in Boston.

ii. *Walter C.*, b. Mar. 16, 1875; d. April 29, 1876.

iii. *Helen March*, b. May 22, 1877; d. May 12, 1879.

iv. *Howard C.*, b. Mar. 18, 1879. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1902.

1182

JOHN MONROE[7] SIBLEY (*Margaret N.*[6] *Monroe*), born July 7, 1822, in Sutton, Mass.; died June 4, 1900, in Sutton; married Sept. 6, 1848, Experience C. Wheelock, of Warwick, Mass. He was graduated from Yale College, in 1843, and was for many years a teacher in the High School in San Francisco, Cal.

Child (Sibley):

i. John Pierpont,[8] b. July 4, 1849; m. April 26, 1876, Ida Eugenia Yeaw.

1183

CATHERINE MONROE[7] MARCH (*Catherine*[6] *Monroe*), born June 28, 1816, in Sutton, Mass.; died Sept. 14, 1893, in Framingham, Mass.; married Mar. 24, 1842, James Wilson, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson) Clark, b. April 13, 1802, in Hopkinton, Mass.; died June 5, 1892, in Framingham. Mr. Clark was a merchant in Boston, residing in Framingham.

Children (Clark):

i. Edmund Sanford,[8] b. May 21, 1843, in Boston, Mass.; m. April 15, 1869, Mary Brainard, of Hartford, Ct.; m. (2), June 23, 1892, Emma Angeanette (Harding) Otis. He fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and was graduated from Trinity College, in 1865; he is a merchant in Boston. Res., Framingham. Child (Clark):

i. *Charles Brainard*,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1874.

ii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1849.

iii. Emily Johonnot, b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. April 3, 1872, Charles Dudley, son of William Gustavus and Mary Ann (Dudley) Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1844, in Roxbury, Mass. Res., Framingham, Mass. Children (Lewis):

i. *James Wilson Clark*,[9] b. April 27, 1875.
ii. *William Gustavus*, b. July 24, 1876.
iii. *Katherine LeBaron*, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
iv. *Frances Wilson*, b. Oct. 19, 1879.
v. *Margaret Dudley*, b. April 21, 1882.
vi. *Charles Dudley*, b. Oct. 12, 1884; d. April 14, 1896.
vii. *Edmund Sanford*, b. June 7, 1887.
viii. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 20, 1890.
ix. *LeBaron*, b. Oct. 10, 1892; d. July 1, 1893.

iv. Frances Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1858.

v. James Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Sibyl Cary, daughter of Frank B. and Rebekah L. (Bridges) Fay, of Chelsea, Mass. He is a merchant. Res., New York City. Children (Clark):

i. *Elsie Fay*,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1874; d. Mar. 13, 1890, in Framingham.

ii. *Catherine March*, b. Oct. 7, 1877.

iii. *Elizabeth Wilson*, b. Dec. 3, 1884.

vi. Arthur March, b. Aug. 3, 1853. He was a student in Trinity College and is a clergyman. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.

1184

EMILY SUSANNAH[7] MARCH (*Catherine*[6] *Monroe*), born Sept. 10, 1825, in Sutton, Mass.; married Oct. 18, 1849, Constantine Canaris, son of Dexter and Mary (Rice) Esty, born Dec. 26, 1824, in Framingham, Mass. He was graduated from Yale College in 1845, and is a lawyer. Res., Framingham.

Children (Esty):

i. Mary LeBaron,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Frank March Stockwell. See 1180.

ii. Frederick March, b. July 27, 1852; m. June 5, 1878, Georgie Grace, daughter of John McNair and Lucy Jane (Warren) Harrington, b. Oct. 30, 1857. He was graduated from Phillips Andover Academy, in 1869; he is a lawyer, and a court officer in the Probate Court of Middlesex Co., Cambridge. Res., Framingham. Children (Esty):

i. *Grace LeBaron*,[9] b. April 5, 1879. State Normal School, Framingham.

ii. *Emily Harrington*, b. May 23, 1880. Mount Holyoke College, 1903.

iii. *Charles Alexander*, b. Mar. 31, 1883. Yale College, 1904.

iv. *Margaret Monroe*, b. June 1, 1887.

iii. Charles Canaris, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

iv. Catherine Monroe, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. June 1, 1897, Harry Dean, son of Henry E. and Emeline Augusta (Hall) Eastman. Res., Framingham. Child (Eastman):

i. *Henry Esty*,[9] b. May 2, 1898.

v. Alexander Nickerson, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Alice H. (Wilkins) Smith.

1185

FRANCIS LEBARON[7] MONROE (*Alexander LeB.*[6]), born Mar. 20, 1836, in Medway, Mass.; married Jan. 7, 1873, Tamson Lavinia Barrows, of Meriden, N. H., born Nov. 29, 1845. He was graduated from Williams College in 1857, and M. D., from Harvard College in 1861; he was an Assistant Surgeon in the 1st, and Surgeon in the 15th Regt. Mass. Vols., from April, 1861–1866; Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., 1867–1876. Res., Meriden.

Children (Monroe):

i. Miriam Clark,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1881.
ii. Annie Barrows, b. Aug. 19, 1885.

1186

SARAH LOUISA[7] MONROE (*Alexander LeB.*[6]), born May 23, 1842, in Granby, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1874, William Coit Huntington, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Huntington):

i. LeBaron Monroe,[8] b. July 1, 1875.
ii. Albert Tracy, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

1186a

WILLIAM BRUCE[7] PUTNAM (*Tarrant*[6]), born July 19, 1829, in New York City; died June 27, 1885, at his residence, 117 East 72d Street, New York City; married April 8, 1851, Emma H. Winslow.

Children (Putnam):

i. Tarrant,[8] b. ——; m. Ada Woodhull.
ii. Clifford Winslow, b. July 7, 1855.
iii. Emma A., b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Dec., 1889.

1186b

CAROLINE MONROE[7] PUTNAM (*Tarrant*[6]), born Oct. 27, 1832, in New York City; married Dec. 3, 1856, in New York City, Joseph Barnum, son of Odle and Maria (Barnum) Lockwood.

Children (Lockwood):

i. Joseph B.,[8] b. June 7, 1858.
ii. Tarrant Putnam, b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. June 28, 1864.
iii. Cornelia Putnam, b. July 8, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Alfred Lee Manierre. Children (Manierre):
  i. *Ruth Lockwood*,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1899.
  ii. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 30, 1900.
iv. Maria Louise, b. May 4, 1870; d. June 12, 1903.

1187

ELLEN D.[7] PEIRCE (*Mary LeB.*[6] *Putnam*), born Nov. 9, 1836; married Nov. 16, 1864, Marius Milner Hovey, died Feb. 16, 1898. Children (Hovey):

i. John William,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1889, while a student in Harvard College.
ii. Marius Milner, b. June 15, 1875; m. May 1, 1899, Annie Louise Hall.

1188

WILLIAM LEBARON[7] PUTNAM (*Israel*[6]), born May 26, 1835; married Octavia Bowman Robinson, of Augusta, Me. Judge Putnam was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1855, and was Mayor of Portland, Me., in 1869. In 1887 President Cleveland appointed him a commissioner on the part of the United States, to negotiate a settlement of the rights of Americans in the territorial waters of Canada and Newfoundland. In 1891 he was made Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, by President Harrison. No children.

1189

EDWIN[7] PUTNAM (*Israel*[6]), born Sept. 28, 1840; married Dec., 1870, Annie M. Salter. He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War and has been Paymaster; he was retired Sept., 1902, with rank of Rear Admiral, U. S. N. He was stationed for many years in the Portsmouth and Brooklyn Navy Yards. Res., Portsmouth, N. H.

Child (Putnam):

i. Alice,[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.

WILLIAM LeBARON PUTNAM.

1190

OCTAVIA MCKEEN[7] PUTNAM (*Israel*[6]), born Jan. 12, 1845; married Oct. 26, 1871, Gen. Charles R. Thompson, born Feb. 24, 1840, in Bath, Me.; died Oct. 3, 1894, at Agnew, Cal. Gen. Thompson served in the Civil War, enlisting as 1st lieutenant in a regiment which was recruited in St. Louis, Mo.; Nov. 14, 1862, he was promoted to be captain and aid-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Rosecrans; Aug. 17, 1863, he was appointed Colonel of the 12th Regt. U. S. Colored Infantry, and was later brevetted Brigadier-General of Volunteers. He was honorably mustered out of service Jan. 16, 1866, and later engaged in the banking business in New York City and San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Thompson):

i. William Putnam,[8] b. April 26, 1873. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.
ii. Edwin LeBaron, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

1191

ROBERT MORRIS[7] HAZEN (*Robert F.*[6]), born Sept. 27, 1829; died in 1865; married Mary Grant of St. Andrews, N. B. He was Captain in H. M. 60th Rifles, and died in Burmah, India.

Children (Hazen):

i. Robert Morris Robinson,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. in 1858.
ii. Sophia Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. George Carter Coster, Barrister-at-Law, St. John, N. B.
iii. Marion Arbuthnot, b. Sept. 11, 1862.
iv. Lilian, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
v. Ethel, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

1192

WILLIAM[7] HAZEN (*Robert F.*[6]), born July 4, 1831, in St. John, N. B.; died June 11, 1881; married June, 1856, Annette Swynmer, born Feb., 1830; died Mar. 23, 1860. He married (2), Mar. 9, 1865, Elizabeth J. Bartlett, born Sept. 6, 1838, in Annapolis, N. S. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Hazen):

i. William,[8] b. May 24, 1857; d. June, 1885.
ii. Cecilia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1858; m. in 1882, Ralph Tatham. Res., Madras, India. Children (Tatham):
  i. *Daisy*,[9] b. in 1887, in England.
  ii. *Elsie*, b. in 1888, in India.
  iii. *Faith*, b. in 1891, in India.
iii. Robert Parker, b. Dec. 12, 1865. Res., Boston, Mass.
iv. Harriet Susan, b. May 12, 1867. Res., Newport, R. I.
v. Arthur Prissick, b. Sept. 26, 1868. Res., New York.
vi. Hugh Tremaine, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Eleanor Cecilia McGoey. Res., Ottawa, Canada. Child (Hazen):
  i. *Elizabeth Eleanor*,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1897.
vii. Johanna Uxbridge, b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. Sept. 15, 1893; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Arthur F. S. Moren.
viii. LeBaron, b. Mar. 29, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1889.
ix. Ward Chipman, b. Mar. 4, 1875.
x. Laura, b. Nov. 23, 1877.

1193

SUSAN FRANCES[7] HAZEN (*Robert F.*[6]), born Aug. 11, 1836; married Oct. 8, 1861, Thomas Butterworth Prissick.

Children (Prissick):

i. Charles Dunlop,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1863.
ii. Frances Hazen, b. April 18, 1865.
iii. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
iv. Thomas Hazen, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
v. Robert Morris Hazen, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

1194

MARGARET ANN[7] HAZEN (*Robert F.*[6]), born Mar. 18, 1843; married Oct. 25, 1866, Arthur Clifton Hausard, Lieutenant in H. M. Royal Artillery.

Children (Hausard):

i. Richard Massey,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1867, in Ceylon, India.
ii. John St. Leger, b. Sept. 29, 1868, in Ceylon.

iii. Hugh Hazen, b. Oct. 6, 1869, in Ceylon.
iv. Ethel Maud, b. ——.
v. Constance Marguerite, b. ——.

1195

HARRY GORDON[7] BOTSFORD (*George*[6]), born Mar. 23, 1860; married Dec. 15, 1897, Maude Alecia, daughter of S. Knox Poor, of Boston, born June 17, 1872. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Botsford):

i. Harry Gordon,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1899.
ii. Beatrice LeBaron, b. Nov. 15, 1900; d. Jan. 17, 1901.
iii. Eleanor Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1902.

1196

SARAH LOWELL[7] BOTSFORD (*Bliss*[6]), born Oct. 27, 1844; married Oct. 7, 1869, William Jones Crossdale, born May 5, 1827.

Children (Crossdale):

i. George Finch,[8] b. July 12, 1870; m. Lilian Eda Toombs.
ii. Anna Forshaw, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
iii. Helen Bliss, b. June 16, 1874.
iv. Muriel Agatha, b. May 4, 1875; m. Harold McClellan.
v. Kathleen, b. June 14, 1877.
vi. Ada Louise Neville, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
vii. Emily Edwina, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

1197

ELIZA[7] BOTSFORD (*Bliss*[6]), born May 12, 1847; married Oct. 1, 1867, George Clopper Peters, born Sept. 7, 1844.

Children (Peters):

i. Louise Jane,[8] b. June 28, 1868; m. June 3, 1890, John Balsom McGee. Children (McGee):
   i. *Marjorie*,[9] b. April 25, 1892.
   ii. *Maurice Balsom*, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
   iii. *Bessie Louise*, b. Dec. 14, 1897.
ii. Bliss Botsford, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Ulalia Corbell.
iii. Florence Ethel, b. Jan. 4, 1872.

iv. Marguerite Clopper, b. Nov. 22, 1873.
v. Claude Walker, b. June 4, 1876.
vi. Brooks Crossdale, b. July 29, 1878.
vii. Agnes Queen, b. April 11, 1882.
viii. Fanny Coster, b. June 3, 1885.
ix. Mary Dickson, b. Sept. 10, 1888.
x. Edward Byron Winslow, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

1198

ROBERT LEONARD[7] BOTSFORD (*Bliss*[6]), born Aug. 27, 1851; married April 16, 1879, Emily Christina Cowell, born Oct. 24, 1856; married (2), in 1894, Ella May Newman, born May 19, 1859.

Child (Botsford):

i. Blanche Wentworth,[8] b. May 31, 1880.

1199

FLORENCE MURRAY[7] BOTSFORD (*Bliss*[6]), born April 30, 1854; married Sept. 30, 1877, Thomas Byers, born Feb. 22, 1852; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Child (Byers):

i. Francis Lester,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1878; d. Aug. 30, 1898.

1200

MARY ELLEN[7] HEDGE married William G. Russell. See 700.

1201

ABBY BURR[7] HEDGE (*Lydia C.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 17, 1827; died Aug. 12, 1894; married Nov. 19, 1849, William Thomas Davis, born Mar. 3, 1822. Mr. Davis was graduated from Harvard College, in 1842, is a lawyer residing in Plymouth, Mass., and is the author of "Landmarks of Plymouth."

Children (Davis):

i. Abby Warren,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Alexander Jackson.

ii. Howland, b. July 28, 1855; m. June 3, 1885, Anna Elizabeth Shippen. Children (Davis):

i. *Howland*,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1886.
ii. *Hester Ludlow*, b. April 20, 1888.
iii. *Ruth Gardner*, b. Nov. 26, 1889.
iv. *Anna Shippen*, b. Mar. 18, 1891; d. Oct. 17, 1896.
v. *William Shippen*, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
vi. *Sibyl White*, b. Nov. 5, 1893.
vii. *Wendell*, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

iii. Catherine W., b. Mar. 2, 1859.
iv. Alice Whitworth, b. Dec. 13, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1896, Dr. Henry Russell Hitchcock, of Hyde Park.

1202

ALBERT GOODWIN[7] HEDGE (*Lydia C.*[6] *Goodwin*), born May 19, 1832; died June 8, 1895; married in 1851, Georgiana Barnes.

Children (Hedge):

i. Lucy Southworth,[8] b. April 12, 1852; d. young.
ii. Edward, b. July 22, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1873, Olive Doty.
iii. Georgiana B., b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. John Newcomb; m. (2), Ethan Allen Rich.
iv. Mabel Lothrop, b. ——; m. William Summers.
v. Albertha Thomas, b. ——; m. Fred Porter Bailey.
vi. Ethel Linwood, b. ——.

1203

WILLIAM[7] HEDGE married Catherine Elliott Russell. See 816.

1204

ELIZA HUSSEY[7] GOODWIN (*Albert G.*[6]), born April 14, 1841; died Dec. 20, 1895; married June 10, 1862, Charles H. Frothingham, of Boston, born Feb. 1, 1836; died May, 1889.

Children (Frothingham):

i. Anna Sprague,[8] b. July 29, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1901, John Oviatt DeWolf.
ii. Winthrop, b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1870.
iii. Albert Goodwin, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
iv. Louisa Bartlett, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

1205

EZRA SHAW[7] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[6]), born Mar. 27, 1834; died Jan., 1895; married Susan S. Palmer, of New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Fanny Ross,[8] b. April, 1862; m. in 1883, James E. Ham. Child (Ham):

i. *James Goodwin*,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1885.

ii. Susan Palmer, b. Nov., 1863; d. Mar., 1888.

iii. Arabella White, b. Jan., 1865; d. Dec., 1883.

1206

FANNY GIBBS[7] GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*[6]), born June 10, 1836; married July 29, 1862, Horace Watson Bates; died Feb. 14, 1901. Res., Riverton, Ky., and Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Bates):

i. Alice,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1901, Joseph K. Pollock.

ii. Sturgis Goodwin, b. July 17, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Sallie Russell Biggs.

1207

LABAN[7] COFFIN (*Philander*[6]), born April 17, 1825, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1890, in Portland, Oregon. He went to California, in 1851, on the clipper ship "Flying Cloud," and married Oct. 4, 1851, on board ship, in the harbor of San Francisco, Sarah B. Lyon, of Dedham, Mass.

Children (Coffin):

i. Nellie,[8] b. ——.

ii. Henry, b. ——.

iii. Arthur, b. ——.

iv. Annie, b. ——.

v. Lester, b. ——.

vi. Stanley, b. ——.

1208

CAROLINE[7] COFFIN (*Philander*[6]), born Dec. 5, 1826, in Nantucket, Mass.; married Aug. 20, 1848, Reuben Burdett, born Mar. 19, 1823. Res., San Jose, Cal.

Children (Burdett):

i. George Laban,[8] b. May 13, 1849.
ii. Ella, b. May 15, 1853; d. July 3, 1876; m. May 13, 1875, Frank M. Thomas.
iii. Hattie, b. May 10, 1858.

1209

SARAH CEELEY[7] COFFIN (*Philander*[6]), born Nov. 30, 1834, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Mar. 21, 1892; married Aug. 17, 1851, George Rand, born Aug. 31, 1831; died Nov. 22, 1856; married (2), Oct. 14, 1857, John Harper Pease, born Jan. 24, 1826.

Child (Rand):

i. Emily Cartwright,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Roland Coleman Remsen, b. June 20, 1845, in Nantucket, Mass.; d. June 4, 1891. Res., Oakland, Cal. Children (Remsen), born in San Francisco, Cal.:

i. *Roland Coleman*,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1873.
ii. *George William*, b. Feb. 13, 1875.
iii. *Arthur*, b. Mar. 13, 1876; d. Oct., 1882.
iv. *Herbert*, b. Mar. 4, 1877.
v. *Matie S.*, b. July 29, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
vi. *Chester Abbott*, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
vii. *May*, b. May 7, 1883.
viii. *Eldred*, b. April 8, 1886.
ix. *Son*, b. June, 1887; d. June, 1887.
x. *Marguerite*, b. Aug. 23, 1891, in Claremont, Cal.

Children (Pease):

ii. Arthur Coffin, b. Nov. 10, 1859, in San Pablo, Cal.
iii. John Harper, b. Feb. 6, 1861, in San Pablo.
iv. Alice, b. Feb. 24, 1865, in Sebastopol, Cal.; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Eron Cannon, b. June 3, 1857, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Res., Oakland. Children (Cannon):

i. *Ray*,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1883, in San Francisco.
ii. *Myrtle*, b. Sept. 23, 1890, in Oakland.

1210

AURELIA[7] COFFIN (*Thomas J.*[6]), born Nov. 25, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1889; married in 1866, Parker Hinkley, died Jan. 31, 1897.

Children (Hinkley):

i. Fred,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1869.
ii. John, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
iii. Walter, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

1211

LYDIA TICE[7] COFFIN (*Gardner*[6]), born April 4, 1844; married June 30, 1864, William Chase Russell. Res., Everett, Mass.

Children (Russell):

i. Annie Cook,[8] b. April 30, 1865; d. Mar. 2, 1867.
ii. Frank Worth, b. July 30, 1868; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Mercy A. Page. Child (Russell):
   i. *Dorris Marjorie*,[9] b. Nov., 1895.
iii. Eva, b. Jan. 8, 1871.
iv. Charles Gardner, b. Sept. 4, 1873.
v. Grace Lillian, b. May 14, 1880.
vi. Lillian Currier, b. Mar. 23, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1882.

1212

HARRIET[7] FOLGER (*Harriet G.*[6] *Coffin*), born Aug. 22, 1845; married John D. Collins. Res., San Jose, Cal.

Children (Collins):

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1874.
ii. Bessie Folger, b. Nov. 1, 1876.

1213

JANE ERMINA[7] LOCKE (*John G.*[6]), born May 17, 1840; died Nov. 6, 1863, in Boston, Mass.; married July 28, 1857, James Milnor Robinson, died Dec. 6, 1873, in Canaan, N. Y.

Children (Robinson):

i. Hannah Milnor,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Carl Oolof Axel Ljungstedt, Washington, D. C.
ii. Abbie Ermina Loring Locke, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. July 16, 1862.

1214

MARY HAVEN[7] LOCKE (*John G.*[6]), born June 22, 1843; married Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. Samuel Edwards Evans, of Chelsea, Mass.; died in 1891. He was graduated from Harvard College,

in 1863, and from Chicago Theological Seminary, in 1867; married (2), June 8, 1892, Henry R. Thompson. Res., Newtonville, Mass.

Children (Evans):

i. Maud Mary,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. July 5, 1890, Herman O. Webster, of Alstead, N. H. Children (Webster):

i. *Hugh LeBaron*,[9] b. April 25, 1891.
ii. *May*, b. Aug., 1892.
iii. *Marian Lois*, b. Jan., 1895.
iv. *Henry Oliver*, b. June, 1896.

ii. Grace Ermina, b. April 19, 1870; m. April 30, 1895, Herbert Stone James, of Brockton, Mass. Child (James):

i. *Locke LeBaron*,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1897.

iii. Kenneth Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Elizabeth MacSkinnon. He was graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, in 1897, and was Pastor of the Unitarian Church in Danvers, Mass., in 1898.

1215

ALICE ELIZABETH[7] LOCKE (*John G.*[6]), born Feb. 2, 1861; married Sept. 27, 1884, Dean William Park, of Boston, Mass., born Sept. 14, 1862. Res., Coulterville, Cal.

Children (Park):

i. Carl Joseph,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1885, in Georgetown, Col.
ii. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Denver, Col.

1216

HELEN[7] LOCKE (*John G.*[6]), born May 6, 1866; married April 6, 1892, Rev. Robert Edwards, son of John and Elizabeth Farrier. Res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children (Farrier):

i. Ednah Crosby,[8] b. June 23, 1893.
ii. Robert Locke, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
iv. Gordon LeBaron, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

1217

JOHN GOODWIN[7] LOCKE (*John G.*[6]), born Aug. 22, 1868, in Boston, Mass.; married Feb. 6, 1894, in Houston, Texas, Augusta Jones, born Sept. 14, 1867, in Illinois. Res., New York City.

Child (Locke):

i. John Goodwin,[8] b. May 13, 1895, in Houston.

1218

JOHN HARROD[7] FOSTER (*Hannah G.*[6] *Locke*), born April 27, 1847, in Dorchester, Mass.; married Dec. 12, 1872, Mary Gardner Churchill, born April 4, 1847. Res., Baltimore, Md.

Children (Foster):

i. John Harrod,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1875.
ii. Reginald, b. ——.
iii. Helen Mason, b. Jan. 11, 1880; d. May 2, 1884.

1219

CHARLES[7] FOSTER (*Hannah G.*[6] *Locke*), born Mar. 6, 1850, in Dorchester, Mass.; married Dec. 10, 1884, in Taunton, Mass., Elizabeth Yonge Andros, born June 12, 1852. Res., Norton, Mass.

Children (Foster):

i. Elizabeth Andros,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1885, in Taunton.
ii. Richard Andros, b. Nov. 18, 1887, in Taunton.
iii. Goodwin LeBaron, b. June 4, 1891, in Calcutta, E. I.
iv. Sibyl, b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Calcutta.

1220

JOSEPH LOCKE[7] FOSTER (*Hannah G.*[6] *Locke*), born Nov. 14, 1853, in Dorchester, Mass.; married Oct. 8, 1878, in Hingham, Mass., Elizabeth Luther Harlow, born Oct. 26, 1855. Res., Newton (Centre), Mass.

Child (Foster):

i. Margaret Harlow,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1881.

1221

CHARLES BORDEN[7] BOUTELLE (*Charles O.*[6]), born May 14, 1843; married June 23, 1871, Adeline M. Smith: married (2), June 23, 1887, Della Esther Skelski, born June 16, 1872. Res., Jersey City Heights, N. J.

Children (Boutelle):

i. Charles Otis,[8] b. May 10, 1872; d. Dec. 30, 1872.
ii. Charles Otis, b. April 20, 1889.

iii. James Thatcher, b. Mar. 20, 1891.
iv. Helen Louise, b. June 26, 1893.
v. Cora Freda, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

1222

JOHN BARTLETT[7] BOUTELLE (*Charles O.*[6]), born Dec. 14, 1849; married Sept. 25, 1875, Marianna Hedge Faulkner, of Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct., 1876; married (2), Mar. 9, 1886, Emilie Carlton Chase. Res., Washington, D. C.

Child (Boutelle):

i. Marianna Hedge,[8] b. July 7, 1876, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1223

HELEN LOUISE[7] BOUTELLE (*Charles O.*[6]), born ——; died June 7, 1899, in Norfolk, Va.; married April 23, 1878, William Thompson Barron, born July 14, 1854, at Gosport Navy Yard. Res., Norfolk.

Children (Barron):

i. Charles Otis,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1879.
ii. Doris, b. Sept. 10, 1886; d. July 2, 1888.

1224

HENRIETTA KELSALL[7] ROBBINS (*William H.*[6]), born Oct. 19, 1835; died April 11, 1878; married Aug. 7, 1858, Francis Marion McIvor, died Sept. 1, 1876.

Child (McIvor):

i. Nicholas William,[8] b. April 30, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Greene. He is City Attorney in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children (McIvor):

i. *Helen Elizabeth*,[9] b. June 24, 1891, in Cedar Rapids.
ii. *Henrietta Frances*, b. Oct. 26, 1892, in Cedar Rapids.
iii. *Carlisle Chandler*, b. Sept. 27, 1896, in Yokohama, Japan.

1225

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH[7] ROBBINS (*William H.*[6]), born June 19, 1837; married Mar. 18, 1862, James Harrington Powe. Res., Cheraw, S. C.

Children (Powe):

i. Harriet Caroline,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Gen. James Canning Lynch. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1885. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Henrietta Kelsall, b. Mar. 11, 1864.
iii. William Henry Robbins, b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. Dec. 9, 1891, Annelee Warren. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
iv. Charlotte Harrington, b. Nov. 16, 1869.
v. Thomas Erastus, b. Jan. 5, 1872.
vi. Claudia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
vii. Harris Lothrop, b. Mar. 31, 1876.

1226

FRANCIS JACKSON[7] BARTLETT (*Eveline G.*[6] *Jackson*), born July 5, 1838; married Oct. 12, 1870, Henrietta C. Shipley, of Laurel, Md.

Children (Bartlett):

i. Mary Evelina,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Dec., 1894, James M. Stokes, of Rancocas, N. J. Child (Stokes):
   i. *Frances Bartlett*,[9] b. Jan., 1896.
ii. Helen Shipley, b. July 5, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1876.
iii. Francis Jackson, b. May 29, 1877; m. June, 1897, Marie E. Victor.
iv. Clara Churchill, b. June 13, 1881; d. Oct. 13, 1885.

1227

REVERE GURLEY[7] LINDSEY (*Louisa*[6] *Clark*), born Mar. 16, 1830, at Athens, Me.; married Nov. 25, 1852, Eliza A. Fitch, born Dec. 12, 1828, in Halifax, N. S.; died Feb. 5, 1897. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Lindsey):

i. Ella Gorham,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1853, in Portland, Me.; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Franklin L. Hathaway. Res., New Bedford. Children (Hathaway):
   i. *Edward Revere*,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. Mar. 16, 1897, Luella Kingsley.
   ii. *Franklin L.*, b. April 29, 1878.
   iii. *Henry L.*, b. May 26, 1880.

ii. Alice Gertrude, b. Sept. 21, 1857, in Portland; d. Nov. 13, 1859.

iii. Henry Revere, b. June 15, 1861, in New Bedford.

iv. Frances Watson, b. Jan. 6, 1864, in New Bedford; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Charles Frank Burns.

v. Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1874, in New Bedford; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Henry Albert Osgood.

1228

FREDERICK COURTNEY ALVERTON[7] SHAW (*Emily P.*[6] *Clark*), born Feb. 18, 1842, in Dixfield, Me.; married May 26, 1867, Kate M. Divine, of Leesburg, Va.

Children (Shaw):

i. George Francis,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. June 9, 1890, Helen C. Bassett, of Washington, D. C. Children (Shaw):

i. *Edna Frances*,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1892.

ii. *Helen Lilian*, b. April 11, 1897.

ii. Kate Louise, b. Sept. 4, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Joseph S. Church, d. Dec. 1, 1894; m. (2), Nov. 3, 1897, Dr. Israel Warfield. Child (Church):

i. *Frederick Courtney William*,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1892.

1229

HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] CLARK (*James T.*[6]), born July 27, 1841; married Sept. 25, 1863, Thomas Merrill Crocker, born Jan. 1, 1833, in Paris, Me.; died Feb. 20, 1893.

Children (Crocker):

i. Thomas Stowell,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 29, 1891, Rose Lunt Pratt. Child (Crocker):

i. *Arline Dorothea*,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1896.

ii. Harriet Clarissa, b. May 2, 1866.

1230

JOHN FRANCIS LEBARON[7] [PATCH] (*Margaret A. G.*[6] *Poor*), born Sept. 28, 1847, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 28, 1872, Mary Brown Kinsman, born Mar. 9, 1848; died Sept. 19, 1883;

married (2), Dec. 26, 1885, Philomena Euphemia Mauncie, born Dec. 22, 1857. He is a civil engineer. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

Children (LeBaron*):

i. Ernest Thatcher,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Sadie Raymond Sams.
ii. Rudolph Wendell Phillips, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
iii. Hattie Marie, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
iv. Joanna Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

1231

EMELINE PHILLEO[7] GOODWIN (*John M.*[6]), born Aug. 28, 1862; died Jan. 11, 1902; married Jan. 20, 1897, Joseph Thayer Gilman.

Child (Gilman):

i. Joseph Thayer,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1898.

1232

JOHN MARSTON[7] GOODWIN (*John M.*[6]), born Aug. 11, 1863; married Nov. 16, 1892, Eugenie Richter. He is President and General Manager of the Goodwin Car Co. Res., New York City.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Celestine Richter,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1893.
ii. Emeline Philleo, b. June 7, 1896.
iii. John Marston, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
iv. Francis LeBaron, b. Mar. 18, 1903.

1233

THOMAS GOODWIN[7] AURELIO (*Lucy L.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 14, 1840; married Jan. 7, 1865, in Fayal, Charlotte Geraldina De Silva, born Oct. 31, 1842; died Dec. 5, 1880; married (2), Oct. 19, 1884, Maria Brum, born Aug. 19, 1843. Res., Willimantic, Ct.

Children (Aurelio):

i. Lucy Goodwin,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. in 1887, Joseph J. Fields, of Norwich, Ct.
ii. Sara Goodwin, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. in 1888, Frank J. Fields.

---

* His name was changed by the Probate Court of Essex County, Mass., May 5, 1868 (before marriage), to John Francis LeBaron.

iii. Charlotte Goodwin, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. in 1890, Joseph Francis Joseph. Children (Joseph):

i. *Charlotte B.*,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1892.
ii. *Geraldine B.*, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

iv. William Goodwin, b. July 19, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
v. Henry Goodwin, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Martha Glendeming.

1234

ALBERT[7] GRAETER (*Elizabeth M.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Sept. 26, 1835, in Boston, Mass.; married July 4, 1871, Eliza Campiche, of Canton de Neuchatel, Switzerland, born June 13, 1835. He resides in Basle, Switzerland, where he is a teacher of languages.

Children (Graeter):

i. Victor Albert,[8] b. May 27, 1872. He holds the degree of Ph. D.
ii. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1874. He has the degree of M. D.
iii. Paul, b. Sept. 23, 1875.
iv. Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

1235

JOHN BENIGNUS[7] GRAETER (*Elizabeth M.*[6] *Goodwin*), born May 12, 1838, in Boston, Mass.; died Feb., 1895, in Esslingen, Wurtemburg, Germany; married Jan. 10, 1867, Matilda Frommel, born Oct. 19, 1839; died Oct. 10, 1872; married Sept., 1874, Bertha Schuele, born Dec. 22, 1844.

Children (Graeter):

i. Rudolf,[8] b. June 20, 1870. A clergyman in Wurtemburg.
ii. Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
iii. Adelaide, b. in 1882.
iv. William, b. in 1885.

1236

LEWIS MICHAEL[7] GRAETER (*Elizabeth M.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Dec. 15, 1843, in Stuttgart, Germany; married Jan. 11, 1870, Ursula Bensing, born Jan. 4, 1845, in Wurtemburg, Germany. Res., Esslingen, Wurtemburg.

Children (Graeter):

i. Samuel,[8] b. Oct., 1870; d. in 1890.
ii. Joanna, b. Jan., 1873.

iii. Martha, b. April, 1874.
iv. Elizabeth, b. July, 1875.
v. Irene, b. ——.
vi. Christian, b. ——.
vii. Pauline, b. ——.
viii. Mary, b. ——.
ix. Reinhold, b. ——.
x. Matilda, b. ——.

1237

LILLIAN IVERS[7] AUSTIN (*Mary J.*[6] *Goodwin*), born June 7, 1851; married April 25, 1876, Albert de Silva, born in Fayal. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

Children (de Silva):

i. Albert LeBaron Austin,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
ii. Paul Austin, b. April 3, 1881.
iii. Mark Trecothic, b. May 20, 1885.
iv. Joan Marie, b. Jan. 13, 1890.

1238

LEBARON LORING[7] AUSTIN (*Mary J.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 31, 1853, in Lincoln, Mass.; married Feb. 13, 1876, Elizabeth George Haskins, born in Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Austin):

i. Jane Cameron,[8] b. May 11, 1877, in Burlington, Iowa.
ii. Loring LeBaron, b. Aug. 12, 1881, in Burlington.
iii. Elizabeth Caryl Cameron, b. Sept. 26, 1892, in Chicago; d. Mar. 21, 1893.

1239

EDWARD WINSLOW[7] WATSON (*Mary*[6] *Russell*), born Sept. 20, 1853; married Nov. 27, 1890, Anna Johanna Johnson, born Sept. 29, 1869. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Watson):

i. Mary Russell,[8] b. May 24, 1892.
ii. Ellen Marston, b. June 2, 1898.
iii. Anna Christine, b. Feb. 20, 1901.

1240

LYDIA GOODWIN[7] RUSSELL (*William G.*[6]), born Sept. 3, 1854; married April 20, 1876, Roger Newton Allen. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Allen):

i. William Russell,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1878; d. Mar. 17, 1879.
ii. Rosamond, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
iii. William Goodwin Russell, b. May 11, 1882.

1241

THOMAS[7] RUSSELL (*William G.*[6]), born June 17, 1858; married Sept. 19, 1894, Laura Loring Parker. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1879, and received the degree of LL.B., in 1882.

Child (Russell):

i. Barbara,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1898.

1242

MARION[7] RUSSELL (*William G.*[6]), born July 11, 1865; married Oct. 20, 1897, William S. Townsend.

Children (Townsend):

i. Elizabeth,[8] b. June 25, 1898.
ii. Rose, twin to Elizabeth.

1243

ELLEN TAYLOR[7] RUSSELL (*Thomas*[6]), born Jan. 23, 1854; married Mar. 16, 1877, at St. Thomas, W. I., Gen. Alejandro Ybarra, of Caracas, Venezuela.

Children (Ybarra):

i. Alejandro Tomas,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1880, in Boston, Mass.
ii. Leonor, b. May 11, 1885, in Caracas.
iii. Alejandro, b. Feb. 16, 1890, in Caracas.

1244

HENRY GOODWIN[7] MACKAYE (*Maria E.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 16, 1857; married Jan. 18, 1887, Ellen I., daughter of William Bailey, born Nov. 28, 1861, in Middletown, R. I. He is a physician. Res., Newport, R. I.

Children (MacKaye):

i. Elizabeth Ellery,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1888.
ii. Mary Goodwin, b. July 12, 1892.
iii. Dorothy Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

1245

GEORGE W.[7] SOULE (*Abby*[6] *Goodwin*), born Mar. 17, 1836; married Nov. 19, 1862, Martha Storrs Waterman, born Dec. 28, 1836. Res., Meriden, N. H.

Children (Soule):

i. Martha Maude,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1866, on board ship at Hongkong; m. Oct. 27, 1889, Edmund B. Hunt. Children (Hunt):

i. *George Edmund*,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1890.
ii. *Mildred Lucile*, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
iii. *Leigh*, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
iv. *Olive Louise*, b. Oct. 22, 1894.
v. *Cyril Thomas*, b. June 9, 1896.

ii. George W., b. Aug. 13, 1868, on board ship at San Francisco, Cal.; d. May 11, 1875.

1246

NATHAN T.[7] SOULE (*Abby*[6] *Goodwin*), born May 22, 1840; married Dec. 25, 1888, Lillian, daughter of William T. and Ede R. (Child) Hanchett, born Sept. 27, 1859. Res., Duxbury, Mass.

Child (Soule):

i. Cora,[8] b. in 1890.

1247

ADELINE WILLARD[7] CLARK (*Lydia*[6] *Goodwin*), born April 19, 1839; married Sept. 9, 1862, James F. Harlow. Res., Medford, Mass.

Children (Harlow):

i. Emma,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1872.
ii. Olive, b. May 7, 1878.

1248

JAMES OTIS[7] GOODWIN (*George T.*[6]), born April 26, 1844; married Nov. 13, 1867, Emma W. Wild, of Medford, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Alice,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1871.
ii. Mabel Wild, b. June 17, 1871; m. Nov. 2, 1897, William Arthur Lincoln. Child (Lincoln):
  i. *Alice*,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1898.
iii. Clara Wild, b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1900, Henry Clinton Jackson.
iv. Winthrop Otis, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d. Mar. 18, 1887.

1249

CARRIE G.[7] BATES (*Emily F.*[6] *Goodwin*), born in 1855; married in 1878, Harvey Bartlett; married (2), in 1884, Frank H. R. Prentiss.

Children (Prentiss):

i. Charles G.,[8] b. in 1885.
ii. Pearl D., b. in 1888.
iii. Leslie H., b. in 1890.

1250

CHARLES WILLIAM[7] READ (*George W.*[6]), born July 27, 1847; married May 29, 1880, in Ashland, Mass., Anna Bell Hewes, of Bangor, Me.

Child (Read):

i. Albert W.,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1882, in Ashland.

1251

GEORGE EDWIN[7] READ (*George W.*[6]), born Sept. 7, 1850; married in 1872, Frances Ellen Clark, of Levant, Me.

Child (Read):

i. Frank LeBaron,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1872.

1252

JAMES H.[7] BEALS (*Anna M. W.*[6] *Read*), born Nov. 14, 1849; married Jan. 1, 1872, Mary Frances Warren, born April 12, 1852.

Children (Beals):

i. Annie Read,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1872, in Brookline, Mass.
ii. Harry Warren, b. April 12, 1875, in Brookline.
iii. Florence, b. Oct. 27, 1881, in New York City.
iv. Harold, b. Nov. 3, 1885, in New York City.

1253

DORA ANITA[7] BEALS (*Anna M. W.*[6] *Read*), born June 19, 1855; married Oct. 2, 1880, George W. Bogman, born Sept. 24, 1852.

Children (Bogman):

i. George W.,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1889.
ii. James Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1895.

1254

ANNIE READ[7] BEALS (*Anna M. W.*[6] *Read*), born June 19, 1855; married July 2, 1878, W. Arthur Roberts, died in 1888, in Boston, Mass.

Child (Roberts):

i. William Willard,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1879.

1255

FLORENCE MELVINA[7] BEALS (*Anna M. W.*[6] *Read*), born Mar. 7, 1857; married Sept. 16, 1880, Charles Hendrix Dolbeer, born Jan. 22, 1841. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Children (Dolbeer):

i. Florence Beals,[8] b. July 19, 1883, in Little Rock, Ark.
ii. Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1886, in Little Rock.

1256

WILLIAM WALTER[7] VILES (*William A.*[6]), born Aug. 7, 1846; married June 3, 1868, Clara A. Whittemore, died Sept. 27, 1879;

married (2), Cleora G. Kilbreth, of Livermore, Me., died July 20, 1896. Res., Harvard, Mass.

Child (Viles):

i. Fanny Tompkins,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1883.

1257

FLORENCE PERKINS[7] VILES (*William A.*[6]), born Aug., 1850; married Nov. 13, 1873, Louis Seymour Hodges. Res., Attleboro, Mass.

Children (Hodges):

i. John Adelbert,[8] b. April 1, 1876.
ii. Louis Seymour, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1887.

1258

LIZZIE WALTER[7] VILES (*William A.*[6]), born Jan., 1853; married Aug. 10, 1876, Frank A. Richards, died Mar. 4, 1895. Res., Arlington, Mass.

Children (Richards):

i. Frank Albert,[8] b. July 8, 1877; d. Jan. 6, 1882.
ii. Henry William, b. Jan. 4, 1880; d. June 13, 1881.
iii. Percy Allan, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
iv. Helen Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

1259

HANNAH JANE[7] BAKER (*Jane R.*[6] *Goodwin*), born about 1838; married June 8, 1856, Alfred W. Stubbs.

Children (Stubbs):

i. Hiram Norton,[8] b. June 21, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1881, Clara A. Stubbs. Children (Stubbs):
   i. *Olive Hannah*,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1885.
   ii. *Effie Clara*, b. Aug. 5, 1888; d. Sept. 5, 1888.
   iii. *Frank Edward*, b. Dec. 6, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1891.
ii. Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. April 26, 1879, Warren K. Knowles. Res., Bangor, Me. Children (Knowles):
   i. *Lida May*,[9] b. May 16, 1880.
   ii. *Oscar Warren*, b. Oct. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 25, 1883.
   iii. *Rena Josephine*, b. Dec. 25, 1885; d. April 16, 1889.
   iv. *Jane Robbins*, b. Oct. 30, 1896.

iii. Effie May, b. Mar. 10, 1862; m. June 15, 1885, Edgar L. Brown. Children (Brown):

i. *Edwin Henry*,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1886; d. Mar. 22, 1886.
ii. *Winfield Call*, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
iii. *Sewall Crosby*, b. Aug. 7, 1891.

iv. Marston Rich, b. July 9, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Susie M. Quimby.

1260

DELPHINA FRANCES[7] GOODWIN (*Chandler R.*[6]), born Dec. 3, 1850; married Dec. 31, 1870, Frank W. Haley.

Children (Haley):

i. Millie C.,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1873.
ii. Charles Merritt, b. Nov. 1, 1874; d. April 13, 1896.

1261

ERNEST ALFRED[7] GOODWIN (*Alonzo*[6]), born Sept. 20, 1857; married June 15, 1889, Lavonia Gilman. Res., Boston, Mass.

Child (Goodwin):

i. Otto Carlyle,[8] b. May 16, 1895.

1262

HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] GOODWIN (*Alonzo*[6]), born Aug. 10, 1859; married Feb. 14, 1884, Joel Melvin Wheeler. Res., Phillips, Me.

Children (Wheeler):

i. Prince Albert,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1888.
ii. Harold William, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

1263

NELLIE SCOTT[7] GOODWIN (*Alonzo*[6]), born June 10, 1862; married July 8, 1887, Charles S. Rice.

Child (Rice):

i. Barbara Goodwin,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1889.

1264

ELIZABETH[7] GLADDING (*Mary B.*[6] *Willard*), born April 28, 1822; died May 29, 1859; married Sept. 13, 1840, Capt. Nelson Waldron, born Aug. 24, 1814; died Aug. 23, 1885.

Children (Waldron):

i. Elizabeth N.,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Harrison L. Marcy, b. Aug. 1, 1838. Res., Windsor, Vt. Children (Marcy):

i. *Lena Louise*,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. June 7, 1893, Frank L. Cone.

ii. *May Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

ii. Mary Anna, b. April 19, 1848; m. Aug. 4, 1870, James Forsyth, b. Nov. 23, 1842. Res., Acworth, N. H. Children (Forsyth):

i. *Alice A.*,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1895, John H. Fiske, of Charlestown, N. H.

ii. *Arthur W.*, b. Mar. 16, 1887; d. Dec. 13, 1888.

iii. Francis Hobart, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1869.

iv. Charles Bowditch, b. May 7, 1855; d. June 25, 1859.

v. Emily Howland, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1879, William W. Trendell, b. Jan. 1, 1856. Res., Windsor. Children (Trendell):

i. *Fanny Isabel*,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1884.

ii. *Clarence Herbert*, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

iv. Harriet Leonard, b. June 24, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1869.

1265

JEROME[7] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[6]), born June 5, 1839; married Mar. 16, 1861, Mary A. Gladding, born Nov. 23, 1841. Res., Warren, R. I.

Children (Willard):

i. Hezekiah,[8] b. June 14, 1862.

ii. Grace, b. May 16, 1866; d. July 18, 1892; m. John Newman. Children (Newman):

i. *Charles Harold*,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1890.

ii. *Willard Gladding*, b. June 29, 1892.

iii. Jerome, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Sarah Eliza Smith, of Bristol, R. I. Res., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child (Willard):

i. *Herbert Lawrence*,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1894.

iv. Henry Gladding, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

1266

CHARLES FREDERICK[7] WILLARD (*George L.*[6]), born Feb. 23, 1836; died Mar. 28, 1899; married May 20, 1863, Mary C., daughter of John T. Moore, of New York, born July 30, 1847. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in the 13th N. Y. Regt. Vols. He later entered the Navy and served as ensign on the Iroquois, being with Farragut at New Orleans. After the war he became a broker in New York. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Willard):

i. Edward Moore,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
ii. Harriett LeBaron, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
iii. William Bradford, b. June 26, 1873; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Ellen Paulding.
iv. Gladys, b. June 17, 1877.

1267

EDWARD AUGUSTUS[7] WILLARD (*George L.*[6]), born May 28, 1846; married Feb. 2, 1869, Caroline Holt, daughter of John Middagh Sands, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born April 24, 1849.

Children (Willard):

i. Maud,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Buel Havens Hemenway, of Watertown, Ct. Children (Hemenway):
  i. *Madeline*,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1893.
  ii. *Buel Havens*, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
ii. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
iii. Caroline Sands, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
iv. Marion Bradford, b. July 28, 1874; d. June 10, 1903; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. John Egerton Brandt, of Nice, France.
v. Eugene Sands, b. July 24, 1875; m. April 27, 1903, Ella Fuller Guthrie.
vi. LeBaron Sands, b. July 4, 1883.
vii. John Middagh, b. July 29, 1884.
viii. Bradford Holt, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

1268

MARY ABBY[7] BRADFORD (*Allen T. S.*[6]), born July 7, 1835; married Dec. 5, 1854, A. Winsor Gooding. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Gooding):

i. James M.,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1885, Lily M. Wall. Children (Gooding):

i. *William Bradford*,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1886.
ii. *Marguerite Sprague*, b. July 6, 1889.

1269

MARGARET DIMAN[7] BRADFORD (*Allen T. S.*[6]), born May 13, 1843; married June 22, 1871, George F. Stanton, died Dec. 1, 1896. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Stanton):

i. Emma Bradford,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1873. She was graduated from Brown University in 1896.

1270

LEONARD BRADFORD[7] WRIGHT (*Nancy S.*[6] *Bradford*), born July 4, 1837; married Louisa B., daughter of Gideon and Hannah Orn Gray, born July 29, 1841.

Children (Wright):

i. Charles S.,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1858; d. ——.
ii. Herbert B., b. April 27, 1860.
iii. Ellestein L., b. May 8, 1862.
iv. Winfield E., b. April 23, 1864.
v. Jennie G., b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. ——.
vi. Hattie H., b. April 3, 1875; d. ——.

1271

JOHN HENRY[7] WRIGHT (*Nancy S.*[6] *Bradford*), born Sept. 10, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1869, Annie Isadore Wilson, born Mar. 1, 1846. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Wright):

i. Benjamin Wilson,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Nettie Moore Pearse. He is an architect in Providence, R. I. Child (Wright):

i. *Lucille Isadore*,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1897.

1272

EDWARD BRADFORD[7] PEARSE (*Mary*[6] *Bradford*), born Feb. 1, 1843; married May 16, 1867, Mary J. Coffin.

Children (Pearse):

i. Nettie Philips,[8] b. June 10, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1889, Eber Hill. Children (Hill):

i. *Carlton Bradford*,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1890.
ii. *Harold Eber*, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

ii. Frank Bradford, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

1273

JOHN RUSSELL[7] PEARSE (*Mary*[6] *Bradford*), born Dec. 30, 1850; married May 23, 1878, Isabella Kirkwood.

Children (Pearse):

i. William Bradford,[8] b. May 14, 1880.
ii. Mabel Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
iii. Frederick James, b. May 18, 1885.
iv. Annie Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

1274

WILLIAM JAMES[7] BRADFORD (*Peter J.*[6]), born Dec. 19, 1840; married Sept. 18, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Goodrich. He served in the Civil War as adjutant of the 2nd Regt. R. I. Vols. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Bradford):

i. William,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1876, in Providence, R. I.

1275

MARY ELIZABETH[7] BRADFORD (*Peter J.*[6]), born June 11, 1843; married Dec. 1, 1863, William Levi Wheaton, died Nov. 19, 1878, in Providence, R. I.

Children (Wheaton):

i. Mary Emma,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1866; d. June 7, 1866.
ii. Francis Bradford, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. Jan. 16, 1893, Ruth Wilkinson, of Providence. He is an architect in Washington, D. C. Child (Wheaton):

i. *Ruth Bradford*,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1894.

iii. Langdon Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Nov. 18, 1893, Mary Aiken Drown. Res., Worcester, Mass. Child (Wheaton):

i. *Mary Bradford*,[9] b. May 12, 1896; d. May 12, 1896.

1276

WILLIAM GRISWOLD[7] DEARTH (*Henry B.*[6]), born May 27, 1834; married Sept. 30, 1858, Mary Frances, daughter of Benjamin and Jemima Bradford, born June 15, 1831; died Nov. 22, 1870.

Children (Dearth):

i. Lizzie Bradford,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1859.
ii. Henry Bradford, b. May 19, 1863.
iii. Alice Southworth, b. Feb. 12, 1867.

1277

ANNIE HERBERT[7] DEARTH (*John W.*[6]), born Jan. 28, 1848; married Feb. 7, 1869, George A. Stocking.

Children (Stocking):

i. Herbert Anson,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Matella Williams.
ii. William R., b. April 23, 1872.
iii. Ruth Marshall, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

1278

ABBY TAYLOR[7] DEARTH (*John W.*[6]), born Jan. 26, 1850; married Jan. 1, 1868, William J. Gooding.

Child (Gooding):

i. Elizabeth M.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Charles F. Wooding. Children (Wooding):

i. *Herbert M.*,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1893.
ii. *Raymond F.*, b. April 22, 1895.

1279

HARRY SEYMOUR[7] WELLER (*Julia G.*[6] *Seymour*), born Aug. 31, 1862; married Oct. 13, 1892, Virginia Walker Douglas, born July 23, 1870, in Boston, Mass. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Weller):

i. Harry Seymour,[8] b. July 22, 1893.
ii. Douglas McEldery, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
iii. Alfred, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

1280

WILLIAM BRADFORD[7] WELLER (*Julia G.*[6] *Seymour*), born Dec. 26, 1864; married June 8, 1892, Grace Stevens, born Nov. 6, 1869.

Children (Weller):

i. Stevens,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1893.
ii. Catherine Marie, b. Nov. 24, 1895.

1281

MARY HAZARD[7] DEWOLF (*Charles H.*[6]), born July 18, 1846, in Cuba; married Feb. 9, 1871, Theodore Polhemus Johnson, born April 1, 1845, in Jamaica, L. I. Res., Flushing, L. I.

Children (Johnson):

i. Marguerite Hazard,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1872.
ii. Mary Foster, b. April 18, 1875.
iii. Virginia Roosevelt, b. Jan. 2, 1878; d. in 1899.

1282

ISADORA LOUISE[7] DEWOLF (*George B.*[6]), born ——; married Maj. Joseph Judson Dimock, U. S. A. He served in the 82nd N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War.

Children (Dimock):

i. Joseph Judson DeWolf,[8] b. ——; d. Mar. 10, 1902.
ii. Judson DeWolf, b. ——; d. unm., aged 25.

1283

GERTRUDE[7] DEWOLF (*George B.*[6]), born ——; married Rev. John M. Windsor.

Children (Windsor):

i. Gertrude DeWolf,[8] b. ——.
ii. Lillian LeBaron, b. ——.
ii. John McCarty, b. ——.

1284

GEORGIANA FELICITA[7] DEWOLF (*George B.*[6]), born ——; married William Albert, U. S. Consul-General, Constantinople, Turkey.

Children (Albert):

i. Catherine,[8] b. ——; d. in 1878.
ii. Mary DeWolf, b. ——; m. Ernest Von der Nahoner.
iii. Isadora Louisa, b. ——; m. Albert Mueller, Royal Councillor of Prussia.
iv. Clara Valentine, b. ——; m. Henry May.
v. Lida Eugenie, b. ——; m. Julius Heule, Provincial Councillor of Bavaria.
vi. Frederick William, b. ——.
vii. Ida Helena, b. ——.
viii. August Ferdinand, b. ——.

1285

FRANCIS EUGENE[7] DEWOLF (*George B.*[6]), born ——; married Sept. 20, 1866, Isabella DeWolf Colt (1287), born June 23, 1840.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Charles,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. Aug., 1868.
ii. Bradford Colt, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. in 1894, Elizabeth Lindsey Burness. Children (DeWolf):
    i. *Francisca*,[9] b. in 1895.
    ii. *Charles*, b. in 1896; d. in 1896.
iii. Blanche Francisca, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. July 3, 1896, Baron Louis de Levay de Kistelek. Child (de Kistelek):
    i. *Francis Joseph*,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1897, at Clarens, Lake Geneva, Switzerland.
iv. Isabella, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

1286

GEORGE DEWOLF[7] COLT (*Theodora G.*[6] *De Wolf*), born Sept. 18, 1838; married Sept. 18, 1868, Ellen Brown, of Hartford, Ct.

Child (Colt):

i. Eliza DeWolf,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Nov., 1892, Arthur Rotch, d. Aug., 1895; m. (2), June, 1897, Ralph Curtis.

1287

ISABELLA DEWOLF[7] COLT married Francis Eugene DeWolf. See 1285.

1288

LEBARON BRADFORD[7] COLT (*Theodora G.*[6] *De Wolf*), born June 25, 1846; married Dec. 17, 1873, Mary Louise Ledyard. He was graduated from Yale College in 1868; he received the degree of LL. B. from Columbia in 1870, and M. A. (honorary) from Brown in 1882; Judge of U. S. District Court, 1881–84; Judge of U. S. Circuit Court, 1884, to date. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Colt):

i. Theodora Ledyard,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. Jan. 16, 1900, Edwin Armington Barrows. Child (Barrows):

i. *Theodora*,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1901.

ii. LeBaron Carlton, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
iii. Guy Pomeroy, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Nov. 17, 1885.
iv. Elizabeth Linda, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
v. Beatrice, b. June 1, 1890.

1289

SAMUEL POMEROY[7] COLT (*Theodora G.*[6] *De Wolf*), born Jan. 10, 1852; married Jan. 12, 1881, Elizabeth Mitchelson Bullock. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Colt):

i. Samuel Pomeroy,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
ii. Russell Griswold, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
iii. Roswald, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

1290

THEODORA DEWOLF[7] WOODRUFF (*Isabella*[6] *De Wolf*), born ——; married Thomas W. White.

Children (White):

i. Ellen Aylmer,[8] b. ——; m. Alexander James Gradon.
ii. Theodora Granville, b. ——; m. Arthur Kortright Mack.
iii. Isabella DeWolf, b. ——; m. William Lewis Norton.

1291

CHARLES HOWLAND[7] GOODING (*Mary E.*[6] *Howland*), born Oct. 31, 1842; died Aug. 3, 1888; married Mar. 11, 1863, Mary James Boyd, of Portsmouth, R. I.

Child (Gooding):

i. Elnora Howland,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. July 29, 1886, Herbert H. Taylor, of Worcester, Mass., d. July 26, 1888. Child (Taylor):

i. *Marguerite Howland*,[9] b. in 1887.

1292

HELEN FRANCES[7] GOODING (*Mary E.*[6] *Howland*), born May 17, 1846; married Oct. 10, 1877, Harvey Langdon Parker. Res., Worcester, Mass.

Children (Parker):

i. Herbert Gooding,[8] b. June 13, 1879.
ii. Gertrude Marshall, b. July 16, 1883.

1293

MARY BRADFORD[7] GOODING (*Mary E.*[6] *Howland*), born Nov. 20, 1860; married June 29, 1880, Charles Franklin Stevens, of Worcester, Mass.

Children (Stevens):

i. George Gooding,[8] b. April 15, 1882.
ii. Charles Julius, b. Jan. 12, 1885.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

1294

THOMAS LEBARON[7] CHURCH (*LeBaron B.*[6]), born Aug. 13, 1846; married Oct. 2, 1872, Louisa Morton Elliott. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Children (Church):

i. Elliott Bradford,[8] b. July 26, 1873.
ii. Morton LeBaron, b. May 10, 1881.

1295

HENRY HALL[7] CHURCH (*William B.*[6]), born Mar. 19, 1867; married Sept. 21, 1897, Carrie E. Canedy. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Child (Church):

i. Bradford LeBaron,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1899.

1296

ROBERT LIVINGSTON[7] CUTTING (*Juliana*[6] *De Wolf*), born in 1837; died in 1894; married Judith Moale.

Children (Cutting):

i. Robert Livingston,[8] b. in 1868.
ii. William, b. ——; d. in 1878.
iii. James DeWolf, b. in 1875.

1297

WALTER[7] CUTTING (*Juliana*[6] *De Wolf*), born in 1841; married Sept. 30, 1869, Maria Center Pomeroy.

Children (Cutting):

i. Mary Pomeroy,[8] b. in 1873.
ii. Walter Livingston, b. in 1875.
iii. Madeline, b. in 1877.
iv. Juliana, b. in 1879; m. Oct. 6, 1894, Arthur J. Cumnock, b. Feb. 12, 1868. Child (Cumnock):

i. *Mary Cutting*,[9] b. July 11, 1895.

1298

RAYMOND HENRY JONES[7] PERRY (*James De W.*[6]), born Oct. 2, 1836; died Mar. 22, 1903, in Bristol, R. I.; married Sept. 7, 1868, Frances Lavinia (Blake) Butler, born Aug. 23, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1890; married (2), Ellen M. (Dabney) DeWolf, born Mar. 2, 1831; died May 28, 1899. See 752. Major Perry served with distinction with Gen. Burnside in the Civil War. He also served in Mexico, and as a scout among the Indians in the Northwest. He was U. S. Consul at San Domingo, under President Grant.

Child (Perry):

i. Frances Raymond,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Alfred Merriam, M. D., of Bristol. Child (Merriam):

i. *Frances Lavinia*,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1899.

1299

JAMES DEWOLF[7] PERRY (*James De W.*[6]), born Dec. 22, 1838; married Nov. 2, 1865, Elizabeth Russell, daughter of George and Meribah (Russell) Tyson, born April 5, 1841. He received the degree of M. A. at Brown University in 1860; he was ordained Nov. 26, 1861. Rector of Calvary Church, Germantown, Pa.

Children (Perry):

i. Robert Swain,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. April 26, 1892, Harriet Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1868. Children (Perry):

i. *Ward Tyson*,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1893.
ii. *James DeWolf*, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
iii. *Robert Swain*, b. July 16, 1898.

ii. Julia Bourn, b. Mar. 5, 1869; m. June 7, 1894, William B. Thurber. Children (Thurber):

i. *James Perry*,[9] b. June 7, 1895.
ii. *William Schuyler*, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
iii. *Russell Tyson*, b. Dec. 16, 1898.

iii. James DeWolf, b. Oct. 3, 1871; ordained by Bishop Whitaker, June 9, 1895.

iv. Elizabeth Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Russell Sturgis Hubbard.

v. Emily Tyson, b. April 23, 1881; m. May 21, 1902, James Savage Russell.

1300

CALBRAITH BOURN[7] PERRY (*James De W.*[6]), born Sept. 23, 1846; married Jan. 3, 1895, Antoinette Jones. He was graduated from Brown University in 1867, and from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1870; ordained June 12, 1870. Rector of St. Luke's Church, Cambridge, N. Y. He received the degree of D. D. from Bethany College.

Children (Perry):

i. Julia Jones,[8] b. July 1, 1896.
ii. Calbraith Bourn, b. June 17, 1898.

1301

CHARLES VARNUM[7] PERRY (*James De W.*[6]), born July 18, 1853; married Mary Isabelle Trotter, born Mar. 29, 1854. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Perry):

i. Andrew Ramsey,[8] b. July 28, 1879.
ii. James DeWolf, b. Dec. 17, 1880.
iii. Charles Varnum, b. Mar. 21, 1883.
iv. Mary Isabelle, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
v. Calbraith Bourn, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
vi. Eleanor Ramsey, b. April 20, 1890.
vii. Oliver Hazard, b. June 19, 1891.
viii. Basil Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1893.

1302

WILLIAM SUMNER[7] PERRY (*Alexander*[6]), born Mar. 26, 1848; married Nov. 17, 1881, Ida Lefferts McKesson. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Perry):

i. Alexander,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1882.
ii. Georgina McKesson, b. May 16, 1885.
iii. Ida Lefferts, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
iv. George Clinton McKesson, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

1303

JOSEPHINE DEWOLF[7] PERRY (*Alexander*[6]), born June 14, 1852; married July 29, 1884, John Wilson Gardner, born July 4, 1853.

Children (Gardner):

i. Josephine Perry,[8] b. April 29, 1885.
ii. Lillie, b. July 6, 1889.

1304

ELIZABETH MARSHALL[7] PERRY (*Alexander*[6]), born Aug. 30, 1855; died Dec. 29, 1886; married Nov. 14, 1883, William Hodgkinson Binson.

Child (Binson):

i. Lavonia,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1884.

1305

ELLEN POST[7] DEWOLF (*James F.*[6]), born Aug. 19, 1854; married Feb. 20, 1876, Archibald W. Archer, born Feb. 23, 1846. Res., Richmond, Va.

Children (Archer):

i. Ellen Dabney,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1877; d. April 9, 1893.
ii. Archie Walthald, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
iii. Charles Henry Dabney, b. July 15, 1882.
iv. James DeWolf, b. Oct. 8, 1884.
v. Florence Johnston, b. Dec. 28, 1885.
vi. Francis LeBaron, b. Sept., 1887; d. Mar. 12, 1888.
vii. William, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
viii. Raymond Perry, b. Aug. 23, 1891.
ix. Fanny Bishop, b. Sept. 15, 1893.
x. John Montgomery, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

1306

NELSON SHERWOOD[7] DEWOLF (*James F.*[6]), born Nov. 16, 1864; married Aug. 31, 1898, Jeanne (Dolard) Wood, of Dallas, Texas.

Children (DeWolf):

i. James Francis,[8] b. June 15, 1899.
ii. Nelson Sherwood, b. Mar. 2, 1901.

1307

CAROLINE DEXTER[7] DEWOLF (*Francis LeB.*[6]), born Dec. 17, 1848, in Bristol, R. I.; married April 30, 1867, Dr. Samuel Theobald, born Nov. 12, 1846, in Baltimore, Md. Res., Baltimore.

Children (Theobald):

i. Marguerite,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. April 19, 1894, John Eager Lloyd. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children (Lloyd):
   i. *Marguerite Theobald*,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1895.
   ii. *Mary Eager*, b. Jan. 11, 1898.
ii. Caroline, b. May 18, 1870; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Robert Goodloe Harper Pennington. Res., New York City. Children (Pennington):
   i. *Charlotte Emily*,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1889.
   ii. *Marjorie Innocents*, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
   iii. *Caroline Dexter*, b. June 12, 1895.
   iv. *Dorothea Harper*, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
   v. *William Clapham*, b. Jan. 15, 1899.
iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1872.
iv. Nathan Myers Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. July 12, 1874.

v. Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
vi. Francis DeWolf, b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. Nov. 2, 1901, Edna Chatard Dulany.
vii. Mary LeBaron, b. July 25, 1892.

1308

NELLIE COWARD[7] BUDD (*Katherine D.*[6] *De Wolf*), born July 19, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1891, William Sidney Rossiter.

Child (Rossiter):

i. Marjorie,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1894.

1309

FRANK[7] DEWOLF [Smith*] (*Madeline*[6] *De Wolf*), born ——; married Katherine Livingston Catlin.

Children (DeWolf):

i. Louise Catlin,[8] b. ——.
ii. Paul Bradford, b. ——.
iii. Katherine Catlin, b. ——.

1310

HARRIETTE HALL[7] BEDLOW (*Josephine M. De W.*[6] *Homer*), born Dec. 13, 1850; married Feb. 9, 1875, Francis Morris, Commander in the United States Navy, son of Lewis Gouverneur Morris, of Morrisania, N. J., and descendant of Lewis Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Children (Morris):

i. Alice Prescott,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Frank Bates Chessman. Child (Chessman):
   i. *Frank Bates*,[9] b. ——.
ii. Lewis Gouverneur, b. June 4, 1882.

1311

JOHN COMBE[7] PEGRAM (*Isabel*[6] *Homer*), born July 20, 1870; married Feb. 8, 1899, Elizabeth Harriet Lynch. He is a physician in Providence, R. I., having been graduated from Brown in 1892, and received his M. D. from Harvard University.

---

* The surname, Smith, legally dropped.

CHARLES DANA GIBSON.

Child (Pegram):

i. Virginia,[8] b. April 2, 1900.

1312

LLOYD[7] ASPINWALL (*Harriette P.*[6] *De Wolf*), born Sept. 14, 1861; married Dec. 2, 1882, Cornelia Georgina Sutton.

Children (Aspinwall):

i. Lloyd,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1883.
ii. Beatrice, b. ——; d. ——.

1313

JULIA DEWOLF[7] GIBBS (*Anne De W.*[6] *Lovett*), born Feb. 24, 1866; married Feb. 20, 1889, Rev. Daniel Dulany Addison. He was graduated from Union College in 1883, and from the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., in 1886; received the degree of D. D. from Union College in 1901. He is now Rector of All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass.

Children (Addison):

i. Marianne Bradford,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1890; d. Sept. 23, 1893.
ii. Julia Dulany, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

1314

LANGDON[7] GIBSON (*Josephine E.*[6] *Lovett*), born Jan. 5, 1866; married Oct. 16, 1894, Katherine Mitchell Burdett, born Oct. 30, 1862. Mr. Gibson was ornithologist of the first Peary Arctic Expedition. Res., Schenectady, N. Y.

Children (Gibson):

i. Charles DeWolf,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1895.
ii. Burdett, b. Nov. 15, 1899.

1315

CHARLES DANA[7] GIBSON (*Josephine E.*[6] *Lovett*), born Sept. 14, 1867; married Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne, of Virginia. Mr. Gibson is the well-known artist and illustrator. Res., New York City.

Children (Gibson):

i. Irene Langhorne,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1897.
ii. Langhorne, b. July 31, 1899.

1316

FLORENCE LYDIA[7] HENRY (*Charlotte C.*[6] *Prince*), born Jan. 7, 1854; married Oct. 13, 1880, at Flushing, N. Y., Wilson Lindsley Gill, of Columbus, Ohio. He was graduated LL. B. from Yale College in 1874.

Child (Gill):

i. Bradford,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1886.

1317

ANNA COLLINS[7] HENRY (*Charlotte C.*[6] *Prince*), born Jan. 7, 1857; married Dec. 29, 1882, Rev. William Howland, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child (Howland):

i. Florence Slidell,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1884, in Passaic, N. J.

1318

VIRGINIA[7] LEE (*Sarah G.*[6] *Starr*), born Jan. 30, 1843; married Dec. 19, 1865, Fisher Ames, born Jan. 24, 1838. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1858, and received the degree of LL. B. in 1860. Res., West Newton, Mass.

Children (Ames):

i. Rosalie,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1867.
ii. Fisher, b. April 17, 1869.
iii. Abbie Dana, b. Sept. 15, 1871.
iv. Bradford, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. Jan. 28, 1885.

1319

RICHARD STARR[7] DANA (*Juliette H.*[6] *Starr*), born May 23, 1836; married Florine Turner. Res., New York City.

Children (Dana):

i. Richard T.,[8] b. ——.
ii. David T., b. ——.

1320

HELEN STARR[7] CAMERDEN (*Mary C.*[6] *Starr*), born Sept. 5, 1857; married Oct. 1, 1884, Charles P. Shillaber, of Boston, Mass. Res., Sherborn, Mass.

Children (Shillaber):

i. Charles P.,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1886.
ii. Helen Starr, b. July 17, 1888.
iii. Anna Caroline, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

1321

BENJAMIN F.[7] JOHNSON (*Charlotte*[6] *Whiting*), born Nov. 8, 1855, in Lisle, N. Y.; married June 20, 1885, Mary Francis Turner, born Aug. 15, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal. Res., San Francisco.

Children (Johnson):

i. Charlotte Ann,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1886.
ii. Willie Cyrus, b. May 13, 1887.
iii. Archie, b. Oct. 20, 1890.
iv. George, b. Oct. 13, 1892.
v. Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

1322

ELIZA ARNOLD[7] STAPLES (*Elizabeth M.*[6] *Paddleford*), born Mar. 31, 1844; married Mar. 17, 1862, Baylies F. Phillips, born Aug. 15, 1838. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Children (Phillips):

i. Edward Padelford,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Millie M. Warburton. Children (Phillips):

i. *Carleton Warburton*,[9] b. June 12, 1891.
ii. *Edward Malcolm*, b. June 15, 1893.

ii. Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1872.

1323

MARY ELIZABETH[7] KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.*[6] *Paddleford*), born Mar. 3, 1842; married June 17, 1868, Abner Reed McKinney. Res., Alton, Ill.

Children (McKinney):

i. Lewis Reed,[8] b. June 15, 1869; m. June 8, 1892, Virginia Hill. Child (McKinney):

i. *John Hill*,[9] b. May 27, 1893.

ii. Mary Gertrude, b. May 7, 1871.
iii. George Abner, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

1324

EMILY JANE[7] KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.*[6] *Paddleford*), born April 20, 1848; married June 1, 1870, Joseph Hamill.

Child (Hamill):

i. Edith K.,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Carl Alexander Wuerker. Child (Wuerker):

i. *Robert Hamill*,[9] b. July 18, 1896; d. June 13, 1897.

1325

EDWARD PADELFORD[7] KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.*[6] *Paddleford*), born July 15, 1850; married June 26, 1872, Mary Gertrude Pickard. Res., Godfrey, Ill.

Child (Kellenberger):

i. Angie Rand,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1880.

1326

ARTHUR JORDAN[7] KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.*[6] *Paddleford*), born Aug. 11, 1853; married Nov. 29, 1877, Clara Ray Valentine.

Children (Kellenberger):

i. Lewis Cyrus,[8] b. June 1, 1880.
ii. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
iii. Charles Davis, b. July 17, 1885.
iv. Arthur, b. Nov. 14, 1887.
v. Clara Isabelle, b. May 24, 1890.
vi. Edward, b. Jan. 12, 1893.
vii. Harry, b. May 14, 1896; d. Aug. 30, 1897.

1327

WILLIAM HENRY[7] RIBBLE (*Fanny A.*[6] *Goodwin*), born Nov. 8, 1864; married Jan. 24, 1890, Maggie A. Henser, died Nov. 26, 1890; married (2), Oct. 13, 1897, Mary Sayers. He is a physician.

Child (Ribble):

i. Maggie Antoinette,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1890.

1328

FREDERICK GOODWIN[7] RIBBLE (*Fanny A.*[6] *Goodwin*), born April 15, 1867; married June 27, 1894, Caroline Marshall. He is an Episcopal clergyman, ordained June 23, 1893, and resides in Petersburg, Va.

Children (Ribble):

i. Mildred Marshall Stribling,[8] b. April 25, 1895.
ii. Frances LeBaron, b. Aug. 13, 1896.

1329

JOHN FRANCIS[7] RIBBLE (*Fanny A.*[6] *Goodwin*), born April 15, 1867; married Dec. 1, 1896, Mary Gordon Beale. He is Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newport News, Va.

Child (Ribble):

i. Kathleen Anderson,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1897.

1330

WILLIAM ARCHER RUTHERFORD[7] GOODWIN (*John F.*[6]), born June 18, 1869; married Evelyn Tanner. He was ordained June 23, 1893, and is Rector of St. John's Church, Petersburg, Va.

Child (Goodwin):

i. Evelyn Withers,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1896.

1331

HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] DEANS (*Charles H.*[6]), born Feb. 27, 1869; married May 2, 1893, George Chester Conn. Res., Woburn, Mass.

Children (Conn):

i. Donald Deans,[8] b. May 24, 1894.
ii. Gertrude Nichols, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

1332

FREDERICK WHEATON[7] BAYLIES (*Cornelia W.*[6] *Smith*), born Oct. 15, 1871; married May 15, 1891, Leonora W. Estes.

Children (Baylies):

i. Miriam,[8] b. June 22, 1893.
ii. Cecil LeBaron, b. May 14, 1895.

1333

ALFRED[7] BAYLIES (*Cornelia W.*[6] *Smith*), born Dec. 21, 1875; married Dec. 25, 1895, Lucy Emma Boardman.

Child (Baylies):

i. Thelma,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1896.

1334

LOUISE HAMMOND[7] SPADER (*Marie L.*[6] *Hammond*), born Feb. 26, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1884, George D., son of Joseph and Joanna Selden, born April 21, 1847. Res., Erie, Pa.

Children (Selden):

i. Marie Louise,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1886.
ii. George Dudley, b. April 4, 1889.

1335

WILLARD BURTIS[7] SPADER (*Marie L.*[6] *Hammond*), born May 23, 1870; married April 20, 1892, Fannie, daughter of John C. and Annie Bertholf, born in 1868.

Child (Spader):

i. Helen,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1894.

1336

WALTER J.[7] EMERSON (*Hepzibah F.*[6]), born Feb. 5, 1862; married Jan. 4, 1883, Martha E. Henry, born May 8, 1858.

Child (Emerson):

i. Roland H.,[8] b. June 29, 1888.

1337

EDWARD[7] LEBARON (*John S.*[6]), born Jan. 5, 1873; married Sept. 14, 1898, Helen Elizabeth Schrow.

Child:

i. Grace,[8] b. July 5, 1899.

1338

ARTHUR CHANDLER[7] WOOD (*Phebe L.*[6]), born July 5, 1873, in Hyde Park, Mass.; married April 18, 1896, Theresa Hart, born Jan. 27, 1873, in Newfoundland. Res., Hyde Park.

Child (Wood):

i. Bertha Leonora,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1898.

1339

FLORENA DIANTHA[7] KENT (*Elbridge LeB.*[6]), born Feb. 8, 1860; married April 2, 1884, Lonzo Searle Crosby, born July 2, 1858. Res., Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Crosby):

i. Elizabeth Kent,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1885.
ii. Howell Thompson, b. Mar. 15, 1888; d. Nov. 27, 1892.
iii. Helen Lilian, born April 28, 1890.
iv. Mabel Jewett, b. July 16, 1892.
v. Mildred Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1896; d. Feb. 18, 1900.

1340

CHARLES THOMPSON[7] KENT (*Elbridge LeB.*[6]), born Mar. 15, 1862; married April 10, 1883, in Methuen, Mass., Edith Clement Griffin, born Sept. 5, 1861; died Nov. 6, 1887; married (2), Jan. 8, 1890, in Salem, Mass., Rebecca C. Liebach. Res., Salem.

Child (Kent):

i. Josephine Louise,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1887.

1341

MARY LILLIAN[7] KENT (*Elbridge LeB.*[6]), born Oct. 12, 1865; married June 19, 1884, in Lawrence, Mass., John William Barrington, born Mar. 2, 1862. Res., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Children (Barrington):

i. Kendrick Pyne,[8] b. June 24, 1887, in Lawrence.
ii. Ruth Kent, b. Feb. 14, 1891, in Meriden, Ct.
iii. Clarence Rogerson, b. Feb. 3, 1900, in Bryn Mawr.

1342

MINOT BUCKMAN[7] KENT (*Charles E.*[6]), born Sept. 4, 1873; married Sept. 6, 1897, Ida Sargent, born April 27, 1875. Res., Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Kent):

i. Helen Ann,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1898.
ii. Ruth Sargent, b. Feb. 16, 1900.
iii. Minot Buckman, b. Oct. 16, 1901.

1343

LEONARD JOHN[7] BROWN (*Elizabeth H.*[6] *Taylor*), born July 16, 1869, in Somerville, Mass.; married Oct. 14, 1891, Alice Dewar, born June 1, 1870, in Nova Scotia. Res., Cambridgeport, Mass.

Child (Brown):

i. Helen Eleta,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1892.

1344

LOUIS LYMAN[7] DREW (*Lewis L.*[6]), born June 18, 1862, in Boston, Mass.; married July 18, 1885, Rosie O'Riordan, born July 1, 1862, in Barbadoes, W. I. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (Drew):

i. Louis Remington,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1886; d. Aug. 18, 1887.
ii. Miriam Frances, b. April 2, 1888.
iii. Nellie May, twin to Miriam.
iv. Louis Lyman, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

1345

HENRY FARRIS[7] STODDARD (*John T.*[6]), born Feb. 5, 1866; married Oct. 18, 1894, Frank Lathrop Turner. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Stoddard):

i. John Thomas,[8] b. July 23, 1895; d. April 20, 1896.
ii. Rose Standish, b. June 14, 1897.

1346

MARY LEBARON[7] STODDARD (*John T.*[6]), born May 11, 1867; married Oct. 19, 1893, James Hansell Ritter. Res., Germantown, Pa.

Children (Ritter):

i. James Bradford,[8] b. June 26, 1895.
ii. Henry Stoddard, b. Feb. 1, 1898.

1347

MAY BALDWIN[7] STODDARD (*Francis R.*[6]), born Jan. 22, 1870; married Oct. 2, 1895, George Dallas Yeomans, of Buffalo, N. Y.; he was graduated from Yale College in 1890. She is a graduate of Smith College, and took a post-graduate course at Radcliffe.

Child (Yeomans):

i. Isabella Stevenson,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1896.

1348

ALICE ISABEL[7] ALLEN (*Henry L.*[6]), born Aug. 19, 1864; married Jan. 22, 1890, Arthur H. Potter. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

Child (Potter):

i. Ina Stanley,[8] b. May 24, 1891.

1349

JAMES WETHERBY[7] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[6]), born Aug. 9, 1846; married June 18, 1873, Mary Alice Sidle. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1868, and is a lawyer. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Lawrence):

i. Jacob Sidle,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1874.
ii. James Wetherby, b. Sept. 14, 1879.
iii. Eugene Wilson, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
iv. Charles McLaren, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

1350

CHRISTINE MCLAREN[7] LAWRENCE (*James R.*[6]), born Dec. 10, 1851; married June 4, 1873, Charles McCormick, son of Lt. Col. Isaac V. D. Reeve, U. S. A. He was graduated from Yale College in 1870.

Children (Reeve):

i. Agnes Christie,[8] b. May 3, 1875; d. Mar., 1878.
ii. Charles Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1876; d. Mar., 1878.

1351

WILLIAM DWIGHT[7] MARSH (*Elizabeth LeB.*[6] *Clark*), born Nov. 21, 1865; married Oct. 9, 1897, Lillian Sawyer, of Schroon Lake, N. Y.

Child (Marsh):

i. John Dwight,[8] b. July 16, 1898.

1352

JAMES[7] HUMPHREY (*James*[6]), born Aug. 11, 1864; died April 27, 1893; married Mar. 17, 1884, Augusta Vincent Newton.

Children (Humphrey);

i. James,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1886.
ii. Evelyn, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

1353

OLIVIA PURRINGTON[7] CANNON (*Thomas J.*[6]), born May 26, 1866; married June 30, 1891, George W., son of George W. and Susan Folsom. Res., Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Folsom):

i. Priscilla Alden,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1893.
ii. Sylvia Purrington, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

1354

MAX[7] JENNEY (*William LeB.*[6]), born May 2, 1868; married July 8, 1890, Caroline Augusta Newell, born Dec. 25, 1864, in Toronto, Can. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Jenney):

i. Ella Doris,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1891, in Chicago.
ii. Max Newell, b. July 3, 1896, in Pasadena, Cal.

1355

FRANCIS LEBARON[7] JENNEY (*William LeB.*[6]), born Dec. 6, 1869; married Oct. 2, 1894, Charlotte Swetting Hammill, born Dec. 12, 1870, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a physician. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Child (Jenney):

i. William LeBaron,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wis.

1356

BESSIE RUSSELL[7] JENNEY (*Ansel G.*[6]), born Mar. 12, 1869; married June 2, 1892, William Bryce Mundie, born April 30, 1863. He is an architect. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Mundie):

i. Elizabeth Jenney,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1893.
ii. Mary Church, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
iii. Margaret Bryce, twin to Mary.

1357

WILLIAM CUSHING[7] DONNELL (*Maria E.*[6] *Mitchell*), born Oct. 18, 1849; married Sept. 22, 1885, Myra L. Seeley. Res., Houlton, Me.

Children (Donnell):

i. Murray Cushing,[8] b. July 27, 1886.
ii. Virginia Davenport, b. April 23, 1892.

1358

ANNA JANE[7] DONNELL (*Maria E.*[6] *Mitchell*), born June 15, 1857; married July 6, 1880, Frank Lewis Putnam, died April 8, 1887.

Children (Putnam):

i. Joe,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1881; d. Mar. 23, 1885.
ii. Alice Wiggin, b. July 15, 1883.
iii. Frank Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1884; d. Sept. 29, 1889.
iv. Anna Mitchell, b. Sept. 7, 1886.

1359

HAZEN MITCHELL[7] PLUMMER (*Alice B.*[6] *Mitchell*), born June 9, 1867; married Oct. 12, 1887, Mary Agnes Lobdell.

Children (Plummer):

i. Frances Bennoch,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1888.
ii. Edith Stetson, b. June 7, 1890.
iii. Alice Hamlin, b. July 20, 1894; d. Aug. 18, 1895.
iv. Anna Holland, b. Oct. 18, 1896.

1360

FRANK AUGUSTUS[7] BARNES (*Levonzo D.*[6]), born Feb. 23, 1845, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Dec. 31, 1871, Lurana P. Noyes, in South Abington, Mass.

Child (Barnes):

i. Lucy Abbie,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1872.

1361

CHARLES EDGAR[7] BARNES (*Levonzo D.*[6]), born Jan. 18, 1847, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Sept. 14, 1868, Mary Susan Schellinger, of South Poland, Me.

Children (Barnes):

i. James Edgar,[8] b. May 14, 1869, in Lynn, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1892, Jennie Lambert Murkland. Children (Barnes):

i. *Jean Lambert*,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1893.
ii. *Edgar Schellinger*, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
iii. *John Murkland*, b. May 22, 1898.

ii. Allan Percy, b. Aug. 1, 1882, in Lynn.

1362

KATHERINE HARRIET[7] FAUNCE (*Katherine H.*[6] *Barnes*), born Sept. 24, 1852; married in 1870, Joseph Barnard. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Child (Barnard):

i. Grace Inez,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. Sept. 23, 1894, John Grasser, of Boston, Mass.

1363

WILLIAM MARTIN[7] BARNES (*Charles E.*[6]), born April 13, 1844; married Jan. 9, 1887, Lucy K. Hall. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Barnes):

i. Alice M.,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1892.

1364

ELIZABETH T.[7] BARNES (*Charles E.*[6]), born Feb. 26, 1846; married Oct. 9, 1870, Henry F. Holmes. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Holmes):

i. Herbert W.,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. July 29, 1897, Emma F. Hall.
ii. Addie F., b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, James O. Burgess.
iii. Elizabeth P., b. Mar. 7, 1888.

1365

ELLA F.[7] BARNES (*Charles E.*[6]), born Aug. 5, 1848; married Dec. 17, 1869, Frank S. Griffin.

Children (Griffin):

i. William E.,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1871.
ii. Ella B., b. April 19, 1873; m. April 29, 1896, William H. Surplice.

1366

CLARA C.[7] BARNES (*Moses S.*[6]), born Mar. 16, 1860, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Jan. 4, 1882, Bertram Breed, son of Allen Breed and Augusta Viles Newhall, born Jan. 25, 1857, in Lynnfield, Mass. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Newhall):

i. Eugene Simmons,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1884.
ii. Marion Burgess, b. June 21, 1886.
iii. Harold Bertram, b. Feb. 24, 1888; d. July 19, 1888.
iv. Laurence Viles, b. July 8, 1889.
v. Elliott Barnes, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
vi. Clifton Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1892; d. Mar. 15, 1892.
vii. Charlotte Bertram, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

APPENDIX.

(A)

As was stated on page 10, the compiler proposes to give in this Appendix some of the varying traditions concerning the first Francis LeBaron, particularly in regard to his religious faith (regarding which, as already mentioned, different branches of the families of his descendants have held different theories), and brief notes on the accounts of his first appearance in America. It is not proposed to advocate the correctness of either of the divergent accounts, but only to state some of their various phases. These have been gathered from diverse sources, and we give the authorities on which they are based.

That Francis LeBaron was a surgeon on a French privateer, and wrecked on the New England coast, has been persistently believed by all who have given attention to his history. However far family traditions may wander, in their version of some interesting incident, from the original or correct account of what actually took place, it has been found that they generally have some basis of truth on which to rest. This particular story of a French privateer, for example, has been constantly preserved by those who have forgotten, if they ever knew, that just at the time she is said to have been wrecked, the war between William III, king of England, and Louis XIV of France, which followed soon after the accession of the former, had not been closed by the Peace of Ryswick (which was signed in 1697). This would at least establish the fact that the appearance of a hostile vessel on the shores of Buzzard's Bay, at the period of the reported wreck, was not improbable.

That Francis was a skillful surgeon, his brief life in Massachusetts gives ample proof, and needs no further comment; while the story of the dress-sword, such as might be worn by an officer of his reputed

rank, the ownership of which is traced with certainty directly to Francis by a lineal descendant, affords what may be thought cumulative testimony on this point.

In a letter written in 1870, by Sirrell C. LeBaron, of Tecumseh, Mich., a great-grandson of James (2), son of Francis, occurs the following inquiry: —

> Did you see in the inventory any mention of a dress sword, as having belonged to him? — for I well remember when four or five years old having played with a three-edged sword with rich guard, which my father said was brought over to this country by my forefather. It was of peculiar temper, for we used to double it up point to hilt, &c. But my father, for some reason, let a militia general, named Daggett, have it in 1810 or 1811, who was living in Calais, Vt., where my father then resided.

Another curious tradition is that which tells of the cross he is said to have worn, and which has furnished the evidence for those who believe that, in the midst of a "Pilgrim" community, Francis adhered to the Roman Catholic faith in which he had been educated; and some of his descendants tell us that he concealed this mysterious cross as carefully as he did his alien creed, and directed that it should be buried with him. On the contrary, others of the family have maintained that he was a Huguenot; that he had left his home in consequence of the revocation of the Treaty of Nantes, a few years before he appeared in America; and that while some of his friends had found refuge in England, he had either chosen to remain with those who spoke his native tongue, or was seeking a home in the New World when his vessel was wrecked. They also argue that it remains to be proved what the cross which he is said to have so carefully treasured really was. It was not so repugnant a symbol to French Protestants, or perhaps even to the Pilgrims, as it had been to the English reformers, or to Endicott and the Puritans of "the Bay."

Bearing on this question, even the material of which the cross was made — whether silver or gold — and the inferences to be drawn therefrom, have been subjects of discussion. If the cross was of gold, we are told, it probably had no reference to his creed, but might have been an ancestral relic, the badge of some knightly order of which his father or more remote relative had been a member, and precious on that account; if of silver (as we are told it was, by the descendants of his son James), it was not improbably a religious emblem, for crosses made

from thin plates of silver were customarily worn by the French priests who were missionaries among the Indians, and several of that character have been exhumed from Indian graves. Some have said it was a crucifix, rather than a cross, but this does not appear to be authenticated. No one, so far as we can discover, claims to know certainly, whether it was cross or crucifix — silver or gold. The secret lies hidden in his grave.

It will be seen, from this brief summary of the questions at issue, that members of the family who have given the subject attention have reached widely different conclusions. In Mrs. Austin's books, "The Nameless Nobleman," and "Dr. LeBaron and his Daughters," we have a romantic tale, and she makes him a Romanist; her brother, Mr. John A. Goodwin, in his bright story of "The First of the LeBarons," which we print below, takes a similar view as to his faith.* Dr. Alexander LeBaron Monroe, who was a grandson of Lazarus[4] LeBaron (55), and Susannah Johonnot, of Boston, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Olivier) Johonnot, both of Huguenot descent, in a letter written in 1870, said: "It is interesting to know that the blood of the Catholic LeBaron, the Huguenot Johonnot, both from Rochelle, France, and of Warren, the Pilgrim, from England, should so early be mixed on the shores of New England."

The legend which has come down in the family of Lazarus[4] LeBaron (55) of Sutton, Mass., agrees with the story as told by Mr. Goodwin, in nearly every particular, and probably was the source of his version. This Lazarus was twenty-nine years old when his grandfather, Dr. Lazarus[2] LeBaron (3), died, and forty when his father Lazarus,[3] the second of the name, died. He was the only child of the eldest child of Dr. Lazarus, and spent many of his early years in Plymouth. Dr. Lazarus[3] (10) was sixteen when his grandmother, Mary (Wilder) LeBaron, died, and he lived on the same street with her. These facts have furnished the strongest arguments for that form of the tradition which has come down through the line of Lazarus.

Without further preliminary we shall first give Mr. Goodwin's story, following it with versions from other sources.

---

* Mr. John Abbott Goodwin was a descendant of Francis[1] in the sixth generation: see p. 263 (696): for his sister, Mrs. Mary Jane (Goodwin) Austin, see (697). They were also of the fifth, through their mother (see 107 and 246).

THE FIRST OF THE LeBARONS.

"A TRUE STORY."

Louis Pecton had been a surgeon in the French armies. As popular prejudice would not allow of dissections in civil life, and as Harvey's discoveries were written in English, few French practitioners then knew as much of their profession as did the old women who acted as nurses, or the barbers who monopolized the use of the lancet. In his army practice, young Pecton had abundant opportunity for dissections, and for making the acquaintance of English surgeons.

When, therefore, he went to take possession of his patrimony in a suburb of Bordeaux, he was a surgeon of far greater skill and knowledge than was common at that day. He had married some years before; the parents of the parties had arranged the match, the bride and bridegroom knowing or caring little about each other, as was customary. On settling down at Bordeaux, it was with a sort of agreeable surprise that the young couple found themselves exceedingly well mated, and proceeded to fall in love with each other. Pecton practiced medicine, mainly from a sense of duty. His property was enough to support him, so that the fees, which he rigidly exacted from the rich, were systematically distributed among the poor.

One dark night, in 1668, the worthy doctor's surgery was visited by a stranger of commanding appearance, but in humble apparel. In reply to the puzzled look of the former, the stranger pushed aside his hair, pointed to a little star-shaped scar above his temple, and said: "Yes, my dear Pecton, your unspoken guess is right. But keep your seat. If you want to show me respect, do it by serving me. My life is sought, and so is that of my infant son. You know by whom! Mine he will yet have, but you must save that of my now motherless boy. He will reach your house to-night with his wet-nurse. Let him pass as your son till he grows up; then tell him what you think will be for his good. Educate him well, and see that he is trained to martial exercises. Then teach him your own noble calling. Two hundred louis-d'ors will come with him to meet the expense. He has been baptized as Francis. Honor him by giving him your own honest surname, and if he never knows any other, he will be far happier than if he bore his father's historic title. Finally, rear him as a good Catholic, and teach him to wear this cross constantly, and to have it buried with him; it may lead, in happier times, to his identification."

So saying, he handed the doctor a small but richly chased gold cross attached to an embroidered ribbon. A long, whispered consultation followed; the result was that the doctor, after conferring with his wife, accepted the trust imposed, but declaring that the little stranger should take the place of his own deceased darling, and should be made his heir, unless reclaimed by his father. The stranger sadly replied: "No! my double benefactor, that will never be. I am a doomed man, in spite of disguises and stratagems. If I am alive you shall hear from me in just one year; if you do not, you may know that I no longer live."

The stranger departed, and the doctor never heard of him again. The child arrived mysteriously, and the family adapted itself to its new circumstances without attracting outside attention. Soon after, it moved to the opposite side of the city, among strangers, who neither knew nor cared whether little Francis Pecton was the son of his nominal parents or not.

At twenty-one, Francis had a fine education as the times went, and his training had been such as his father had requested. He was the embodiment of health and good spirits, the only grief of his life having been the recent death of his supposed mother. His guardian had given him rare instruction in surgery, and had abandoned his medical practice to him, which the young man was following up with enthusiasm.

In 1693, when Francis was twenty-five years old, Dr. Pecton lay on his death-bed. In a long, last interview he revealed to his ward such portions of his history as he knew. Soon after, he departed, leaving Francis heir to his little estate. The latter, now doubly an orphan, never recovered his former light-heartedness. Something he had learned from the doctor, which cast a shadow over his spirit for life. His hereditary cross seemed now doubly precious to him, and was seldom long out of his hand.

At length, his old home becoming insupportable, he invested a part of his funds in the city; a part he distributed among the poor of his neighborhood, and with the rest he bought a share in the privateer L'Aigle. Then, assuming the name of LeBaron, as surgeon of his ship, he started out to fight the battles of Louis XIV against William and Mary. Like most privateers, L'Aigle won many ignoble victories and made some very gallant failures. At length, in 1696, while running along the New England coast, she took a look into Buzzard's Bay, and

being caught there by a south-west wind, she never looked further. To bear up was impossible, and to bear away was destruction. She came to anchor, but soon the storm tore her loose and drove her upon the west coast of Falmouth. Her crew all landed safely, but the inhabitants gathered about them with extremely hostile indications. They had mistaken L'Aigle for a pirate, and were disposed to exterminate her crew at once.

After some hours of threatening, Major Bourne, a magistrate, arrived and took command. By his order the Frenchmen were received as prisoners of war, and were finally started on the route for Boston. When they came to march, it was found that the surgeon of the ship was not among the prisoners. He had landed with the crew, and had evidently escaped inland. Some of the people, first agreeing that the fugitive must be a spy, and therefore not entitled to quarter, started in pursuit.

A few miles northward stood a large, rambling house, in which Edward and Elizabeth Wilder had lived and died, and where their children now lived. The morning after the shipwreck Mary Wilder was at home alone. Her brother and his wife were away for the day, and she was spinning flax and singing psalm tunes in the big, old kitchen.

Suddenly a ragged, drabbled, excited young man rushed into the house, and in broken language asked her to protect him. Her good sense and her woman's heart roused her to efficient action. She took the fugitive to the garret, and, taking up the loose boards of the floor, exposed a deep space, bounded by the stout wooden ceiling of the room below. A few mats and sacks were thrown in, some food was provided, and Mary went to watch for the searchers. At length they appeared, examining every bush and hiding-place, far and near. Mary sent her captive into his place of refuge, and then, replacing the floor, she spread some bedding over the spot and lay down.

Soon the hunters arrived and examined the house. In the garret they found Mary tucked up on the floor, with her head bound in a towel, and a bowl of sassafras tea by her side. They tried to explain their errand, but she was "so sick" she would not listen. Ransacking the rest of the premises, they went on their way. That night Mary won her sister-in-law over to her side, and they two soon coaxed young Edward Wilder to help protect the fugitive. In the course of two weeks, the latter was well nigh forgotten by the outside world. Then Major Bourne, who had been consulted by the Wilders, volunteered to

go with LeBaron to Boston, and ask that he might live in Falmouth, on parole, until exchanged.

Early one morning Major Bourne, with Wilder and LeBaron, crossed on horseback to Scusset Harbor, in Sandwich, where a boat at once started for Plymouth. At the latter place the prisoner was turned over to the selectmen, who at once put him in care of Major Bourne, until a convenient craft should be sailing to Boston.

There was then no surgeon in Plymouth, and there was a very serious case of disease requiring treatment. LeBaron volunteered to perform the operation, and by his knowledge and skill so impressed the people, that the selectmen procured his discharge as a prisoner from Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton, and persuaded him to settle in Plymouth. Dr. LeBaron's first use of his freedom was to revisit Falmouth, and bring back Mary Wilder as his wife.

How much of his history he told his wife was never revealed by her, beyond what is here recorded. To other people he said nothing. It was only known that he considered himself the victim of an official conspiracy, defrauding him hopelessly of his hereditary rights. But while this feeling made him ready to abjure his native land and all connected with it, he held steadfastly to his religion, wearing his golden cross night and day, and providing that it should not be removed at his death. Many of his new neighbors were greatly troubled that their doctor should be a devotee of Rome, and this fact much injured his influence. Indeed, he was often charged with a lack of cordiality and sociability. But the poor found him a true follower of the noble-hearted Pecton. For them his gentlest manners and most earnest efforts were ready. The remnants of his French property were reclaimed and formed into his private charity fund, and when his survivors opened his will, they found that he had bequeathed the town of Plymouth ninety acres of land for the same purpose. The prosperous complained of his brusqueness, but the weak and friendless blessed the sound of his approaching footsteps; — with them he was never impatient or indifferent, though they were sometimes ungrateful to him. With the aged he was tender, as they reminded him of his adopted father and mother. Especially was he affected when, in 1699, he soothed the last moments of Mary Allerton Cushman, who as a girl of ten years had landed from the Mayflower, and now at the age of 90 was the sole survivor of that immortal company. That the orphan

GRAVESTONE OF FRANCIS LeBARON.

of Bordeaux should have been, by such mysterious ways, brought to perform this duty, filled LeBaron's soul with awe.

Eight years of this new life passed quietly away; then, at the early age of 36, the exile made his last journey. The visitor to Burial Hill in Plymouth may still see the gravestone which Mary Wilder had to import from England, and on it he may read:

HERE LYES Y^e^ BODY | OF MR FRANCIS LEBARRAN | PHYTICIAN WHO | DEPARTED THIS LIFE | AUG^ST^ Y^e^ 8. 1704. | IN Y^e^ 36. YEAR | OF HIS AGE

A third of a century afterward, loving hands laid Mary Wilder by the side of her long-lost husband. Her son had then for many years been his father's successor as "the beloved physician" of Plymouth, and her grandson was fitting himself for the same high position when his turn should come. All in this country who bear the name LeBaron are of this stock,* and so are many more, who, through intermarriages with the descendants of Bradford, Standish, Alden, Howland, and Southworth, bear widely different names. Few of them know of the romance which surrounds their French ancestor, and none of them can unravel its mysteries. One of the number has herein told all that he can learn of the matter, and it amounts to little more concerning its hero than this — "He was the First of the LeBarons."

[From *The Piece Bag.*]

OTHER VERSIONS.

We next present an account from a grandson of Francis,[1] Dr. Lemuel[8] LeBaron (18), written on his eighty-third birthday — Sept. 12 (N. S., or 1, O. S.), 1830, — and giving the tradition as he had received it. He held the opinion that his ancestor was a member of the Roman church:

"It may be some gratification to families which bear the name of LeBaron to know something about their descent.

---

* Mr. Goodwin was mistaken in this statement. A certain C. L. LeBaron was wrecked on the coast of Florida in the latter part of the 18th century, and has descendants living in Mobile, Ala., and vicinity. We also find in 1634–5, "a young man, named LeBaron" was with a party of Jesuit Fathers, who were establishing missions among the Hurons. See "The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents." There is however nothing to show that he remained in America, or married here.

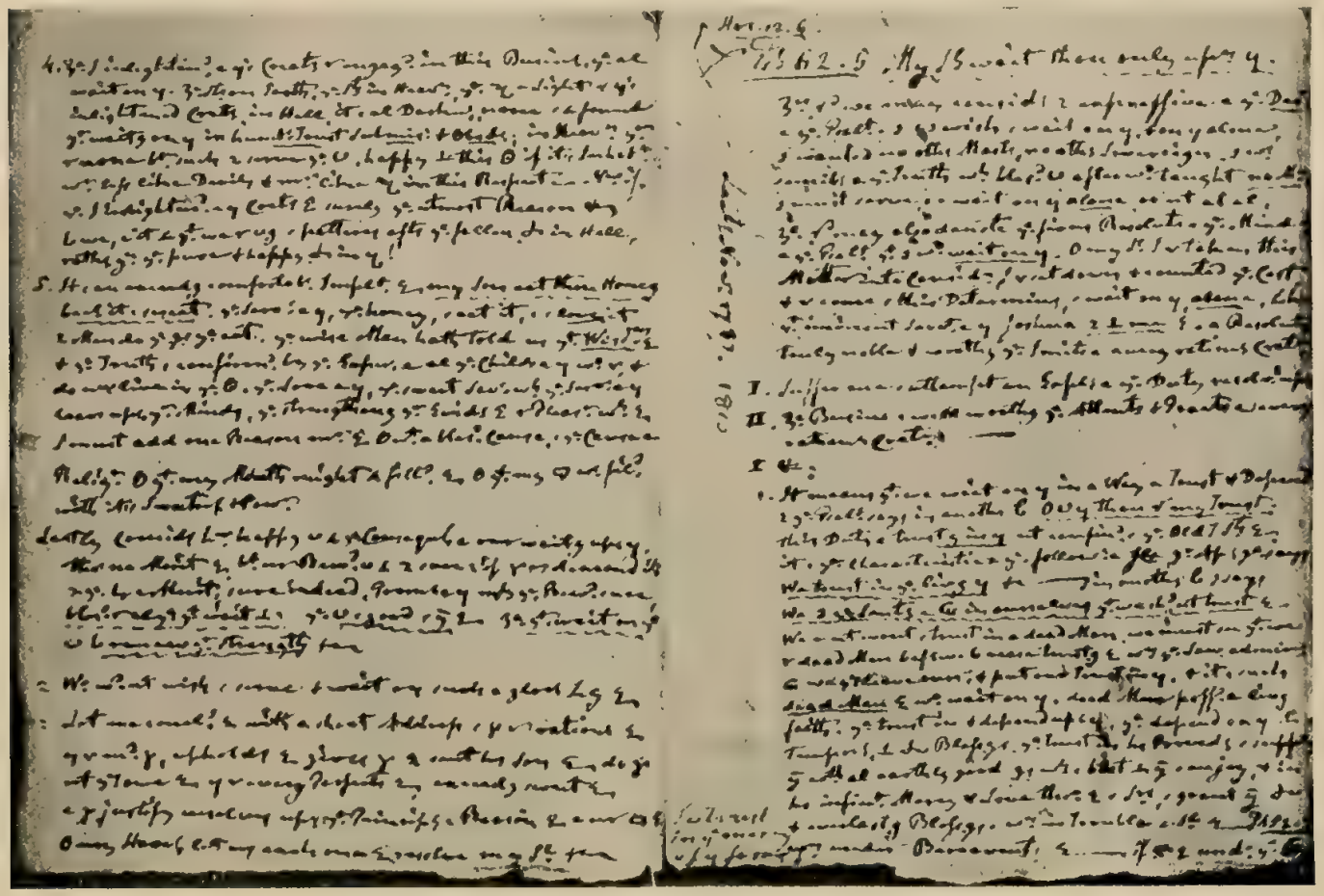
"The first of the name known in this country was Francis LeBaron, who was the surgeon of a French privateer in the war which existed in the reign of William and Mary, of England, and Louis XIV, of France, which terminated in the peace of Ryswick, 1698, after having raged eight years. The privateer, through stress of weather or some other cause, fell into Buzzard's Bay, and was shipwrecked on a ledge of rocks near the western shore of the town of Sandwich; the ship was lost, the crew saved. This took place about the year 1696.

"The event alarmed the adjacent towns. 'The French are landing,' was the cry. The militia and a mixed multitude, armed and unarmed, ran to the spot; they saw the French drawn up on the shore, completely armed, who made signs of surrender, but were not understood until a clergyman appeared, who pinned a white handkerchief to his cane and, lifting it up, marched toward the armed host. He was soon met by a flag; good treatment was promised, a surrender took place, and the captives were marched off to Plymouth, and soon, by the Governor's orders, were escorted to Boston and sent in a cartel to their own country.

"The doctor was left at Plymouth, sick with a slow fever. The clergyman took compassion on the disconsolate captive and stranger, and treated him with much kindness and hospitality. Francis recovered, and through the kindness of the minister and his success in some cases considered almost desperate, he acquired the reputation of a skillful physician, and his practice became very extensive. He married Hannah Wilder, of Hingham. He embraced the Protestant faith, but was fond of his crucifix, which he wore suspended in his bosom to the day of his death, which was very sudden and took place about the year 1704, when he was aged thirty-six years.

"It appears by the Inventory of his estate that his lands in Plymouth and Middleboro exceeded a thousand acres, and were appraised £515."

Dr. James Thacher, of Plymouth, Mass., (1754–1844,) has the following account, in his "American Medical Biographies," published in 1828. It gives us the legend as he very likely heard it in the home of Francis.[1] The closing sentence is probably somewhat mythical, for it is hardly to be supposed that the surgeon would have needlessly offended the feelings of those who were sincerely attached to him, by a constant reminder of that "which they abhorred:" —



EXACT SIZE.

NOTES OF A SERMON BY REV. LEMUEL LEBARON.

1747-1836.

MARTHA H. (LEBARON) GODDARD.
1829-1888.

"Dr. Francis LeBaron, a native of France, in the year 1696, was surgeon to a privateer, fitted out of Bordeaux, cruising on the American coast, which was wrecked at Buzzard's Bay. The crew were carried prisoners to Boston. The surgeon, the subject of this notice, came to Plymouth, and having performed a surgical operation, and the town being at that time destitute of a physician, the selectmen petitioned the executive, Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton, for his liberation, that he might settle in the town. This was granted, and he married and practiced physic during life in Plymouth, where he died in 1704. . . . . Dr. LeBaron did not relinquish the Roman Catholic religion, and was so strongly attached to the cross, that he never retired to rest without placing it on his breast; this constantly reminded the people of a religion which they abhorred, and which they were scarcely willing to tolerate, even in a single instance."

Mrs. Martha H.[5] (LeBaron) Goddard (see 85, ix), contributed to the New England Hist. Gen. Register,* for April, 1871, an article from which we take the following: —

"The name LeBaron was first known in this country in the year 1694. In the autumn of that year a French privateer, cruising on the American coast, was wrecked in Buzzard's Bay, near Falmouth. The officers and crew were taken prisoners and marched to Boston. In Plymouth, Francis LeBaron, the surgeon of the ship, was detained by sickness. He could not speak English; the people about him could not speak French; but Dr. John Cotton, the minister of the town, talked with him in Latin, and became interested in him.

"He performed, what seemed at that time, a wonderful surgical operation on the landlady of the inn; and as there was no physician in Plymouth, the selectmen of the town petitioned Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton, the acting Governor, that Dr. LeBaron might be 'permitted to tarry in the town of Plymouth.' The petition was granted, and he practiced medicine and surgery there till his death. He was a Roman Catholic, and always wore a cross upon his breast. . . . .

---

* If Mrs. Goddard is correct in her account, that part of the tradition which says the privateer sailed from Bordeaux (and which is often repeated), requires that the evidence which sustains it should be cited. None has been adduced, to our knowledge, nor do we know of anything to show that Francis was of Rochelle, as is sometimes claimed.

"There is no record or even tradition of his life before his arrival in Plymouth. No record can be found of the privateer, or of the port from which she sailed; only the fact of the shipwreck and of the highly educated Frenchman, of peculiar and decided character, who tarried in the little Pilgrim town, where he was an alien in speech, and an alien in religion, for less than ten years, and then died. . . . . A cloud of mystery and romance surrounds his life."

Mr. Philip[5] Battell (336), a grandson of Elizabeth[3] (LeBaron) Robbins (17), herself a daughter of Dr. Lazarus[2] LeBaron, in reply to the preceding article, wrote as follows, under date of April 19, 1871:

"I have noticed Mrs. Goddard's article in the 'Hist. Gen. Register,' giving the first three generations of the LeBaron family. I do not accede to the idea of there being no tradition of the history of the first ancestor, before his arrival in Buzzard's Bay. With us, the tradition of his previous condition was always familiar, — in fact, the main thing about him; the story closing up, as to our interest, with his establishment at Plymouth.

"His religious style is not to be implied, without evidence, from an apparently popular statement, like Thacher's. His position seems natural to me, as Protestant, without his making a profession: the same, probably, with that of many other business persons of the time, of lineage and social position.

"The romance attaching to him is that of the Huguenots, and his personal qualities theirs."

In a letter written to Capt. Nathaniel[6] Goodwin (666), Mr. Battell discussed the matter more at length; this is printed below: —

"MIDDLEBURY, VT., May 2, 1871.

"*My Dear Sir*, — Your letter . . . . . has just taken my attention, and given me much gratification. . . . . The point is, not to reconcile the truth with inferences of ingenuity which discredit it, but with the facts related to it. It is quite easy to see that a statement imparted to Mr. Cotton, merely, might survive the French physician, even outside his own family line, and drop into it again, even through the ministerial succession of Dr. Robbins. . . . . .

"Of course a fact of that kind, — you see I am supposing you to have the tradition, — might be otherwise transmitted to the refugee's wife or other intimates; but only a share of the community would apprehend it so as to retain it. How many people now understand that Louis XIV allowed the imprisonment of Protestant youth, and their confinement in schools and convents, to be educated as Catholics; that the atrocious Mortara system was the rule of administration in his day? I venture to say, not half a dozen, from Buzzard's Bay to Provincetown. Less, at the time, would retain an impression of such a fact after one generation, or comprehend an incident related to it. A few possibly would, and in a single line of transmission the incidental circumstances might come to the light.

"I knew a French physician in Sheffield, a marked man in his way. Popularly, we did not know his story. His name is now scarcely remembered among the people;* but Hinman,† I see, knew something of him from his more intelligent neighbors. I presume Dr. Bradford, the minister, understood his case (possibly through a profane medium, if the Frenchman told it himself), but *he* had intelligence to understand it, as, if related to foreign society, the people had not. . . . .

"My grandmother's tradition was that her grandfather was of Protestant parentage; was confined in a Jesuit college to be educated as a priest; that he escaped over the wall of the convent to the sea-coast, got aboard a ship and was landed in this country.‡ I recollect a particular instance of hearing this from her; the fuller statement, in incidental ways and shapes, I heard from my mother; and of the Latin talks with the minister, also, from my grandmother. The tale, with us, was more familiarly referred to, as more interesting than that of my grandfather's chaplaincy in the Revolution, and the Dedham tradition of my father's ancestry was 'nowhere.' The story tallies beautifully with the history of the time — with its own consistency. It should, perhaps, have been known to others; but I doubt if any cousins of mine know

* In "History of Berkshire," published in 1829 (see "Sheffield," by Rev. James Bradford), in the list of physicians appears the name of John E. Le Faugeu, a native of France.

† Hinman, in "Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut."

‡ The tradition quoted by Mr. Battell offers no explanation as to how the young but unwilling candidate for Jesuit priesthood acquired his surgical skill and medical knowledge, or his naval rank. That he was a doctor whose service was valued, is proved by documentary evidence, cited below, and that he came on the privateer is a point on which all traditions agree.

they have Bradford blood, being born of Gentile women,* or know their grandfather Robbins was a chaplain at all.

"It is doubtless true as it was transmitted; so far the privateer carried it, and in as handsome or independent line of probability as could be desired. As I once before intimated to you, the theory of his refugee character is the proper solution of his remaining at all; the mystery of this character, if it were made such, is solved by his relation to this State [colonies] as a prisoner who might be claimed. In a secluded yet populous and agreeable place, with the evident favor of the clergy, and the probable connivance of the Government, he was permitted to stay; and if afterwards, as you suppose, in correspondence with his friends, his secret might remain undisturbed, as his seclusion would remain perpetual. . . . . The cross is no bother. The illiberality of party was long passed with cultivated Puritans. . . . . .

"Smiles's book on the Huguenots is a pleasant one, and gives a good background to our LeBaron tradition. He mentions a Prof. Baron, a Huguenot, early, from Etampes, near Paris.† The name might be the same, de-Gallicized. I think French works on biography or genealogy, — possibly of Huguenot history, — might show the family locality.

"If you have not immense leisure as well as immeasurable patience, you will wish the emigrant's line had failed in me at 36! . . . ."

Under date of October 21, 1871, Mr. Battell wrote again: —

"The question in dispute between the family tradition and the popular impression of his religious attachments, as Thacher records it, is a less delicate one in our time than it may have been when first presented. But its more romantic character, in the original form, tallies certainly with the Huguenot history of the period, and is sustained by the probabilities of the case, in his losing all papal affinities so readily in an absorption among strangers."

---

* Dr. James Robbins, of Uxbridge, should be an exception to this.—P. B.

† "Baron, Peter — Professor in the University of Cambridge about 1575. He was originally from Etampes, France, and fled to England after the massacre of St. Bartholomew [Aug. 24, 1572]. He died in England, leaving behind him an only son, Samuel, who practiced medicine and died at Lyme-Regis, Norfolk." (From "The Huguenots," by Smiles, p. 398: Harpers, New York, 1868).

In a "Note" made by the Huguenot Society of New York to the article above, on "LeBaron Family," by Mrs. Martha LeBaron Goddard, from the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, quoting what Mrs. Goddard says ["He was a Roman Catholic"], the writer goes on to remark: "This is a mistake, as the best known writers say that he was a Huguenot, and was a prisoner on the ship. He was buried in the Huguenot burial-ground, and there is no cross above his grave. Had he been a Roman Catholic, he would not have been allowed to be buried in 'unconsecrated ground.'* Baird, Potter and Russell give him as among the Huguenot refugees."

The secretary of the French Huguenot Society, when in this country in 1885, at the bi-centennial of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, said that LeBaron was a wholly Huguenot name.

That Francis was a physician is established by the following extract:

"At A town Meeting held Att plimouth Sept. 14th 1696 — At this Meeting the town Agreed upon the Raising of Moneys for the defraying the town Charges which is as followeth In primis for —

"To ffrench doctor for Care of Hunters wife . . 05 : 00 : 00"

[*Records of Town of Plymouth.*]

"In 1694 there was no surgeon in Plymouth, and the wife of Goodman Hunter is said to have been in much suffering for want of one. A French privateer had just been wrecked in Buzzard's Bay; and her

---

* It is but fair to say that the force of this note is not strengthened by its reference to "unconsecrated ground," for at the time of his death there had been no possibility of consecrating ground in Plymouth in accordance with the Roman ritual. On the other hand, had Francis been generally known as a Roman Catholic, some of his fellow-citizens might perhaps have objected to his interment beside their relatives; however this may be, there was no clergyman of the Roman Church to "allow" or object to his burial there, and moreover "Burial Hill" was not "the Huguenot burial ground," but the ancient cemetery of Plymouth, open to all its citizens, and consecration was a ceremony unknown to the residents. We know of no writer who mentions "a cross above his grave;" his mysterious cross, it is said, was buried with him. The statement that he was "a prisoner on the ship" lacks confirmation; it seems to be a modification of the tradition that he was made a prisoner on landing, with the rest of the crew, and "the best known writers" have no positive evidence to confirm or disprove their theory.

accomplished surgeon, only twenty-six years old, was Francis LeBaron, supposed to be the scion of some Huguenot family then in disfavor, and bearing an assumed name. While in Plymouth, on his way to Boston as a prisoner-of-war, he heard of Goodwife Hunter's case, and treated it with great success. The selectmen procured his release by Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton, and his settlement at Plymouth as their surgeon. He married Mary Wilder of Hingham, September, 1695, and died nine years later at Plymouth, where his quaint headstone on Burial Hill is remarkable for its beautiful finish and preservation."*

[*Pilgrim Republic*, by John A. Goodwin.]

"The arrival [of Francis] at Plymouth could not have been earlier than 1694; for it was in that year that Sir William Phipps was removed from the office of Governor, and Lieut.-Governor Stoughton placed in power. Nor could it have been later than January, 1695, for in that month Dr. LeBaron appears in the records as the witness to a deed from Thomas to William Clark." †

[*Boston Advertiser*, April, 1881, signed by the initials of W. T. Davis, Plymouth.]

"Elizabeth [grandchild of Francis[1] LeBaron] who married Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, of Norfolk, Ct., was often heard by her grandchild, Mrs. James Humphrey, of Brooklyn, N. Y., now living (1883), to say that Francis was a Huguenot."

[*Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth*, Davis.]

The question has been asked, as if to discredit the tradition, How could Francis LeBaron, whether only passing through Plymouth, or even if a resident there, have met Mary Wilder in that town, when she was of a Hingham family? It may be said in reply, that her parents had been dead for some years previous to her marriage; but two of her elder sisters had married and were settled in Plymouth,‡ and it is quite probable that Mary was also living there, in the family of one of these.

* Mr. Goodwin in this work took the opposite view, as to the faith of Francis, from that which he held when his *story* was written, many years before; he here gives the conclusions he had reached after a more careful study.

† William Clark was husband of Abia, sister of Mary Wilder.

‡ See note on p. 9, *supra*.

(B)

LEBARON ESTATES IN PLYMOUTH.

We give here some information gleaned from "Davis's Ancient Landmarks," and notes from Mrs. Austin, relating to LeBaron property in Plymouth:

The lot on which Davis Hall stands was conveyed in 1697 by William and Joseph Bradford, sons of Gov. Bradford, to Nathaniel Howland, and in the same year by him to Dr. Francis LeBaron. After his marriage in 1721, Francis, the youngest son of Dr. Francis, occupied the house which his father built upon this lot, till the time of his death in 1731. In 1733 Samuel Bartlett and Lazarus LeBaron, administrators on his estate, sold it to his widow, Sarah LeBaron, who afterward married Joseph Swift, and she lived there till 1763.

[*Ancient Landmarks.*]

The lot on which the Baptist church, on Leyden Street, stands, was sold in 1703 by William Shurtleff to Francis LeBaron, who, before his death in the next year, built what was later known as the "Old Tavern House." It afterwards came into the possession of Lazarus LeBaron, son of Francis, who sold it in 1765 to his son-in-law, Nathaniel Goodwin. It remained in the Goodwin family till 1857. In the next few years it changed hands a number of times until, in 1865, the present Baptist church was built upon it.

[*Ancient Landmarks.*]

In 1725 Dr. Lazarus LeBaron bought the old Cotton parsonage lot and house, corner of LeBaron Alley and Leyden Street, of his stepfather, Return Waite. . . . . Lazarus took down the Cotton house and built himself a new one, to which he moved, on selling the Tavern House to Nathaniel Goodwin. Old Dr. Lazarus died in the house which he built. LeBaron Alley was laid out by Lazarus LeBaron and James Rickard, each giving half of the land.

[From notes made by Mrs. Jane Goodwin Austin.]

Lazarus LeBaron, in 1738, bought land north of what is now Samoset Street, holding it until his death in 1773, when, in the division of his

estate, that part which is now occupied by the Samoset House was set off to his son William, and the remainder, including Cushman Street and all lots on both sides of it, to his son Isaac.

[*Ancient Landmarks.*]

The New England Historic Genealogical Register (IV: 367) mentions that on the first celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1770, Dr. LeBaron of that town presented to the Old Colony Club a large and venerable chair, formerly possessed by Gov. William Bradford, in which the President was seated. This chair is now in the possession of Mr. William Hedge, of Plymouth, both he and his wife being of the LeBaron descendants.

[From an old Day-Book.]

Lazarus Lebarron. Dr.

		£	s.	d.
July 27 — 1771				
	To pr shoes frself	0	8	0
Oct. 19.	To pr shoes for quash	0	6	8
	To pr shoes for Silvey	0	6	0

"Quash" was the manumitted slave of Dr. LeBaron. He, with other freedmen, lived about four miles from Plymouth, at a settlement called "New Guinea."

(C)

LEBARONS IN THE REVOLUTION.

1773. "To Deerfield came three Tories from Boston, Morton, Drury and LeBarron, and a conference was held with the Deerfield Tories at the tavern of Lieut. Seth Catlin, which held on until two o'clock in the morning." *

[*History of Deerfield*, George Sheldon, II: 675.]

[As copied from the Records at the State House, Boston, Mass.]

ABIZER LEBARON, private, Capt. Shaw's co. Lexington Alarm Call — 3 days.

ANDREW LEBARON, res. Plympton, 22 years of age. Mustered in Plymouth, April 9, 1777 — 3 years.

---

* "Hutchinson was justly alarmed at the doings of the Boston town-meeting, and in 1773 sent his partisans over the country to counteract its effect."

ELIJAH LEBARRON, from Middleboro, private. Service at Rhode Island, Dec., 1776 — 8 days.

FRANCIS LEBARON, private. Capt. Nathan Smith's co. 1 month.

FRANCIS LEBARON, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co. July 23, 1780–Oct. 27, 1780.

FRANCIS LEBARON, Capt. Peirce's Co.

ISAAC LEBARON, "from town of Sheffield," Capt. Roswell Downing's co. 6 months.

JAMES LEBARON, Capt. Henry Peirce's co. Roll dated April 16, 1782.

JAMES LEBARON, Jr., private, Capt. Churchill's co. 9 days — Sept., 1778.

JAPHET LEBARRON, private, from Middleboro. Rhode Island, Dec. 8–Dec. 16.

JAPHET LEBARRON, from Middleboro, Capt. Peirce's co.

JAPHET LEBARON, corporal, Capt. Churchill's co. Aug., 1780 — 9 days.

JOHN LEBAR—, cabin boy.

JOHN LEBARON, private, Capt. Churchill's co. 9 days — Sept., 1778.

JOSHUA LEBARON, private, Capt. King's co. 16 days.

Rev. LEMUEL LEBARON, chaplain. Lexington Alarm Call — 4 days.

NERO LEBARON,* muster and pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Mars" (commanded by Simeon Samson). 9 mos. 10 ds. Enlisted June 2, 1780.

PETER LEBARRON, on wage account for 1778–1782.

WILLIAM LEBARON, private, from Middleboro. Oct. 7, 1775—3 mos. 5 ds.

WILLIAM LEBARRON, Middleboro, Capt. Bicknell's co., Capt. Shaw's co.

WILLIAM LEBARON, 1st lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt., at West Point.

ZEBEDEE LEBARRON, from Middleboro, Col. Carpenter's regt. Enlisted July 20, 1777. 1 mo. 6 ds.

ZEBULON LEBARRON, (probably) corporal, Col. Robinson's regt. 1777 — 5 mos.

---

* Probably a former slave of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron. See Inventory of his estate, page 21.

INDEX.

THE numbers against the names refer to the pages where the names occur. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should therefore be taken to look for such repetition.

Middle names are indicated by initials only (for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A.); when given in full, they show the surname (maiden or otherwise) at the time of marriage; where the context shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted.

Abbott, Abiel 203
Alice (Foster) 214
Edwin 214
Ella G. 203, 364
Ellen (LeBaron) 203
Grace (Hitchcock) 203
Helen F. 286
Luther 203
Adams, Chloe A. 111
Clemmie L. (Brown) 196
Cora A. (Higgins) Adams 243
Cora M. 243
Emogene A. (Ward) 343
Ernest G. 343
Frances E. 239
Gardner A. 343
George P. 243
Gertrude L. 343
Hannah L. (Martin) 239
Harris 196
Harry J. 239
Hattie M. 239
Henry J. 239
Louisa 46
Maud A. 243
Ora C. 343
Samuel 239
William 243
William F. 243
Adamson, Dorothy 307
Elizabeth LeB. (Little) 307
William J. 307
Addison, Daniel D. 429
Julia D. 429
Julia DeW. (Gibbs) 429
Marianne B. 429
Ainsworth, Arthur L. 381
Blanche B. (Pray) 187
Earl P. 281
Ernest 187
Huldah 347
Ivan R. 381
Marjorie A. 381
Orville B. 381
Orville J. 381
Pauline 80
Sarah N. (Paine) 381
Aistrope, Sadie 270
Albert, August F. 421
Catherine 421
Clara V. 421
Frederick W. 421
Georgiana F. (DeWolf) 421
Ida H. 421
Isadore L. 421
Lida E. 421
Mary DeW. 421
William 421
Alden, Eudora 161
Eudora (Sampson) 161
Francis LeB. 67, 161
Gideon A. 67
Gideon S. 67
Laura 161
Lucy 57
Matilda 356
Priscilla 161
Priscilla (LeBaron) 64, 67
Aldrich, Mary M. 205
Sarah J. 194
Alger, Frederick M. 304
Mary E. (Swift) 304
Alger, Russell A. 304
Allen, Alice B. (Chapin) 300
Alice I. 300, 437
Ammi R. 149, 300
Carrie E. 300
Caroline E. 149
Carrie I. (LeBaron) 339
Charles 331
Charles K. 127, 339
Elizabeth 32, 70
Elizabeth (Robbins) 149
Elvira (Goodwin) 127
Ethel M. 339
George E. 128
Grace I. 300
Harriet F. 127
Henry L. 149, 300
James R. 149
James W. R. 300
Jessie L. 300
John 297
Laura 42
Laura H. (Russell) 297
Lewis 149
Lewis T. 300
Lottie T. (Cole) 331
Lydia G. (Russell) 409
Marion 331
Mary E. (Butler) 300
Minnie R. 300
Nellie R. 128, 272
Roger LeB. 331
Roger N. 409
Rosamond 409
Sara 312
William G. R. 409
William R. 409

Ames (see Eames), Abbie D. 430
Anthony 9
Bradford 430
Fisher 430
Rosalie 430
Virginia (Lee) 430
Anderson, Agnes 157
Delos 220
Edith (LeBaron) 220
Elizabeth M. 157
Elizabeth (Robbins) 156
Esther P. (Edgerly) 373
Ida 334
James M. 156
Jessie M. 157
John A. R. 373
John W. 373
Margaret 115
Robbins B. 157
Andrews, Algernon 194
Augustus W. 230
Carrie E. (Doten) 194
Celia E. (King) 106
Charles W. 106
Dollie 230
Edward G. 230
Edward LeB. 105
Edward W. 105, 230
Franklin A. 106
Frederick N. 319
George W. 230
Harriet 230
Hattie K. 238
Helen 230
Julia (Merritt) 319
Louisa (McLaughlin) 230
Marie LeB. 230, 231
Martha A. (Fogle) 230
Mary C. 319
Mary LeB. 105
Mary LeB. (Gilbert) 105
Minnie 230
Minnie G. 106, 231
Paul F. 231
Pearl B. 230
Rosa C. (Scovie) 230
Russell A. 230
Samuel J. 106
Sarah H. 105
Sarah (Parkhill) 105
Sophia W. (Maybury) 230
Thomas V. 106
Warren P. 106, 230
William 105
William T. G. 105
Andros, Elizabeth Y. 402
Andrus, Harriet 75
Julia 75
Arbuckle, Abbie M. (Willard) 347
Edna B. 347
Edward B. 347
John W. 347
Lucy A. (Willard) 347
William H. 347
Archer, Archibald W. 426
Archie W. 427
Charles H. D. 427
Ellen D. 427
Ellen P. (DeWolf) 426
Fanny B. 427
Florence J. 427
Francis LeB. 427
James DeW. 427
John M. 427
Mary F. 138
Raymond P. 427
Robert 138
William 427
Argo, Louisa 111
Armstrong, Anna S. (Camerden) 284
George M. 284
Arnold, Sophia 46
Aspinwall, Beatrice 429
Cornelia G. (Sutton) 429
Harriette P. (DeWolf) 281
Lloyd 281, 429
Russell DeW. 281
William 281
Atkins, Almeda A. (LeBaron) 169
George 169, 326
George E. 326
Imogene (Hatch) 326
Isabella (Turpie) 326
John 169
John B. 326
Mary 169
Mary I. 327
Thomas F. 169
Willard E. 327
William 169, 326
Atsatt, Sarah A. 158
Attick, Daniel J. 178
Elmira A. (Simmons) 178
Atwood, Abby 56
Clara R. 294
John (Wood) 17
Mary 17
Augur, (Gen.) C. C. 297
Jane E. 297
Aurelio, Charlotte G. 407
Charlotte G. (DeSilva) 406
Elizabeth G. 262
Felicia G. 262
Aurelio, George G. 262
Henry G. 407
Lucia G. 262
Lucy G. 406
Lucy L. (Goodwin) 262
Maria (Brum) 406
Marianne G. 262
Martha (Glendeming) 407
Sara G. 262, 406
Thomas 262
Thomas G. 262, 406
William G. 262, 407
Austin, Elizabeth C. C. 408
Elizabeth G. (Haskins) 408
Esther F. (Burton) 144
Herbert 281
Isabelle T. 263
Jane C. 408
LeBaron L. 263, 408
Lester 144
Lilian I. 263, 408
Loring H. 263
Loring LeB. 408
Mary J. (Goodwin) 263
Rose S. 263
Virginia (Pegram) 281
Zachary T. 167
Averill, Adele M. 354
Bertha B. 355
Bessie E. 354
Edith W. 354
Elvira 191
Emma S. (Trow) 354
Ethel M. 355
Flora E. 354
Gladys S. 355
Grace L. D. 355
James W. 354
John T. 354
John W. 354
Mary A. (Trow) 354
May M. 354
Merry C. 354
Milton E. 354
Milton T. 355
Morton E. 355
Nellie J. 355
Susie (Stimson) 355
Weston H. 355
Avery, John 221
John F. 221
Lois 221
Lois A. (LeBaron) 221
Lura 221
Ayer, Alta L. 203, 364
George 203
Kate E. 203, 365

Ayer, Louise S. (LeBaron) 203
Ayers, Anna 369
Eugene 369
Louisa 369
Mary (Fifield) 369
Nathan 369
Ralph 369
William 369

Babbitt, Almon W. 107
Don Carlos 107
Dulcena E. (Johnson) 107
Melissa A. (Johnson) 107
Babcock, Ida M. 377
Backus, Emma M. (St. Clair) 386
Ernest E. 386
Ernest S. 386
Ina M. 386
Richard G. 386
Royce V. 386
Bacon, Lucie 113
Mary M. 291
Badger, Charles F. 190
Charles H. 191
Elvira E. (LeBaron) 190
Jennie P. 191
Linnie D. 191
Mary 190
Minnie J. 191
Bailey, Adelaide A. 97, 218
Albertha T. (Hedge) 397
Arthur 314
Caroline E. 97, 218
Ellen I. 409
Fred P. 397
Jane C. 97
Martha (Shurtleff) 97
Mary 320
Mary F. (Hayden) 314
Matilda T. 97, 218
William 97, 409
Baird, Jacob 268
Mary E. (Goodwin) 268
Baker, Elizabeth O. 302
Elizabeth (Olmsted) 302
Emily J. 215
Hannah J. 270, 413
Jane R. (Goodwin) 269
Lilla M. 195
Mary 185
Mary E. 219
Mary H. 117
Nathan 269
Osmyn 302
Priscilla 114
Balch, Adeline (Coffin) 117
Balch, Eli C. 117
Simeon 117
Sophronia (Coffin) 117
Baldwin, Charles E. 193
Georgina G. (Harding) 193
Mary F. 298
Ball, Carrie 211
Joseph 179
Lucretia J. (Lutz) Pool 179
Sarah 313
Bangs, Albert L. 182
Ellen M. (Caswell) 182
Banister, Caroline (Foster) 370
Eunice M. 371
I. Jesse 371
Inah E. 371
Ira D. 370
Ira F. 371
Isaac 370
Mary L. 370
Melinda (Ford) 370
Mina C. 371
Bannister, Edward 76
Rachel A. (Hill) LeBaron 76
Barber, Harriet A. 334
Louisa 246
Barden, Alta B. 354
Donald J. 355
Earl E. 355
Fred C. 354
Hazel E. 355
James A. 355
Jessie M. 354
John J. 354
May M. (Averill) 354
Nellie J. (Avery) 355
William 355
Barlow, —— 167
Barnard, Grace I. 440
Joseph 440
Katherine H. (Faunce) 440
Barnes, Albert C. 164
Alexina C. 165, 314
Alice E. 109, 236
Alice M. 440
Allan P. 440
Annie A. 316
Betsey 34, 69
Betsey E. (Brown) 315
Charles E. 165, 315, 316, 439
Charles S. 316
Clara C. 316, 441
Clara S. 316
Cora A. 235
Barnes, Corban 34, 69, 164
Cynthia D. (Simmons) 164
Dorcas 34
Edgar S. 440
Eliza 69
Eliza (Clark) 34, 69
Elizabeth (Ishmael) 315
Elizabeth T. 315, 440
Elkanah 34, 69, 164
Ella F. 315, 440
Elliott O. 235
Ethel 236
Frances S. 164, 314
Francillia A. 165, 316
Frank A. 315, 439
George B. 164
George R. S. 165
Georgiana B. 397
Hannah 69
Isaac 34
James E. 440
Jean L. 440
Jedidiah (Harlow) 34
Jennie L. (Murkland) 440
Jennie (McNider) 235
Joanna 69
John 33, 69
John M. 440
Jonathan 108
Katherine H. 165, 315
Lavinia (Chappel) 235
Lemuel 33, 34, 69, 164
Levonzo D. 165, 315
Lizzie (McDonald) 164
Lois 236
Louisa W. (Burgess) 316
Lucy A. 439
Lucy K. (Hall) 440
Lucy R. (Bonney) 315
Lurana P. (Noyes) 439
Mary A. 164
Mary C. 164
Mary (Holmes) Davie 164
Mary (Nettleton) 108
Mary S. (Schellinger) 439
Moses S. 165, 316
Nathaniel 69
Oscar R. 109, 235
Phebe 69, 164
Phebe (Holmes) 69
Robert N. 236
Sarah 33, 69
Sarah (LeBaron) 33
Sarah (Meyer) 165
Susan B. (Tillson) 164
Susan E. 164, 314
William M. 315, 440
Barnett, Lucius 193
Viola A. (Cutler) 193

Barnum, Maria 391
Barrett, Florence J. 222
Barrington, Clarence R. 435
John W. 435
Kendrick P. 435
Mary L. (Kent) 435
Ruth K. 435
Barroll, Edward R. 211
Jennie (Smith) 211
Barron, Charles O. 403
Doris 403
Helen L. (Boutelle) 403
William T. 403
Barrows, Almira 282
Edwin A. 422
Etta T. (Brightman) 328
Gustavus LeR. 328
LeRoy 328
Maria J. 190
Phebe L. 328
Tamson L. 391
Theodora 422
Theodora L. (Colt) 422
Barry, Anna J. 316
Catherine M. 376
Barstow, Priscilla A. (Jackson) Southworth 160
Richard 160
Bartholomew, Benjamin F. 244
Bessie M. 244
Hannah M. (Higgins) 243
Lemon 243
Bartlett, Arthur J. 356
Carrie G. (Bates) 411
Charles D. 314
Charles G. 105
Charles H. 164, 314
Clara C. 404
Edith R. 356
Eleazer S. 257
Eliza A. 252
Elizabeth F. (Hammatt) 163
Elizabeth (Goodwin) 124
Elizabeth J. 393
Evelina S. 257
Eveline G. (Jackson) 257
Flora L. (Dawes) 355
Francis J. 257, 404
Fred. W. 356
George D. 355
Harvey 411
Helen S. 404
Henrietta C. (Shipley) 404
Ichabod D. 163
Joseph 16, 22, 252
Bartlett, Joshua 124
Louisa 256
Lucy T. 124
Lydia 16, 70
Lydia (Griswold) 16, 22
Marie E. (Victor) 404
Mary E. 404
Mary L. 257
Mary LeB. (Andrews) 105
Robert 16
Samuel 22
Sarah 22
Virginia D. (Hight) 314
Barton, Marianna (DeWolf) DeWolf 129
Samuel 129
Baskins, Clara M. 308
Eugene L. 308
Mary K. (LeBaron) 308
Oliver 308
Bassett, Helen C. 405
Margaret 160
Batchelder, Lydia 45
Bates, Alice 398
Carrie G. 268, 411
Charles C. 268
Christianna R. (Maxham) 97
Eleanor M. (LeBaron) 322
Elvira (Woods) 268
Emily F. (Goodwin) 268
Fanny G. (Goodwin) 398
Hira 268
Horace W. 398
Huldah 332
Pollard 97
Sallie R. (Biggs) 398
Sturgis G. 398
William E. 322
Battell, Anna 63, 152
Ellen 63, 153
Ellen M. 153, 305
Ellen R. (Mills) 152
Emma H. (Seymour) 151
Emma S. 151, 304
Irene 63
John 63
Joseph 63, 151
Philip 63, 151
Robbins 63, 152
Sarah 63, 151
Sarah B. 63
Sarah (Robbins) 63
Urania 63, 152
William 63
Baylies, Abby 54
Abigail 54
Alfred 289, 433
Ann 54
Baylies, Betsey 54
Catherine (Bloom) 54
Cecil LeB. 433
Charles 289
Cornelia W. (Smith) 289
Frederick W. 289, 433
Gustavus 54
Hannah B. 54
Hannah (Bradford) 54
Hersey B. 54
Jane 54
Keziah 168
Leonora W. (Estes) 433
Lucy E. (Boardman) 433
Mary J. 289
Mary LeB. 54
Miriam 433
Nicholas 54
Thelma 433
Bazee, Eliza 70
Ruby 70
Beach, Sarah E. 104
Beale, Mary G. 433
Beals, Anna M. W. (Read) 269
Annie R. 269, 412
Charles 268
Dora A. 269, 412
Florence 412
Florence M. 269, 412
Harold 412
Harry W. 412
James H. 269, 412
Mary E. (Read) 268
Mary F. (Warren) 412
Bean, Alpheus W. 204
Archie L. 204, 366
Arvilla E. 204, 365, 366
Clifford J. 366
Elizabeth (Bourke) 204
Elizabeth (Gautery) 366
Elizabeth (Laflamme) 365
Ferdinand L. 204, 365
Harold S. 365
Helen G. 292
Leslie C. 204, 366
Lestina E. (LeBaron) 204
Lottie M. 365
Lucy L. 365
Lulu F. (Murray) 366
Maria E. 206
Samuel 204
Vera T. 366
Beanny, Louisa 232
Beardsley, Mary C. B. 283
Bearse, Emily D. (LeBaron) 360
Ernest C. 360
Ida L. 360

Bearse, William W. 360
Beattie, Frank 201
Jessie L. (Sampson) 201
Ruth 201
Beck, Alice 134
Bedell, Betsey A. (LeBaron) 168
Ida 168, 324
Ida M. 335
Marcus 168
Bedlow, Alice P. 281
Harriette H. 281, 428
Henry 281
Josephine M. DeW. (Homer) 281
Beebe, Lucy 85
Beecher, Daisy 383
Grace M. 383
Joseph 234
Joseph M. 384
LeRoy 234, 383, 384
Maud (Kelly) 383
Susan 384
Susan (Wright) 234
Beeswell, Nancy 268
Belden, Alice M. 234
Anna L. (Hooker) 383
Carolina A. (Wilcox) 234
Ellen Maria 233
Elsie H. 383
Eugene E. 234
George A. 234
Helen E. 383
Lucius E. 234, 383
Maria N. 113
Mary G. 234, 383
Bell, Anna 200
Benjamin, Harriet 37
Bennett, Augusta M. (Mosher) 334
Benjamin 106
Burt 191
Caroline E. (LeBaron) 191
Carrie E. 191, 350
Charles C. 191, 350
Charles E. 191
Charles R. 350
Charles S. 191
Charles W. 202
Corrie E. 191, 350
Cyril 202
Earl M. 334
Ella H. 191, 350
Ellen C. 191, 349
Elia N. 191
Elma R. 334
Emma J. (Holman) 106
Etta M. 202
Frederick A. 202
Bennett, Grace J. 202
Harriet (Sampson) 202
Helen F. (Taber) 350
Ina B. 191
Lurany 37
Ray 202
Richard T. 350
Robert 202
Sarah 150
Van G. 191
William L. 334
Bensing, Ursula 407
Benson, Martha 16
Benton, George F. 91
Lucy (LeBaron) 91
Bentley, Louisa M. 95
Bergen, Eleanor 280
Berry, Amos 339
Livonia (Mosher) 339
Sadie 339
Bertholf, Annie 434
Fannie 434
John C. 434
Besse, Maria T. 361
Beswick, Ida 384
Bickford, Chester 351
Clarence H. 351
Earl C. 351
F. Alice O. (Doten) 351
Guy C. 351
Newell D. 351
Bielby, Mary LeB. (Andrews) Bartlett 105
Porteus P. 105
Biggs, Sallie R. 398
Bigham, Rebecca 221
Bignall, Rose 155
Bills, Earle L. 335
Edmund C. 176
Fremont 176
Ida M. (Bedell) 335
Martha J. (Sweet) 176
Purley L. 335
Ruby I. 335
Seward A. 176, 335
Wilmont 176
Binson, Elizabeth M. (Perry) 426
Lavonia 426
William H. 426
Birch, —— 41
Mahala (LeBaron) 41
Bishop, Mina C. (Banister) 371
Olive F. 371
Ora M. 371
Otto W. 371
William 371
Bitney, Alice (Newton) 378
Bitney, Charles 378
Claude 378
Kenneth 378
Blaikie, Mary 336
Blake, Frances L. 424
Blanchard, Lucy 387
Blevins, Jane N. (Merrill) 96
William 96
Blish, Ariadne 266
Frederick W. 266
Lucia A. (Goodwin) 266
Timothy 266
Bloom, Catherine 54
Mary 383
Blossom, Nellie 206
Boardman, Lucy E. 433
Bodge, Lulu E. 270
Bogman, Dora A. (Beals) 412
George W. 412
James H. 412
Bonney, Lucy R. 315
Boss, Abby B. (DeWolf) 275
Nicholas 275
Bosworth, Lucy A. 291
Botsford, Alice 251
Amos 250
Amos E. 116
Annie 250
Beatrice LeB. 395
Bessie L. 250
Blair 116, 251
Blanche W. 396
Bliss 116, 251
Charles 116
Chipman 116, 250
Edwin 250
Eleanor W. 395
Eliza 116, 251, 395
Elizabeth D. 251
Ella M. (Newman) 396
Emily C. (Cowell) 396
Emily (Cornwall) 250
Fanny L. 250
Fanny (Lewis) 250
Florence M. 251, 396
Frances M. (Clopper) 250
Frank H. 250
George 116, 250
George A. 250
George E. 251
George F. 250
Harry G. 250, 395
Henry 250
Jane (Chapman) 251
Jane (Cornwall) 116
Kate C. 250
LeBaron 116, 251

Botsford, Margaret H. 250
Margaret M. 250
Margaret (Maine) 116
Mary 251
Mary E. 250
Mary G. 250
Maud 251
Maude A. (Poor) 395
Robert L. 251, 396
Sarah A. 116, 248, 251
Sarah (Cogswell) 251
Sarah E. 250
Sarah F. 251
Sarah L. 251, 395
Sarah L. (Hazen) 116
William 116, 250
William H. 116, 250
William M. 251
Bourke, Elizabeth 204
Boutelle, Adeline M. (Smith) 402
Ann (Goodwin) 119
Ann L. 119
Anna L. 256
Caleb 119
Charles B. 256, 402
Charles O. 119, 256, 402
Cora F. 403
Della E. (Skelski) 402
Ellen G. 119
Emilie C. (Chase) 403
Ezra S. G. 256
Helen L. 256, 403
Henry P. 256
James T. 256, 403
John B. 256, 403
Louisa (Bartlett) 256
Lucia F. M. (Boutelle) 256
Marianna H. 403
Marianna H. (Faulkner) 403
Nathaniel G. 119
Bovee, Amelia (Thirley) 321
Ann E. (LeBaron) 320
Caroline L. 237
Charles J. 321
Cora B. 321
Hattie M. 321
Henry B. 321
Henry D. 321
Henry J. 237
Ina M. 321
Ira J. 321
John 320
Libbie E. 321
Lunetta 238
Mary E. (Norton) 321
Mary R. 321
Bovee, Rachel E. 321
Sabrina E. (Fordham) 237
Susan (Hauke) 238
Wayland H. 238
William 321
Bovie, Cora B. 353
Frances E. (LeBaron) 165
Israel 165
Bovier, Allen 213
Hattie S. 213, 368
Laura (Stevens) 213
Bowen, Charles T. 173, 329
Cynthia A. 87
Edward LeB. 173, 329
Elizabeth D. (Thomas) 173
Elizabeth T. 329
Evan A. 329
George S. 173
Julia C. (Swenson) 329
Laura H. 173
Boyce, Hannah 43
Boyd, Mary J. 423
Boynton, Mary E. 185
Stella J. (Clark) 343
William 343
Bradbury, Benjamin C. 160
Edna LeB. (Phillips) 160
Bradford, Abby A. 56
Abigail DeW. 55
Alice (Carpenter) Southworth 17
Allen T. 273
Allen T. S. 128, 273
Ann 54, 130
Ann B. 29, 55
Anne W. (Nooning) 55
Benjamin 419
Benjamin W. 54, 130
Bethany W. (LeBaron) 169
Betsey B. (James) 53
Betsey T. (Goodwin) 125
Caleb C. 125
Charles W. 169
David 16, 17
Edward J. 128, 274
Eleanor 55, 131
Elizabeth B. 53, 128
Elizabeth (Finney) 16
Elizabeth R. 130, 277
Ezekiel H. 29, 55
Gardner L. 328
Hannah 29, 54, 55
Harriet DeW. 55, 131
Henry 53
Henry F. 130
Bradford, Hersey 56
Jemima 55, 419
Jemima G. (Peck) 130
Jemima (Wardwell) 54
Joanna (Barnes) 69
John 12, 29, 54
John W. 53
Joseph 69
Lazarus LeB. 29, 53
LeBaron 53, 54, 130
Lena 169
Lucretia S. (Coit) 274
Lydia 16, 17, 29, 55, 56, 131, 314
Lydia J. (Sampson) 194
Margaret D. 273, 417
Margaret (Diman) 273
Mary 18, 29, 53, 128, 274
Mary A. 273, 416
Mary E. 274, 418
Mary E. (Goodrich) 418
Mary F. 130, 419
Mary LeB. 55, 130
Mary (LeBaron) 29
Mary (Smith) 128
Nancy 54, 130
Nancy B. 29, 55
Nancy S. 128, 273
Nellie 328
Peter J. 53, 128, 274
Phebe L. (Barrows) 328
Rebecca G. (Nooning) 128
Samuel 29
Sarah 53, 129, 273
Sarah A. 163
Sarah (Davis) 53
Sarah (Gray) 29
Sarah W. (Macomber) 55
Seraphina 56
Walter 55
William 17, 29, 53, 55, 128, 418
William J. 274, 418
William P. 128
Bradley, Alta L. (Ayer) 364
Alta R. 364
James R. 364
Jeanette (Farley) 101
Joel P. 101
Mary R. 101
Pauline A. 364
Robert E. 364
Sally 213
Bragg, Alonzo W. 215
Mary (Edgerly) 215
Brainard, Alice 276
Mary 389
Braman, Ann 246

Braman, Emma 344
Bramhall, Benjamin 125
Hannah (Goodwin) 125
Brandt, John E. 416
Marion B. (Willard) 416
Breach, Clara E. (Holmes) 357
Ethel W. 357
Henry F. 357
John H. 357
Brewster, Charlotte (Whiting) 284
James B. 299
Laura S. 299
Martha (Stoddard) 299
William 299
Bridges, Rebekah L. 390
Bridgham, Jane E. (Edgerly) 372
May B. 372
Valentine R. 372
Bridgman, Alice B. (Eldridge) 304
El Dora L. 229
Eldridge 305
Henry H. 304
Isabella B. 305
Sally M. (Judd) 304
Thomas 304
Briggs, Anna E. 323
Benjamin C. 323
Charlotte M. 323
Deborah (Sampson) 50
E. 50
George R. 148, 297
George W. 148, 323
Helen T. (Tabor) 297
Ida M. (Crandall) 323
John DeQ. 298
LeBaron R. 148, 297, 298
Lucia J. (Russell) 148
Lucia R. 298
Luna J. 353
Mary F. (DeQuedville) 297
Polly 57
Rose T. 297
Brightman, Abraham S. 171
Bradford 171
Ellen M. 171, 328
Etta T. 171, 328
Lizzie T. 171
Phebe A. 171
Temperance LeB. (Thomas) 171
Brinley, Deborah 115
Broadley, Lizzie J. 326
Brockett, Hannah 176
Brockway, Alice 155
Brooks, Addison 334
Etta 194
Harriette H. (Lovett) 282
Harriette L. 283
John C. 282
Josephine DeW. 283
Julia (Stanton) 334
Marianne P. 283
Broughton, Elizabeth 317
Brown, Abbie W. (Garland) 358
Agnes (Lawrence) 301
Alice (Dewar) 435
Ann M. (Perine) 178
Anna 223
Annie H. (Sampson) 202
Betsey E. 315
C. L. 202
Catherine (Dodge) 89
Celia F. 195, 357
Charles H. 178, 195
Chauncey L. 195
Chester P. 196, 358
Clara B. 195, 358
Clara M. 327
Clemmie L. 196
Clinton 301
Corrie A. 195, 358
DeWitt C. 301
Edgar L. 414
Edwin H. 414
Effie M. (Stubbs) 414
Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth H. (Taylor) 294
Ella F. 196
Ellen 421
Ellen G. 178
Elma M. 178
Elsie LeB. 178
Emma J. 222
Harris E. 358
Helen E. 436
Helen G. (Bean) 292
Henry J. 178
Jane E. 223
Jennie N. 196, 359
Jerusha L. (Doten) 195
John S. 294
Joseph S. 301
Lelia H. 301
Leonard J. 294, 435
Lewis R. 223
Louise 178
Lucy 112
Lydia 59
Marguerite 202
Maria 89
Marion L. 178, 335
Brown, Mary 240, 294
Nancy 115
Orilla M. (LeBaron) 223
Orrin W. 195
Russell 223
Sewall C. 414
Sherburn 89
Walter C. 358
Winfield C. 414
Browne, Charles 261
Elizabeth W. (Goodwin) 261
Fanny H. G. 261
Francis C. 261
Lucy C. (Jackson) 261
Brownell, Abner 175
Clark T. 333
Duane G. 333
Elmer C. 333
Florence I. 333
Harriet 175
Harriet E. (Gifford) 333
Isaac 175
Isaac W. 175, 333
Juliana (Tinkham) 175
Margaret (Edie) 333
Myron C. 175, 333
Nina M. 333
Palmer E. 333
Penina 175
Rebecca (Slocum) 175
Brubeust, Mary A. 344
Bruce, Abby M. (Crowell) 83
Adeline 83
Betsey (Doten) 83
Ellen C. 354
Elmira 83
Harvey 83
Harvey N. 83
Jane A. (Tinkham) 83
Valeria 83
Brum, Maria 406
Brundidge, Eugenia M. 227
Harrison J. 227
J. H. 227
Phebe (Curtis) 227
Bryant, Betsey (Barnes) 34
Caleb 34
Charlotte (Wright) 74
John 74
Ruth 31
Bryar, Mary 273
Buck, Almira H. 183
Buckner, Annie L. 352
Budd, Charles A. 280
David R. 280
Katherine D. (DeWolf) 280

Budd, Mary J. (Good) 280
Nellie C. 280, 428
William H. DeW. 280
Buffum, Caroline (Stevens) 374
Lorinda 374
Stephen S. 374
Bullard, Emeline 104
Bullock, Elizabeth M. 422
Bulmer, Harriet (LeBaron) 91
Robinson 91
Bumpus, Martha 65
Bunce, Blanche F. 92, 212
Emeline (LeBaron) 92
Grace M. 92, 212
John 92
Bundy, Mary 308
Bupp, Emma G. (LeBaron) 92
Louis 92
Burbank, Anna M. 310
Charles LeB. 310
Charles M. 310
Etta 182
James S. 310
Sarah L. 310
Sarah M. (LeBaron) 310
Burdett, Caroline (Coffin) 398
Ella 399
George L. 399
Hattie 399
Katherine M. 429
Reuben 398
Burdeck, Sarah F. 196
Burdick, Almira (Coon) 171
Caroline A. 171
Charles C. 171
Burgess, Abner 316
Addie F. (Holmes) 440
James O. 440
Louise W. 316
Hannah 316
Burghardt, Eliza M. (Fuller) 85
Herman 85
Burnell, Gerald F. 344
Ida L. (Heath) 344
Burness, Elizabeth L. 421
Burns, Charles F. 405
Frances W. (Lindsey) 405
Burr, Eunice 251, 257
Burrell, Lena M. 323
Burrows, Edna M. 342
Burt, Sarah 70
Burtch, Cornelia 220
Burton, Almira (Perkins) 144
Burton, Edwin S. 144
Esther F. 144
Ella M. 145
Esther LeB. (Taylor) 144
Hannah S. 145
James S. 144
John B. 144
Joseph LeB. 144
Lydia A. 144
William T. 144
Bush, Grace 26
Melissa A. 225
Butler, Frances L. (Blake) 424
Mary E. 300
Butterfield, Avoline 107
Button, Charles M. 233
Cora J. 233
Daniel C. 233
Florence 233
Grant S. 233
Jutson R. 233
Lydia M. (LeBaron) 233
Ralph 233
William J. 233
Buzzell, Celia M. 271
Frank H. 271
Faustina 271
Helen 218
Hiram W. 271
Mary A. 271
Mary E. (Goodwin) 271
Ralph A. 271
Warren H. 271
Byers, Florence M. (Botsford) 396
Thomas 396

Cain, Lora A. (Maxham) 97
Peter W. 97
Call, Abigail S. 303
Camerden, Anna S. 284
Frank S. 284
Frederick 284
Frederick S. 284
Helen S. 284, 430
Mary C. (Starr) 284
Mary E. 284
Walter S. 284
Campbell, Hattie M. (LeBaron) 198
Moses 198
Sarah 240
Campiche, Eliza 407
Canedy, Carrie E. 424
Canfield, Anna (Bell) 200
Edward 200
Ellen J. (LeBarnes) 200
Henry G. 200
Canfield, Marcus R. 200
Cannon, Alice LeB. 311
Alice (Pease) 399
Arvin 65
Eliza J. (Purrington) 311
Eron 399
Frederick J. 160
Hallett 67
Hallett M. 311
Mary A. J. 311
Mary A. (Jackson) 160
Mary A. (Hammond) 67
Myrtle 399
Nathan 160
Olivia P. 311, 438
Priscilla A. 160
Ray 399
Sarah A. (LeBaron) 65
Sarah LeB. 160
Thomas J. 160, 310
Capen, Edward W. 388
Lois G. (Fitch) 388
Capron, Myra A. 308
Card, Jane 317
Carleton, —— 43
Patience L. (Shurtleff) 43
Carpenter, Alexander 17
Alice 17
Alice (LeBaron) 318
Caroline A. 101
Emily A. 176
George O. 318
Gilbert 318
Lee 318
Lucy M. 317
Lucy (Parkhurst) 101
Mary E. (LeBaron) 318
Sarah E. 318
Sarah (McKean) 318
Stephen 101
Walter 318
Whitman 318
William 318
Carr, Arthur R. 359
Ella E. 359
Elvira 208
Emma B. (Nichols) 359
Esther J. (Hammatt) 162
Herman H. 359
Joseph 162
Mary T. 162
Sarah J. 157
Carson, Amanda I. (Goodwin) 271
Effie M. 271
James F. 271
Leona A. 271
Osborn J. 271
Susie N. (Mark) 271

Carver, Araminta G. (Simons) 236
Bessie L. 236
Calista C. 100, 224
Elbert D. 236
Harriet E. 100, 224
Jerome E. 100, 224
Lula M. 236
Lyman 100
Porter N. 100
Sarah A. (Reynolds) 224
Seth J. 236
Sylvia (LeBaron) 100
Sylvia M. 224
Cass, Anna 207
Caswell, Atley M. 182, 341
Eben S. 182
Edgar M. 182, 340
Edith S. 341
Ellen M. 182
Emily (LeBaron) 182
Emma (Haven) 340
Florence E. 341
Florence (Wood) 340
Harry H. 341
Herbert E. 341
Ida E. 182, 341
James F. 182, 340
Lillian 182, 341
Lillian M. 341
Melissa J. 182, 340
Milton W. 340
Catlin, Katherine L. 428
Ceely, Mary 253
Chace, Jessie M. (Anderson) 157
Chaddock, Ada 384
Aleida (Stevens) 384
Frank 384
Nellie 384
Chadsey, Caroline A. (Hammond) 142
Frank W. 142
Chaffin, Clara W. 351
Chandler, Abby D. 83, 194
Alantha A. 83, 195
Charles U. 248
Clara E. 291
Ellen A. 265
Ephraim 82
Harriet L. 83
John 82
John De LaF. 83
John J. 82
Leonard L. 291
Lillian L. 291
Lucy S. (LeBaron) 291
Maria 83
Mary D. 82, 194
Molly (Doten) 82
Chandler, Rebecca D. 83, 194
Sally (Doten) 82
Sally S. 82
Sarah E. (Hazen) 248
Chapin, Alice B. 300
Chapman, Georgetta 324
James G. 238
Jane 251
Lillie M. 337
Lunetta (Bovee) 238
Chappel, Lavinia 235
Chappotin, Bridget (Coleman) 133
Leon 133
Sophie C. V. 133
Chase, Allie M. 189
Amelia 95
Daisy A. 189
Delavan, 95
Elmer G. 189
Emilie C. 403
Ernest G. 375
Frances 375
George W. 189
Hannah 47
Harriet (Shurtleff) 95
Ina M. (Spaulding) 375
Jessie M. (Anderson) 157
Kate 95
Levi 95
Luvia (LeBaron) 189
Mary 47
Mary A. 95
Phebe A. 253
Robert S. 157
Sarah B. 189
Chatfield, Martha 27
Cheney, Anna E. 216
Chessman, Alice P. (Morris) 428
Frank B. 428
Chidester, David 43
Nancy (Shurtleff) 43
Child, Ede R. 410
Helen M. (LeBaron) 182
William A. 182
Childs, Alice M. 346
Harriet W. (Merritt) 346
Hattie E. 283
Laura A. (Hamblin) 346
William 346
William A. 346
Chipman, Elizabeth (Hazen) 114
Ward 114
Christler, Charity 138
Church, Almira G. (Wardwell) 131
Church, Anna (Dean) 277
Benjamin T. 131
Bradford LeB. 424
Carrie E. (Canedy) 424
Eleanor B. 131
Eleanor (Bradford) 131
Elizabeth G. 131
Ellen A. 278
Elliott B. 423
Francis LeB. 278
Frederick C. W. 405
Frederick W. 278
George C. 198
Hannah E. (Munroe) 278
Harriet M. (Paine) 382
Henry H. 278, 424
Joseph S. 405
Kate L. (Shaw) 405
LeBaron B. 131, 277
Leonora F. (Morse) 198
Louisa M. (Elliott) 423
Marion C. 382
Mary E. 278
Mary E. (Phillips) 278
Mary T. 131
May L. 311
Morton LeB. 423
Thomas 131
Thomas LeB. 277, 423
William 382
William B. 131, 278
Churchill, Amelia 124
Catherine 42
Charles T. 124
Edward 124
George 124
Gustavus 124
John 32
Joseph 124
Joseph L. 124
Lydia LeB. (Goodwin) 124
Marcia 124
Mary G. 402
Mercy (Goodwin) 124
Sarah 32
Sarah (Cole) 32
Stephen 23
Clapp, Rosilla 81
Clark, Abigail LeB. (Gove) 184
Adeline W. 267, 410
Annie E. 259
Arthur M. 390
Bennett P. 359
Betsy 157
Blanche A. 343
Bruce 281
Carrie E. (Bennett) 350
Catherine E. 389

Clark, Catherine M. 390
Catherine M. (March) 389
Charles B. 389
Charles H. 184, 259
Cornelius 215
Eber L. 151
Edmund S. 389
Edward 244
Edward St. C. 245
Eliza 34, 69
Elizabeth 120
Elizabeth LeB. 151, 303
Elizabeth W. 390
Elizabeth (Wilson) 389
Ella M. 259
Ellsworth G. 359
Elsie F. 390
Emily J. 389
Emily P. 120, 258
Emma A. (Harding) Otis 389
Emma G. 267
Emma J. (Cleaveland) 343
Ernest L. 359
Ezekiel W. 120, 259
Florence L. 365
Frances A. 390
Frances E. 411
Francis LeB. 184
Frank B. 180
Frank M. 215
Fred G. 215
George 259
George E. 184, 343
George H. 350
Harmon 184
Harriet B. (Clark) 259
Harriet E. 259, 405
Hattie M. (Bovee) 321
Hattie M. (LeBaron) 180
Ida E. 365
James T. 120, 259
James W. 389, 390
Jane S. (Nichols) 359
John G. 120
Lizzie C. 221
Louisa 120, 258
Louisa A. 267
Lucy 188
Lucy C. (Wood) 184
Lydia (Goodwin) 267
Marcia 120
Martha 120
Mary (Brainard) 389
Mary O. 172
Mary S. 112
Merle 351
Milo E. 184
Clark, Minnie E. 184
Miriam 246
Nancy B. (Goodwin) 120
Nancy DeW. (Pegram) 281
Nancy G. 120
Nancy J. (Shurtleff) 215
Peter 389
Rufus L. 351
Sarah A. 222, 259, 345
Sarah (Lawrence) 151
Sarah T. (Robinson) 259
Sally 120
Sally (Curtis) 44
Sibyl C. (Fay) 390
Simeon 44
Stella J. 343
Susannah J. (Monroe) White 244
Thomas 120
Thomas C. 259
Willard 267
William 9, 321
William H. 245
William H. C. 259
William J. 215
Clarridge, Arthur P. 292
Myrtle J. (LeBaron) 292
Cleaveland, Eliza J. (Eggleston) 343
Emma J. 343
John 343
Clifford, Gertrude 348
Oliver 348
Philena (Foster) 348
Clopper, Frances M. 250
Harry G. 250
Mary (Ketchum) 250
Cobb, Betsey (Tinkham) 36
Daniel 36
Ella V. (Cook) 378
George 378
Gertrude E. 378
Heman 257
Ida B. (LeBaron) 197
Lizzie H. 311
Mary A. 257
Maxwell P. 378
Ward G. 378
Watson 197
Coburn, Annie B. 350
Blanche 350
Cassius L. 350
Corrie E. (Bennett) 350
Flora L. 350
Fred 350
Larned 350
Coe, Grace 220
Lucretia 324
Coffin, Addie W. 253
Adeline 117
Ann G. (Swain) 117
Annie 398
Arthur 398
Aurelia 253, 399
Caroline 253, 398
David C. 253
Deborah C. (Coleman) 253
Edwin 117
Elizabeth C. 253
Ellen 273
Emily A. 253
Emily (Swain) 117
Ezra G. 253
Gardner 117, 253
H. Maria 146
Harriet G. 117, 254
Henry 398
James M. 117
Laban 117, 253, 398
Lester 398
Lizzie T. 253
Lurana M. (Fisher) 253
Lydia T. 253, 400
Mary 117
Mary (Ceely) 253
Mary H. (Baker) 117
Mary J. 117, 253, 418
Mary J. (Goodwin) 117
Nellie 398
Phebe A. (Chase) 253
Philander 117, 253
Sarah B. (Lyon) 398
Sarah C. 253, 399
Sarah (Folger) 117
Sophronia 117
Stanley 398
Thomas J. 117, 253
William C. 253
William E. 253
William G. 117
Coggeshall, Abby (Baylies) 54
George 54
Cogswell, Sarah 251
Coit, Lucretia S. 274
Colbe, Ruth 88
Colby, Alonzo 87
Ann E. 196
Emma S. 204
Eveline K. (LeBaron) 87
Cole, Abbie T. (Jenney) 330
Eliza P. 331
Emma P. 331
Eunice (Purrington) 331
Grace LeB. 331
Hannah (Sears) 174

Cole, Isaac 174
Jane 174
Jennie P. 331
John 173
John F. 174
Joseph LeB. 174, 331
Katie J. 331
Lottie T. 331
Mary M. 331
Mercy M. (LeBaron) 173
Ruth L. 331
Sarah 32
Sarah H. 174, 331
Theodore W. 174, 330, 331
Coleman, Deborah C. 253
Julia E. 267
Collar, Martha 26
Collier, Jane S. 154
Collingwood, Olive M. 356
Collins, Ada R. (Stanton) 310
Anna 56
Bessie 310
Bessie F. 400
Caroline 56, 134
Charles 56
Charles B. 56
Charlotte G. 56, 134
Edward 56
Elihu G. 310
Elizabeth A. (Wright) 74
Harriet (Folger) 400
John D. 400
Josiah 74
Julia 56
Lydia B. 56, 135
Lydia (Bradford) 56
Mary E. 400
Seraphine 56
Colston, Azro 79
Eliza A. (Gove) 79
Colt, Alice (Brainard) 276
Beatrice 422
Christopher 276
Edward D. 276
Ellen (Brown) 421
Eliza DeW. 421
Elizabeth L. 422
Elizabeth M. (Bullock) 422
George DeW. 276, 421
Guy P. 422
Isabella DeW. 276, 421, 422
LeBaron B. 277, 422
LeBaron C. 422
Mary L. (Ledyard) 422
Roswald 422
Russell G. 422
Colt, Samuel P. 277, 422
Theodora G. (DeWolf) 276
Theodora L. 422
Colton, Clara (Maxham) 219
Edwin S. 219
Ellen R. 379
Floyd H. 220
Grant E. 220
Verna I. 219
Comstock, Eva G. 200, 362
Mary A. (Fuller) 199
Ransom 199
Conant, Charles 239
Martha E. (Gibbs) 239
Cone, Frank L. 415
Lena L. (Marcy) 415
Conn, Donald D. 433
George C. 433
Gertrude N. 433
Harriet E. (Deans) 433
Connor, Eva G. (Comstock) Cooke 362
William H. 362
Cook, Ella V. 224, 378
Hannah S. 64
Harriet E. (Carver) 224
Julia A. 189
Mary 241
Peter 224
Cooke, Elizabeth LeB. 362
Eva G. (Comstock) 362
Henry A. 362
Royal A. 362
Cooley, Elmer 92
George F. 210
Sara E. (LeBaron) 92
Susan (Ray) 210
Coon, Almira 171
Ann J. (LeBaron) 70
Gilbert 70
Jemima 34
Mary 70
Cooper, Mary 229
Mary DeW. (Guild) 276
William S. 276
Copeland, Ellen 185
Corbell, Ulalia 395
Corbin, Elsie 375
Corliss, Albert 209
Belle (Ray) 209
Cornwall, Emily 250
Jane 116
Coster, George C. 393
Sophia F. (Hazen) 393
Cottrell, Edward H. 318
Estella (LeBaron) 318
Julia E. 318
Cottrell, Myron 318
Myron N. 318
Cougle, Frances 48
Cowell, Emily C. 396
Cowles, Sarah F. 304
Cox, Henry F. 135
Jane 369
Seraphine C. (Prince) 135
Crammond, Maggie 242
Crandall, David E. 323
Ida M. 323
Mary E. (LeBaron) 323
Cranson, Bina 378
Crapo, Sarah 290
Crary, Emily (Shurtleff) Olmstead 94
Truman 94
Crawford, Caroline 319
Elizabeth (LeBaron) 319
Huldah 167
John 319
Polly (DePew) 319
Robert 319
Samuel 167, 319
Sarah 319
Sophia (Gibbs) 167
Critcherson, Daniel 314
Frances S. (Barnes) 314
Mary E. 314
Crocker, Arline D. 405
Harriet C. 405
Harriet E. (Clark) 405
Rose L. (Pratt) 405
Thomas M. 405
Thomas S. 405
Crosby, Adaline LeB. 223, 377
Adaline (LeBaron) 223
Alfred K. 158
Ashford L. 223
Elizabeth K. 435
Estella F. 223, 377
Fanny 223
Florena D. (Kent) 434
Frances M. 377
Helen L. 435
Howell T. 435
Lonzo S. 434
Louis 377
Mabel J. 435
Maria B. 312
Mary P. (LeBaron) 158
Mildred T. 435
Perry Y. 377
Ruth J. 377
Tillie (Shumaker) 377
Willard R. 377
William 223
William A. 223, 377
William C. 377

Cross, Sarah 76
Crossdale, Ada L. N. 395
Anna F. 395
Emily E. 395
George F. 395
Helen B. 395
Kathleen 395
Lilian E. (Toombs) 395
Muriel A. 395
Sarah L. (Botsford) 395
William J. 395
Crosswell, Abigail 117
Crowell, Abby M. 83
Crump, Sallie C. 287
Culver, Leroy 207
Lucy (Salisbury) 207
Luella E. 207
Cummings, Alice F. 353
Eda M. (LeBaron) 340
Maurice 340
May I. 340
Cummins, Content (LeBaron) Simmons 75
Francis D. 75
Cumnock, Arthur J. 424
Juliana (Cutting) 424
Mary C. 424
Currier, Anna B. 379
Asa 226
Betsey (Curtis) 226
Betsey G. 352
Charles A. 379
Charles E. 226, 379
Dora A. 379
Ellen R. (Colton) 379
Harriet (Wheeler) 352
James M. 352
May E. 379
Myron M. 226, 379
Theodore S. 226
William H. 226, 379
Curtis, Addie M. 227, 380
Alfred 102
Azor 44, 102
Beatrice E. H. 227
Betsey 102, 226
Carl W. T. 380
Catherine 44, 103
Catherine (Fowler) 102
Charles E. 227
Clarissa 44
Cynthia 102
Daisy M. (Tompkins) 380
David 44
Diana (Farnham) 102
Earl S. 227
Eliza A. (Standard) 102
Eliza DeW. (Colt) Rotch 421
Elsie B. 102, 227
Curtis, Elsie C. 227, 379
Emily 102
Fanny L. 44, 103
Hapalona 102
Harriet 102
Horace P. 103, 227
Huldah 44
Huldah (LeBaron) 44
Ida B. 180
James 103
Jane 103
John B. 103
Katherine (Taaffe) 227
Laura R. 44
LeRoy G. 227
Louisa J. 226
Marion E. 226, 227
Martha 44
Mary 103, 228
Mary J. (Pugsley) 227
May E. 227
Mildred P. 227
Phebe 103, 227
Polly D. 44
Ralph 421
Sally 44, 102
Sally L. (Stevens) 226
Solomon 103, 227
Stephen F. 102, 226
Stephen V. 227
Urie 44
William 103
William N. 227, 380
Cushing, Bela 69
Deborah 123
Eliza (Barnes) 69
Elizabeth C. 174
Emeline (Lovell) 73
Hannah 71
Cushman, Delany W. 168
Dennis W. 168
Elkanah 17, 18
Lydia (Bradford) 16
Sarah B. (LeBaron) 168
Cutler, Addie F. (Smith) 354
Algernon S. 193
Bertie A. 354
Carlos L. 193, 354
Ellen C. (Bruce) 354
George A. 354
Gertrude V. 354
Nathaniel A. 193, 354
Romancey A. (Doten) 193
Viola A. 193
Cutting, James DeW. 278, 424
Judith (Moale) 424
Juliana 278, 424
Cutting, Juliana (DeWolf) 278
Madeline 424
Maria C. (Pomeroy) 424
Mary P. 424
Robert L. 278, 424
Walter 278, 424
Walter L. 424
William 424
Cuzner, Helen F. 329

Dabney, Ellen M. 279, 424
Daboll, Alice M. (Simons) 237
Frank 237
Frank L. 237
Henry A. 237
Daggett, Arthur P. 346
Lilian (Ross) 346
Ross LeB. 346
Dahlman, Georgia L. (Ray) 210
Henry 210
Daily, Emma G. 242
Dana, David T. 430
Florine (Turner) 430
Frances (Smith) 284
Julia 264
Juliette H. 284
Juliette H. (Starr) 284
Richard P. 284
Richard S. 284, 430
Richard T. 430
William S. 284
Darling, Grace I. 261
Darrow, Elva K. (Perine) 336
Himan G. 336
Mabelle C. 336
Marjorie K. 336
Dasher, Fanny (LeBaron) 376
George 376
Sidney 376
Davie, Esther (LeBaron) 30
Mary (Holmes) 164
Solomon 30
Davies, Cecilia F. 294
Davis, Abby B. (Hedge) 396
Abby W. 396
Alantha A. (Chandler) 195
Alfred 46
Alice W. 397
Alonzo B. 192, 352
Andrew J. 55
Anna E. (Shippen) 397
Anna S. 397

Davis, Asher 46
Bernard L. 357
Bernice L. 357
Bertha 352
Byron A. 352
Carilla 74
Carl S. 300
Caroline M. (Doten) 82
Carrie I. 352
Catherine H. (DeWolf) Dodge 55
Catherine W. 397
Charles B. 185
Charles G. 149
Charles H. 149
Charles S. 149, 300
Charlotte H. (LeBaron) 89, 205
Cynthia 46, 109
Daniel 46, 110
David 46
Dean C. 357
Earl R. 195, 357
Edward G. 149
Effie M. (Farnham) 357
Eleanor 352
Ella G. 294
Elliott J. 352
Elliott M. 352
Emerson 387
Emma P. (Woolley) 352
Frederica 264
Frederick 192
George 110
Hannah S. (Thomas) 149
Hannah W. 147
Harriet E. 387
Harriet (Graves) 110
Harriet H. (Harding) 192
Hattie 202
Helen D. 300
Hepsie 172
Hester L. 397
Howland 397
Joanna W. 149, 299
John L. 357
Josephine E. 357
Katie U. 352
Leander 82
Lemuel 141
Leverett 46
Lilia J. (Wright) 185
Lois S. (Hillary) 357
Lydia (Russell) 300
Martha 110
Mary E. 141
Mary (Hammond) 141
Mary M. (Folger) 387
Moses H. 141
Naomi (LeBaron) 46
Davis, Paul H. 357
Ralph L. 357
Raymond E. 357
Russell 300
Ruth G. 397
Salmon W. 195
Sarah 53, 74
Sarah A. 192, 351
Sibyl W. 397
Sophia (Arnold) 46
Thomas 141
Thomas P. 89
Tryphena (Fowler) 46
Wendell 397
Wilbur K. 195, 357
William S. 397
William T. 396
Dawes, Abby D. (Chandler) 194
Flora L. 194, 355
James H. 194
John C. 194, 355
Lydia J. (Sampson) Bradford 194
Mary S. (Whitman) 355
Sceva 194
Theodore F. 355
Daws, Sophia 183
Day, Lizzie S. 306
Dean, Anna 277
Anne D. (Goodwin) 138
Daniel W. 138
Hannah B. 126
Mary 318
Deans, Anna LeB. 140, 289
Annah LeB. 289
Charles H. 140, 289
Charlotte DeW. 140
Charlotte W. (Ellis) 289
Elijah 140
Elizabeth W. 140
Fidelia A. 140
George DeW. 289
George W. 140, 288
Gertrude A. 289
Hannah LeB. (Wheaton) 140
Harriet E. 289, 433
Harris W. 289
Irene 140
Mary E. 289
Mary M. (Harris) 289
Nancy S. (Richards) 288
Samuel 140
Sarah F. R. 289
Dearth, Abby T. 275, 419
Abby (Taylor) 274
Alice S. 419
Annie H. 274, 419
Charles W. 275
Dearth, Cornelia Van R. (Vail) 275
Effie J. (Mallory) 275
Elizabeth B. 128
Elizabeth B. (Bradford) 128
Golden 128
Henry B. 128, 274, 419
Henry G. 275
John W. 128, 274
Lizzie B. 419
Mary F. (Bradford) 419
Mary G. (Richmond) 274
Mary W. 274
Ruth S. (Marshall) 274
William G. 274, 419
Decker, Jerusha 70
Lily 348
DeKistelek, Blanche F. (DeWolf) 421
Francis J. 421
Louis de Levay 421
Delano, Charles E. 302
Charles G. 302
Sarah B. 302
Sarah B. (Gridley) 302
Winthrop 302
Demary, Nancy R. 207
Deming, Anna B. (Humphrey) 152
Charlotte E. 305
Clarence 152
Denham, Sara E. 310
Denton, —— 54
Betsey (Baylies) 54
DePew, Polly 319
DeQuedville, Mary F. 297
Derrick, Deborah 237
Dennis, 236
Frank 236
Henry 236
Kate 237
Kittie (Stuart) 236
Lulu 237
Mary E. (Simons) 236
Spenser 237
William 237
DeSilva, Albert 408
Albert LeB. A. 408
Charlotte G. 406
Joan M. 408
Lillian I. (Austin) 408
Mark T. 408
Paul A. 408
Despard, Harriet L. 249
Dewar, Alice 435
Dewey Edward B. 104
Ellen M. 228
George M. 228
Gilbert LeB. D. 104, 228

Dewey, Gilbert W. 228
Harriet M. 228
Harriet R. 175
Helen M. (Woodford) 228
Laura 147
Mary C. 228
Sally M. (Gilbert) Parkhill 103
Sara W. 228
DeWolf, Abby B. 129, 275
Abigail 55
Allan M. 129
Ann B. (Bradford) 55
Anna S. (Frothingham) 397
Blanche F. 421
Bradford C. 421
Caroline D. 279, 427
Caroline M. (Dexter) 279
Catherine H. 55
Charles 129, 421
Charles H. 129, 275
Charles H. D. 279
Charles R. 134
Charlotte G. 129
Charlotte P. (Goodwin) 129, 275
Eleanor (Post) 132
Eliza W. (West) 279
Elizabeth L. (Burness) 421
Ellen M. (Dabney) 279, 424
Ellen P. 279, 426
Francis E. 276, 421, 422
Francis LeB. 55, 132, 133, 279
Francis P. LeB. 279
Francisca 421
Frank 428
George 129, 275
George B. 129, 276
Georgiana F. 276, 421
Gertrude 276, 420
Gertrude B. 281
Harriet 55
Harriet L. 281
Harriette P. 134, 281
Henry G. 129
Isabella 130, 277, 421
Isabella DeW. (Colt) 421
Isadora L. 276, 420
James 55, 132, 279
James F. 133, 279, 427
Jeanne (Dolard) Wood 427
John O. 397
Josephine M. 55, 134
Julia 276
Julia B. 130
DeWolf, Julia L. (Post) 132
Juliana 132, 278
Julius 133
Katherine C. 428
Katherine D. 133, 280
Katherine L. (Catlin) 428
Louise C. 428
Madeline 133, 280
Margaret (Munroe) 280
Marguerite 279, 280
Marianna 129, 275
Marion I. 282
Marion I. (Mora) 281
Mark A. 55, 133, 134, 282
Martha G. 129, 276
Mary 133
Mary A. 55, 132
Mary (Goodwin) 129
Mary H. 275, 420
Mary L. 134
Mary R. 282
Mary R. (Soley) 134
Mary (Smith) 276
Mary T. 129
Nancy B. 55, 133
Nancy B. (Bradford) 55
Nelson S. 279, 427
Paul B. 428
Rosalie 133, 280
Sarah A. 133, 280
Sarah A. (Rogers) 133
Sarah F. (Hazard) 275
Sophie C. V. (Chappotin) 133
Sutherland D. 130
Theodora G. 130, 276
Walter 129
William B. 55, 134, 281
William H. 55, 133, 280
William R. 133, 280
DeWolfe, James 115
Sarah C. (Hazen) 115
Dexter, Caroline M. 279
Clara L. (Hammond) 308
Elisha L. 308
Harriet W. (LeBaron) 308
Lemuel LeB. 308
Dickey, Harriet L. (Chandler) 83
Orrin 83
Dier, Capt. 23
Digby, Mary A. 88
Dike, Charles B. 267
Edward G. 267
Isabella F. (Goodwin) 267
Julia E. (Coleman) 267
Kate (Thomas) 267
Dike, Simeon 267
Dillaway, Emma 284
Dillingham, Caroline B. 270
Diman, Margaret 273
Dimock, Isadora L. (DeWolf) 420
Joseph J. 420
Joseph J. DeW. 420
Judson DeW. 420
Dimon, Mary E. 290
Dimond, John N. 131
Mary T. (Church) 131
Divine, Kate M. 405
Dix, Sophia D. 153
Dizan, Charles 207
Clara E. 207
Henrietta 207
Mary A. 207, 368
Utheria (LeBaron) 207
Doane, Emily J. (LeBaron) 220
Ervie N. 221
Frank W. 220
Grace (Coe) 220
Herbie A. 221
John S. 220
Mary 60
Olive L. 221
Perry E. 221
Perry J. 220
Dodd, Elizabeth 85
Dodge, Catherine 89
Catherine H. (DeWolf) 55
Cora B. (Bovee) 321
Cynthia A. (Perry) 238
David B. 238
Ethel P. (Fitch) 388
Eugene 238, 385
John 238
Josephine S. 386
Joshua 55
Leonard D. 388
Loretta J. 238, 385
Lucy 33
Stephen H. 238
Susan 238
Susan (Saunders) 385
William 321
Doggett, Lydia (Sargent) 30
Dolard, Jeane 427
Dolbeer, Caroline 412
Charles H. 412
Florence B. 412
Florence M. (Beals) 412
Dole, Julia (Weeks) 348
Katie C. 348
William M. 348

Donnell, Anna J. 312, 439
Benjamin W. 312
Francis M. 312
Jotham 312
Maria E. (Mitchell) 312
Murray C. 439
Myra L. (Seeley) 438
Virginia D. 439
William C. 312, 438
Donovan, Alexander A. C. 250
Mary G. (Botsford) 250
Dorr, Elizabeth C. (Hazen) 249
Hazen 249
Johannah R. 249
Margaret A. S. 249
Samuel 249
Samuel F. 249
Doten, Abigail [Nabby] 39, 81
Abigail (Goodenough) 82
Abigail (LeBaron) 39
Adelia 83
Alden 39, 82, 194
Amy (Gray) 194
Ann E. (Colby) 196
Anna B. 196, 359
Anna (Page) 194
Anna (Vaughn) 83
Belle C. 84
Benjamin 81
Betsey 39, 83
Caira (Russell) 82
Caroline M. 82
Carrie E. 194
Cassius M. C. 191, 351
Cecil H. 359
Chester 194
Clara W. (Chaffin) 351
Cora (LeBaron) 194
Edith C. 351
Edward 39
Edward H. 196, 359
Edward S. 83, 196
Ella A. 351
Ella E. (Carr) 359
Elvira 83
Elvira (Averill) 191
Etta (Brooks) 194
F. Alice O. 191, 351
Fanny 194
Forrest L. 359
Frank 194
Frank B. 196
Frank C. 351
Franklin 39, 81, 191
Gerald 194
Grace E. (Wright) 196
Doten, Hattie (Lawrence) 194
Howard L. 191
Isaac 19, 39, 81
Jerusha L. 83, 195
Julia E. 194
Katherine E. 82, 193
Leland 39, 83
Leland F. 196
Lena A. (Lilly) 196
Leonard 194
Lucia E. 359
Lucy 39
Lucy E. 84
Marian E. 359
Mariette A. 84
Mary (Polly) 39
Melissa H. (Harrington) 196
Mervin N. 191
Molly 82
Newell F. 191
Orinda (Leonard) 191
Orlando 81
Philander 83
Philena 83, 196
Priscinda 39, 84
Romancy A. 82, 193
Rosilla (Clapp) 81
Rosina 83
Sally 39, 82
Sarah 196
Sarah F. (Burdeck) 196
Sarah J. 194
Sarah J. (Aldrich) 194
Stephen F. 82
Zebedee 39
Doty, Edith E. (LeBaron) 101
Marvin R. 101
Douglas, Virginia W. 419
Dow, Arthur G. 340
Frank L. 340
Lafayette F. 340
May I. (Cummings) 340
Dowdall, Anne 305
Downer, Cassandra 73
Doyle, Edward J. 97
Iola (Maxham) 97
Draper, Chloe 174
Drew, Almira 60
Almira (LeBaron) 60
Annie (Flynn) 374
Bradford L. 60
Caroline E. (Bailey) 218
Caroline (Read) 126
Carrie E. 218
Charles H. 356
Charles W. 218
Clarence R. 356
Drew, Delbert E. 218
Desire (Goodwin) 51
Edna A. 218, 374
Elizabeth (Thomson) 218
Emily F. 356
Florence 374
Frank 373
Frank H. 218, 373
George 126
Gertrude L. 373
H. Maria (Coffin) 146
Harriet F. (Holmes) 356
Harriet F. (Weeks) 295
Harvey W. 218
Herbert 373
Joseph 51
Julia S. 146
Lemuel L. 60
Lewis 60
Lewis L. 146, 295
Louis L. 295, 436
Louis R. 436
Lucia T. 60, 147
Lydia A. 60, 146
Lyman L. 60, 146
Maybelle 374
Mehitable (Ewell) 373
Melvin W. 218, 374
Miriam F. 436
Myra B. 218
Nathaniel E. 218
Nellie M. 436
Rosie (O'Riordan) 436
Walter E. 374
Drisco, Jerusha 158
Drown, Mary A. 419
Drum, Arthur J. 323
Aully E. (LeBaron) 323
Cora B. 323
Fannie E. (Ford) 323
James F. 323
Jennie R. (Maycumber) 323
Jeremiah S. 323
Leah S. 323
Drumm, Annie N. 144
Clair L. 324
Della A. (LeBaron) 323
Diana (Lawyer) 323
Ervin E. 323
George 323
George A. 323
James F. LeB. 144
Katherine (Kidder) 144
Mary LeB. 144
Mina L. 324
Romyon G. 323
Sarah L. (LeBaron) 144
Sarah LeB. 144
Thomas 144

Drury, Gertrude D. 286
Hannah LeB. 286
Hannah W. (Goodwin) 285
Helen F. (Abbott) 286
John T. 286
Julia C. 285
Mary R. 286
Rebekah LeB. 285
Samuel S. 285, 286
Dudley, Mary A. 389
Dulany, Edna C. 428
Dunbar, Clara L. (LeBaron) 198
Robert H. 198
Dunham, Barnabas 69
Betsey (Barnes) 69
Henry L. 174
Lewis 174
Lucretia 174
Marietta 174
Melvin 174
Sally B. (LeBaron) 174
Dunning, Carrie 362
Flora 362
William 362
Dunton, Alice L. (LeBaron) 208
Stephen H. 208
Durand, Donna 336
Dwinell, Louisa 79
Dyer, John 23

Eames (Ames), Anthony 9
Elizabeth 9
Eastman, Catherine M. (Esty) 390
Emeline A. (Hall) 390
Harry D. 390
Henry E. 390
Easton, Alice E. (Barnes) 236
Blanche E. 236
Elma E. 236
Marenus G. 236
Oscar M. 236
Edgerly, Adaline (Fall) 372
Edith L. 372
Emma A. 215
Esther P. 215, 373
Etta M. P. 372
George 215
Harry S. 372
Jane E. 215, 372
Lydia R. 215, 372
Mary 215
Mary S. (Miller) 215
Norma A. 215
Obadiah S. 215
Edgerly, Peter 215, 372
Edie, E. Christina 333
Margaret 333
Robertson 333
Egelston, Adeline 177
Eggleston, —— 41
Azariah 63
Eliza J. 343
Lucy (LeBaron) 41
Maria 63
Eichholtz, Annie LeB. 76, 179
George 76
Maria T. (LeBaron) Pool 76
Marie 76
Eisenhart, Jennie 290
Eldred, Hannah A. 137
Eldridge, Alice B. 151, 304
Anna B. 153
Azariah 153
Deborah (Hamlin) 151, 153
Ellen (Battell) 153
Irene B. 151, 304
Isabella 151
Joseph 151, 153
Joseph B. 151
Mary 151
Sarah 151
Sarah (Battell) 151
Elliott, Catherine 147
Louisa M. 423
Ellis, Angelina 339
Charlotte W. 289
John P. 69
Sarah (Barnes) 69
Ellison, Charlotte M. 382
Edith M. (Wilcox) 382
Grace E. 382
John 382
Ellsworth, Clara A. 212
George T. 212
Grace M. (Bunce) 212
Lyman J. 212
Ely, Grace D. 295
Sarah D. 295
Z. Stiles 295
Emerson, Charles H. 291
Harvey G. 291
Hepzibah F. (LeBaron) 291
Martha E. (Henry) 434
Mary C. 291
Roland H. 434
Walter J. 291, 434
Winslow H. 291
Ensign, B. 102
Cynthia (Curtis) 102
Ensign, Sally (Curtis) 102
Erhardt, Albert J. 334
Edah (Mosher) 334
Erickson, Theresa V. 333
Esdell, Mary 30
Estes, Alfred 183
Cecil L. 338
Chester A. 338
Esther P. P. (Hammatt) 162
Everett E. 338
Hartley 338
John 162
Lenora W. 433
Maude E. 338
Nancy M. (LeBaron) 338
Ola E. 338
Rose E. (French) 338
Sophia (Daws) Simpson LeBaron 183
Esty, Alexander N. 391
Alice H. (Wilkins) Smith 391
Catherine M. 390
Charles A. 390
Charles C. 390
Constantine C. 390
Dexter 390
Emily H. 390
Emily S. (March) 390
Frederick M. 390
Georgie G. (Harrington) 390
Grace LeB. 390
Margaret M. 390
Mary LeB. 387, 390
Mary (Rice) 390
Evans, Alantha A. (Chandler) 195
Albion F. 195
Amanda H. 344
Anna F. 270
Elizabeth (MacSkinnon) 401
Grace E. 401
John F. 195
Kenneth E. 401
Mary H. (Locke) 400
Maud M. 401
Samuel E. 400
Ewell, Mehitable 373

Fairbanks, Relief G. 295
Fairchild, Elizabeth L. (Gibson) 282
Harold S. 282
Fall, Adaline 372
Farley, Almer 100
Ariette 100
Benjamin 100

Farley, Carrie L. 101
Daniel J. 101
Elizabeth (Harrington) 100
Francis 101
Hannah Jane 101
Jeannette 101
Jonathan 68
Kittie (Van Wagoner) 101
Lavinia (LeBaron) 100
Mary 68
Mary R. (Bradley) 101
Farnham, Diana 102
Effie M. 357
Farnum, Caroline A. (Stevens) 235
Charles H. 235
Dorcas (Barnes) 34
Helen E. 235
Herbert W. 235
Jonathan 34
Lillian L. 235
Nellie L. 235
William O. 235
Farewell, Relief 52
Farrier, Ednah C. 401
Elizabeth 401
Gordon LeB. 401
Helen E. 401
Helen (Locke) 401
John 401
Robert E. 401
Robert L. 401
Farris, Annie C. 298
Elizabeth 298
Jeremiah 298
Faulkner, Marianna H. 403
Faunce, Adriana 315
Arthur E. 315
Betsey (Lucas) 315
Ellen 310
James S. 315
Katherine H. 315, 440
Katherine H. (Barnes) 315
Stephen 315
Stephen H. 315
Fay, Frank B. 390
Rebekah L. (Bridges) 390
Sibyl C. 390
Fearing, Israel 9
Featherson, Catherine 322
Feltch, John L. 331
Lottie A. (LeBaron) 331
Mildred A. 331
Fenner, Lucia F. M. 256
Fenton, Dorothy E. 370
Fenton, Ethel M. 370
James D. 370
Lawrence 370
Minnie (Foster) 370
Ferguson, (Miss) —— 248
Ferry, Electa M. (Shurtleff) Fifield 368
Martin 369
Fessenden, Tryphosa C. 144
Fields, Frank J. 406
Joseph J. 406
Lucy G. (Aurelio) 406
Sara G. (Aurelio) 406
Fifield, Aaron A. 369
Arthur 369
Charles 369
Electa M. (Shurtleff) 368
Gertie (Perrigo) 369
Glenn A. 369
Fifield, Grace 369
Henry G. 369
Jennie (Randall) 369
Katie F. (Gleason) 369
Lola E. 369
Mary 369
Maurice L. 369
Miriam L. (Myers) 369
Myron 369
Nathan 368
Nellie M. 369
Nettie 369
Perley 369
William P. 369
Finchout, Harriet 167
Finn, Sarah 57
Finney, Elizabeth 16, 17
John 17
Firth, Abraham 123
Jane F. (Russell) 123
Fish, Betsey (Sampson) 363
Charles N. 363
Elliott A. 363
Emma (Sampson) 363
George G. 363
Helen G. 363
Jessie 363
Laura 363
Leonard W. 363
Lloyd 363
Mary 206
Muriel 363
Nelson 363
Olin 363
Fisher, Lurana M. 253
Martha M. 263
Fisk, Hephzibah 59
Joseph 59
Fiske, Alice A. (Forsyth) 415
Caleb 59
John H. 415
Mary 59
Fitch, Annie L. (Keefe) 388
Austin G. 387
Charlotte A. 388
Eleanor T. (Perry) 388
Eliza A. 404
Emma A. 388
Ethel P. 388
Fred M. 388
Harriet M. 388
Lillian 388
Lois G. 388
Mary C. (March) 387
Mary M. 388
William A. 388
Fitzgerald, Charlotte (Hazen) 48
John F. 48
Fletcher, Laura 313
Flynn, Annie 374
Fogle, Martha A. 230
Folger, Barzillai 254
Charles 254
Harriet 254, 400
Harriet G. (Coffin) 254
Mary M. 387
Sarah 117
Folsom, George W. 438
Olivia P. (Cannon) 438
Priscilla A. 438
Susan 438
Sylvia P. 438
Foote, Frederic LeB. 345
Howard W. 345
Josephine (Ross) 345
Kenneth 345
Lancel R. 345
Marguerite 345
Shirley 345
Hannah 31
Forbes, Charles C. 110
George I. 238
Harriet L. (Martin) 239
Hattie K. (Andrews) 238
James, Jr. 239
Lucy J. (Martin) 110
Lydia (Martin) 238
Marion M. 238
Meda M. 239, 386
Volney N. 238
William J. 239
Ford, —— 74
Fannie E. 323
Martha A. (Wright) 74
Melinda 370

Ford, Mary 9
Fordham, Albert 46
Caroline (Woodward) 109
Delos 109
Esther C. 109
Francis 46, 109
Gideon 46, 109
Harlan 109, 237
Mariette 109
Mary (Culver) 46
Newton 109
Orwell 237
Ruth 46, 237
Ruth (LeBaron) 46
Sabrina E. 109, 237
Sarah (Seely) 237
Silas 46
Urseba (Pratt) 109
Forrest, Mary 93
Forster, Thomas 21
Forsyth, Alice A. 415
Arthur W. 415
James 415
Mary A. (Waldron) 415
Foss, Mabel 339
Ruth 181
Foster, Albert S. 338
Alice 214
Alice M. (Tracy) 338
Angie R. 338
Anna 370
Arthur LeR. 338
Carlos 214, 370
Caroline 214, 370
Carrie M. 370
Charles 255, 402
Clara J. 369
Cyrus S. 338
Ebenezer 214, 371
Edith 369
Elbridge T. 338
Eliza J. (Jones) 371
Elizabeth A. 402
Elizabeth Y. (Andros) 402
Elizabeth L. (Harlow) 402
Elsie M. 338
Eunice (Shurtleff) 214
Galusha 214
Geneva 370
George W. 370
Goodwin LeB. 402
Hannah G. (Locke) 255
Helen M. 402
Henry 214, 369
Herbert 370
Hettie 370
Ida M. 371
Foster, John H. 255, 402
Joseph L. 255, 402
Margaret H. 402
Mary 214, 370
Mary A. (Tracy) 338
Mary B. 220
Mary G. (Churchill) 402
Mary H. 255
Mary L. (Howe) 370
Minnie 370
Nellie (Ginn) 370
Philena 348
Reginald 402
Richard A. 402
Roxana (LeBaron) 338
Sibyl 402
Susan (Parmeter) 369
William 255
William H. 255
Fowle, Eliza W. 269
Fowler, Catherine 102
Tryphena 46
Fox, Carrie M. 226
Clarinda (Stanley) 181
Erma M. 226
Erwin J. 226
Ida A. (LeBaron) 225
Jackson 225
John 181
L. Curtis 226
Melissa 181
Melissa A. (Bush) 225
Rachel 126
Willis D. 225
Foye, Emma A. 293
Franklin, Alvira L. 102
Edna V. 102
Ellen L. 102
Emma O. 102, 226
Frank H. 102
George C. 102
Henry 102
Margaretta P. 102, 226
Sabra (LeBaron) 102
Frappied, Carrie E. (Gage) 365
John B. 365
Lestina E. 365
Freeman, Mary 285
French, Elkanah 131
Inez 385
Jemima W. (Hatch) 131
Rose E. 338
Frenette, Andrew 370
Jessie M. 370
Maria (Phillips) 370
Mary (Foster) 370
Minnie A. 370
Mitchell 370
Frisbie, Louisa J. 241
Frommel, Matilda 407
Frost, Sarah E. 247
Frothingham, Albert G. 397
Anna S. 397
Charles H. 397
Eliza H. (Goodwin) 397
Louisa B. 397
Winthrop 397
Frye, Hannah 121
Fuller, Alden 199
Ann M. 96
Augustus 85
Betsey (LeBaron) 40
Betsey W. (LeBaron) 199
Clara L. (Kent) 293
Delia 85
Eliza M. 85
Evangeline LeB. 199, 361
Florence B. 362
George H. 293
George W. 293
Harrison 199
Henry 85
Isaiah 85
Israel 40
Louisa (LeBaron) 85
Mabel G. 362
Marion E. 362
Mary A. 85, 199
Mary P. 199
Maude B. 362
Rebeccah 19
Robert 85
William 199
William H. 199, 361
Fullington, A. Henry 177
Mary H. (Sweet) 177
Funke, Rose 155
Furber, Anna 388

Gadapee, Fred 191
Minnie J. (Badger) 191
Gage, Arvilla E. (Bean) 365
Carrie E. 365
George G. 365
Lestina P. 365
Margaretta P. (Franklin) 226
Rupert F. 226
Tilly B. (Mallay) 365
William J. 226
Willis J. 365
Gale, Emma (Peck) 187
Frank N. 187
Jasper M. 187
Marilla (LeBaron) 187
Gallagher, John 70
Julia A. (LeBaron) 70

Galvin, Margaret 260
Gamsby, Betsey J. (LeBaron) 206
Donna M. 206
Isabella J. 206
Jessie M. 206
John W. 206
Kate A. 206
Garceau, Eugene 207
Henrietta (Dizan) 207
Gardner, Betsey 175
George N. 280
John W. 426
Josephine DeW. (Perry) 426
Josephine P. 426
Judith 252
Lillie 426
Lydia 116
Nellie DeW. 280
Sarah A. (DeWolf) 280
Garland, Abbie W. 358
Garnett, Docia 386
Gary, Elizabeth 41
Gautery, Elizabeth 366
Gayton, Emma 382
Gerrard, Mary E. 360
Gibbons, Louisa E. 121
Gibbs, Abbie M. 353
Adeline 160
Adeline R. 161
Anne DeW. (Lovett) 282
Ansel 67
Bradford 282
Chandler B. 239
Clara E. 161
Dorothy 50
Eliza LeB. 67, 161
Fanny 252
Franklin 282
Harriet 112
Helen P. 239, 386
Jacob B. 192
James. 67
Julia DeW. 282, 429
Louisa H. 343
Lucy F. 161
Lucy LeB. 67
Lucy (LeBaron) 67
Luna J. (Briggs) 353
Martha E. 239
Mary A. (Harding) 192
Oscar D. 192, 353
Ralph J. 353
Rowland 161
Selucia H. (Higgins) 239
Sophia 167
William LeB. 67, 160
Gibler, Alice T. 177
Gibson, Anne DeW. 282
Gibson, Burdett, 429
Charles D. 282, 429
Charles DeW. 282, 429
Elizabeth L. 282
Irene L. 429
Irene (Langhorne) 429
Josephine 282
Josephine E. (Lovett) 282
Katherine M. (Burdett) 429
Langdon 282, 429
Langhorne 429
LeBaron 282
Gifford, Harriet E. 333
Harriette 73
Gilbert, Addie R. (Granville) 230
Alexander H. 45
Ann E. 104
Bella J. (McGregor) 381
Benjamin F. 45, 104, 228
Caroline E. (LeBaron) 60
Carrie M. 229, 380
Charles F. D. 229, 381
Charlotte A. (Girdon) 229
Clifford 377
Darwin H. 229
Edward I. 105, 230
El Dora L. (Bridgman) 229
Elbert B. 381
Ella V. (Pierson) 229
Emeline 104
Emeline (Bullard) 104
Estella F. (Crosby) Haas 377
Flora C. 229
Florence A. 229
Frances (Proctor) 104
Grace M. 229
Gustavus 60
Guy R. 105, 229
Guy T. 229
Harriet A. 45, 105, 229
Irving McK. 229
James J. 45, 104
James P. 229
Jennie 230
Jennie B. (McKercher) 229
Jessie F. 381
John Q. A. 105, 229
Joseph E. 377
Julia A. 104, 228
Kate A. 228
Martha LeB. 104
Martha (LeBaron) 45
Martha W. 45, 105
Mary Cooper (Mrs.) 229
Gilbert, Mary E. (Ormes) 228
Mary H. R. 104
Mary H. (Ruggles) 104
Mary LeB. 45, 105
Sally M. 45, 103
Sarah E. 104
Sarah E. (Beach) 104
Sarah J. 229
Sarah (Stearns) 104
Tilley 45, 104
Willard 104
William S. 45
William T. 104
Gill, Bradford 430
Florence L. (Henry) 430
Helen 155
Wilson L. 430
Gillet, Mary O. 241
Gilman, Emeline P. (Goodwin) 406
Joseph T. 406
Lavonia 414
Ginn, Nellie 370
Girdon, Charlotte A. 229
Gladding, Elizabeth 272, 414
Emily 272
John 272
Mary A. 272, 415
Mary B. (Willard) 272
Gleason, Edward 183, 342
James G. 164
Katie F. 369
Phebe (Barnes) Paty 164
Ruth (LeBaron) Morse 183
Susie M. 342
Glen, Helen B. 202
Glendeming, Martha 407
Glidden, Alice F. (Cummings) 353
Asahel C. 352
Barbara R. (Kelley) 352
Charles M. 353
Cora B. (Bovie) 353
Edna M. 353
Ernest M. 353
George C. 352
Katherine M. 352
Lucy (Seaver) 352
Mary A. (Wood) 352
Myron S. 352
Willie W. 353
Glines, Elsie E. 345
Ervin M. 345
Etta L. (LeBaron) 345
George B. 345
William M. 345
Goddard, Delano A. 61

Goddard, Hannah 52
Martha H. (LeBaron) 61
Goeller, Charles 320
Christian F. 320
Henry C. 320
Sarah A. (LeBaron) Mercereau 320
Goff, Augusta M. 84
Frances 84
Jonathan B. 84
Priscinda (Doten) 84
Rosaline 84
Good, Mary J. 280
Goode, Charlotte G. (DeWolf) 129
E. P. 129
Goodenough, Abigail 82
Goodenow, Emma O. (Franklin) 226
Frank W. 226
Reginald M. 226
Gooding, A. Winsor 416
Abby T. (Dearth) 419
Benjamin B. 125
Charles H. 277, 423
Cora H. (LeBaron) 376
Elizabeth M. 419
Elnora H. 423
Emily G. 277
Gertrude 277
Harriet (Goodwin) 125
Helen F. 277, 423
James M. 417
John G. 376
Josephus 277
Josiah 277
Lily M. (Wall) 417
Mabel M. 376
Marguerite S. 417
Mary A. (Bradford) 416
Mary B. 277, 423
Mary E. (Howland) 277
Mary J. (Boyd) 423
Nancy (Smith) 277
William B. 417
William J. 419
Goodrich, Amos 85
Anson 85
Clarissa J. 85
Lorinda W. (Goodwin) 127
Louisa C. 85
Lucy (Beebe) 85
Mary E. 418
Rhoda (Raymond) 85
Winfield S. 127
Goodwin, Abigail (Crosswell) 117
Abigail P. 57
Abigail T. (Torrey) 124
Goodwin, Abby 125, 267
Abby A. (Whiting) 139
Adaline E. (Vaughn) 137
Albert G. 117, 252
Alice 411
Alice C. 287
Alonzo 127, 272
Alonzo P. 139
Amanda I. 127, 271
Amelia 123
Amelia M. 266
Amelia (Mackie) 123
Ann 28, 49, 119
Ann D. 138
Ann (Lucas) 124
Anna F. (Evans) 270
Anna L. 124
Arabella W. 398
Arabella (White) 252
Benjamin 18, 29, 53, 57
Benjamin F. 127
Benjamin L. 58, 139
Bernice (Sawyer) 271
Bessie 286
Betsey T. 125
Caroline 53
Caroline A. (Luce) 271
Caroline B. (Dillingham) 270
Carrie 288
Celestine R. 406
Chandler R. 52, 126, 270
Charity A. H. 139
Charity (Christler) 138
Charles 29, 51, 57, 125, 137
Charles B. 127, 271
Charles C. 126, 270
Charles DeW. 127
Charles H. 266
Charles LeB. 270
Charles T. 125
Charlotte P. 54, 129, 275
Clara B. (Manter) 271
Clara W. 411
Conrad H. 287
Cyrus H. 271
Daniel 30, 57, 137
Daniel LeB. 57, 137, 139
David 287
Deborah C. 51
Deborah (Cushing) 123
Deborah (Sampson) Briggs 50
Delphina F. 270, 414
Desire 51, 125
Desire (Ryder) 51
Dorothy (Gibbs) 50
Edward A. 139
Edward B. 57, 139
Goodwin, Edward J. 117
Edward L. 138, 287
Edward LeB. 287
Edward W. 261
Eliza A. (Bartlett) 252
Eliza H. 252, 397
Eliza (Hussey) 252
Elizabeth 51, 124
Elizabeth (Hammatt) 68, 122
Elizabeth L. 137
Elizabeth M. 122, 262
Elizabeth W. 121, 261
Ella H. 287
Ella J. B. (Woodward) 288
Ella (McMeans) 286
Ella R. 138
Ellen A. (Chandler) 265
Ellen C. 139
Ellen C. (Hopkinson) 266
Ellen (Keene) 127
Ellen M. (Luce) 127
Elliot H. 266
Elvira 53, 127
Emeline P. 261, 406
Emily 50, 121
Emily F. 125, 268
Emily H. (Jenks) 265
Emma W. (Wild) 411
Ernest A. 272, 414
Eugenie (Richter) 406
Eunice C. 261
Eunice (Marston) 50
Evangeline B. 271
Evelyn A. 268
Evelyn (Tanner) 433
Evelyn W. 433
Ezra S. 49, 252, 398
Fannie R. 286
Fanny A. 138, 286
Fanny D. (Hurlburt) 260
Fanny G. 252, 398
Fanny R. 398
Fear (Thacher) 50
Frances B. 266
Francis 121, 261
Francis H. 122
Francis LeB. 28, 52, 126, 270, 406
Frederick D. 57, 138, 287
Frederick H. 51, 123
Frederick LeB. 138, 286
George 28, 52
George H. 139
George LeB. 52, 127
George R. 127
George T. 125, 267, 268
Grace I. (Darling) 261
Grace M. 266

Goodwin, Hannah 18, 49, 50, 54, 56, 118, 125
Hannah A. (Eldred) 137
Hannah B. (Dean) 126
Hannah (Harlow) 125
Hannah J. 49
Hannah (Jackson) 49
Hannah LeB. 30, 57, 58
Hannah (LeBaron) 29, 53
Hannah P. 127
Hannah W. 137, 285
Harriet 53, 57, 125, 127
Harriet B. 57
Harriet E. 272, 414
Harriet F. 127
Harriet (Knight) Rhodes 137
Harriet L. 50, 121, 139, 288
Harriet W. 261
Helen 288
Helen L. (Van Pelt) Greenhalgh 260
Henry 29, 53, 54, 57
Henry B. 57, 138, 288
Henry C. 122
Hersey B. 51, 123, 266
Hester (Werner) 123
Heverland T. 125
Horace H. 266
Horatio L. 124, 267
Idella (Young) 127
Isaac 51, 52, 68, 122
Isaac B. 123
Isabella F. 124, 267
James 53
James A. L. 139
James B. 57, 138
James DeW. 53
James O. 268, 411
Jane F. 51, 122
Jane P. (Robbins) 52
Jane R. 126, 269
John 29, 49, 50, 57
John A. 52, 122, 127, 263
John C. 139
John E. 122
John F. 138, 271, 286
John H. 127, 271
John M. 50, 121, 260, 261, 406
Joseph 29, 51, 56
Juliet A. (Robbins) 123
Juliet H. 123
Junette M. 271
Laura H. 262
Laura (Hastings) 261
Laura (Parker) 252
Lavonia (Gilman) 414
Lazarus 28, 49, 50, 52
Goodwin, LeBaron 50, 51, 121, 122, 261
Lettie M. 287
Lettie (Rutherford) 286
Levi A. 127
Lewis 51, 57, 124
Lewis LeB. 30, 288
Lewisanna 139
Lizzie (Knowlton) 127
Lorenzo 124
Lorinda W. 127
Lucia A. 124, 266
Lucinda H. 139
Lucretia (Watson) 123
Lucy 50
Lucy (Alden) 57
Lucy L. 122, 262
Lulu E. (Bodge) 270
Lydia 18, 28, 49, 51, 118, 125, 267
Lydia C. 117, 251
Lydia C. (Sampson) 50
Lydia (Gardner) 116
Lydia LeB. 50, 51, 53, 124
Lydia (LeBaron) 28
Lydia S. (Rice) 272
Lydia W. 126, 270
Mabel W. 411
Maggie (Livier) 286
Marcia 28
Margaret L. 287
Maria E. 123, 265
Maria L. 287
Maria L. (Smith) 287
Maria T. (Marshall) 267
Martha L. 127
Martha M. (Fisher) 263
Martha W. 139
Martha (Waitt) 267
Mary 54, 56, 57, 129, 135, 136
Mary A. 51, 117, 122, 252, 287
Mary A. (Harrison) 287
Mary A. (Wells) 127
Mary B. 137, 138, 287
Mary (Bradford) 53
Mary DeW. 57
Mary E. 127, 139, 261, 268, 271
Mary E. (Pierce) 261
Mary F. 287
Mary F. (Archer) 138
Mary J. 49, 117, 122, 139, 263
Mary L. 287
Mary (Leggett) 122
Mary M. (Lull) 270
Mary R. 30, 58
Goodwin, Mary (Wardwell) 139
Mercy 28, 51, 124
Mercy (Robie) 29
Nancy 50, 57, 136, 137
Nancy B. 50, 120
Nancy W. 30
Nathan B. 288
Nathan W. 139, 288
Nathaniel 18, 28, 49, 51, 116, 117, 123, 252
Nellie S. 272, 414
Olive F. 127
Otto C. 414
Polly (Briggs) 57
Rebecca LeB. 138
Rebecca (Wilkinson) 137
Relief (Farwell) 52
Robert A. 138, 287
Robie 28
Ruel 127
Ruel W. 271
Ruth (Shaw) 49
Sadie (Aistrope) 270
Sallie C. (Crump) 287
Sally 50, 119
Sarah 56, 135
Sarah A. 138
Sarah (Finn) 57
Sarah (Kelley) 123
Sarah LeB. 122
Sarah P. 137, 285
Sarah (Pickens) 137
Sarah (Thomas) 122
Sarah W. 137
Seth C. 126, 270
Simeon S. 51, 54
Susan A. 139, 288
Susan A. (Palmer) 138
Susan (Hamilton) 270
Susan P. 398
Susan S. (Palmer) 398
Susan V. 138
Susan W. 138
Susannah 57
Susannah (Keith) 56
Sylpha (Stetson) 51
Sylvia (Moss) 137
Thomas 28, 49, 51, 117, 124
Thomas J. 118
Thomas R. 123
Thomas S. 58
Van Pelt 261
Vernon 286
William 28, 29, 50, 51, 57
William A. R. 286, 433
William B. 126, 263
William F. 123
William H. 122, 270

Goodwin, William LeB. 52, 123
William W. 123, 137, 252, 265
Winthrop O. 411
Winthrop T. 268
Gorham, Eliza M. (Laughlin) 197
Gould, Dora A. (Currier) 379
Fred A. 379
Ola 198
Gove, Abigail LeB. 79, 184
Abraham 78
Ansel 79
Azuba (LeBaron) 79
Cynthia (LeBaron) 78
Elisha 187
Eliza A. 79
Elvira 79
Florence M. (Kendrick) 330
Freeman R. 79
Hannah (Somes) 79
Ira L. 79
Laura F. 330
Lucena (Hancock) 79
Marilla (LeBaron) Gale 187
Mary J. (Nettles) 79
Milo 79
Myrtie M. 187
Sorrell 79
Stephen 79
Ursula 79
William A. 330
William H. 330
Gowen, Ann 118
Gradon, Alexander J. 422
Ellen A. (White) 422
Graeter, Adelaide 407
Albert 262, 407
Anna 262
Bertha (Schuele) 407
Charles 407
Christian 408
Edward 407
Eliza (Campiche) 407
Elizabeth 408
Elizabeth M. (Goodwin) 262
Fridolin 262
Henrietta (Kahn) 262
Immanuel 262
Irene 408
Joanna 407
John B. 262, 407
John H. F. 262
Lewis M. 262, 407
Graeter, Martha 408
Mary 408
Matilda 407, 408
Matilda (Frommel) 407
Otto 262
Paul 407
Pauline 408
Reinhold 408
Rudolf 407
Samuel 407
Ursula (Bensing) 407
Victor 262
Victor A. 407
William 407
Graham, Addie L. (Perry) 385
Fred L. 385
Max E. 385
Susie L. 385
Grant, Ann E. 62
Elizabeth (Robbins) Lawrence 62
Isabella 295
Mary 393
Roswell 62
Granville, Addie R. 230
Grasser, Grace I. (Barnard) 440
John 440
Graves, Anna B. (Doten) 359
Arthur F. 228
Asbury M. 380
David K. 228
Emeline 380
Gertrude 228
Gilbert H. 228, 380
Grace M. (Ormes) 380
Harriet 110
Harriet (Merriam) 380
Harry E. 359
Harry N. 359
Julia A. (Gilbert) 228
Mabel J. 228
Minnie 228
Willard 228, 380
Gray, Amy 194
Branford McK. 321
Charles A. 321
David 39
Drusilla (LeBaron) 39
Eda V. M. 321
Gideon 417
Gladys A. 321
Hannah O. 417
Henry C. 321
Louisa B. 417
Lydia A. (Burton) 144
Martha 101
Mary (Marsh) 321
Gray, Sarah 29
Sidney 144
Green, Adaline (LeBaron) Crosby 223
Byron 238
Eunice (Stanton) 348
Frederick W. 348
James 223
Martha W. 348
Minnie E. (Perry) 238
Olive 36
Greenbank, Benjamin 189
Benjamin F. 189
Benjamin M. 348
Drusilla (LeBaron) 189
Foster 349
George W. 189, 348
Gertrude (Clifford) 348
Glen W. 348
Julia A. (Cook) 189
Katie C. (Dole) 348
Laura F. 348
Linn C. 348
Malinda D. 189
Martha W. (Green) 348
Matthew B. 189, 348
Raymond G. 349
Susan L. 349
Greene, Elizabeth 403
Mary W. (Dearth) 274
S. Dana 274
Greenhalgh, Helen L. (Van Pelt) 260
Grey, Alta L. 365
George G. 365
Ernest 365
Kate E. (Ayer) 365
Maud A. 365
Robert J. 365
Gridley, Eliza (Lawrence) Olmstead 150
Jane L. 150, 303
Sarah B. 150, 302
Timothy J. 150
Griffin, Edith C. 435
Eliza 165
Ella B. 441
Ella F. (Barnes) 440
Frank S. 440
William E. 441
Grinnell, Richard W. 46
Griswold, Gertrude 269
Lydia 16, 22
Grosvenor, Emily 220
Guild, Abby B. (DeWolf) Boss 275
Flora A. 146
Gertrude M. 146, 295
Harriet Perry 141
Henry G. 276

Guild, Isabella (Grant) 295
Lucia D. 146
Lydia A. (Drew) 146
Mary 276
Mary DeW. 276
William 146, 275
William H. 146, 295
William LeB. 146
William V. 295
Guile, Herbert 317
Ruth B. (LeBaron) 317
Gunnison, Eri 194
Julia E. (Doten) 194
Gurley, Henry W. 50
Lucy (Goodwin) 50
Gurney, Abraham S. LeB. 328
Anna M. 322
Ellen M. (Brightman) 328
Etta G. (Stanton) 328
LeBaron W. 328
Lenny B. 328
Lucy (LeBaron) 66
Marcus A. 328
Nellie P. 328
Stanton G. 328
Theron 66
Gustin, D. Franklin 341
Elwood 341
Laura (Stevens) Bovier 213
Lillian (Caswell) 341
Timothy 213
Guthrie, Ella F. 416

Haas, Earl F. 377
Estella F. (Crosby) 377
Fred 377
Hettie E. 377
Lottie A. 377
Pearl LeB. 377
Hadlock, Elizabeth H. 145
Herbert 194
Sarah J. (Doten) 194
Hale, Ann (Gowen) 118
Eliza A. 198
Harriet L. (Shurtleff) 213
J. A. 213
Mae 222
Haley, Charles M. 414
Delphina F. (Goodwin) 414
Frank W. 414
Millie C. 414
Hall, Agnes L. 301
Albert A. 317
Hall, Annie L. 392
Clarence 317
Edward L. 301
Effie (LeBaron) 317
Emeline A. 390
Emma F. 440
Harriet (DeWolf) 55
Kate 176
Lucy K. 440
Mary E. (LeBaron) 317
Mary (LeBaron) 41
Miles 41
Prescott 55
Sarah J. 176
Sarah U. (Lawrence) 301
Hallett, Elizabeth 217
Hallock, Marie 325
Halloway, Delford H. 321
Mary R. (Bovee) 321
Halstead, Adaline LeB. (Crosby) 377
Beverly A. 377
William H. 377
Ham, Fanny R. (Goodwin) 398
James E. 398
James G. 398
Hamblin, Annie E. (Shurtleff) 171
Laura A. 346
William F. 171
Hamill, Edith K. 432
Emily J. (Kellenberger) 432
Joseph 432
Hamilton, David O. 212
Margaret J. (LeBaron) 212
Mary 93
Samuel 212
Samuel F. 212
Susan 270
Hamlen, Carleton LeB. 360
Emily R. 360
Sarah T. (Hathaway) 360
Walter G. 360
Willard M. 360
Hamlin, Deborah 151, 153
Hamm, Lizzie T. (Coffin) 253
Peter E. 253
Hammatt, Abraham 33, 68, 69, 162, 312
Abraham LeB. 68, 69, 162
Anne F. 68, 162
Charles H. 33, 69
Consider H. 33
Daniel C. 312
Elizabeth 33, 68, 122
Hammatt, Elizabeth F. 69, 163
Elizabeth W. 68
Esther J. 68, 162
Esther P. P. 162
Esther P. (Parsons) 68
George 33, 68
George W. 69
Hannah A. (Tyler) 69
Hannah P. 68, 162
Henry 33
John H. 68, 162
Lucia 33, 68
Lucia S. 69, 162, 312
Maria B. (Crosby) 312
Mary 69
Mary A. (Parsons) 161
Mary E. 162
Mary (Farley) 68
Priscilla 33
Priscilla (LeBaron) 33
Samuel A. 33
Sara (Allen) 312
Silence T. 162
Silence (Thomas) 161
Sophia 33
Theodore D. 312
Thompson P. 68, 161
William 33, 68, 161
William C. 68, 161, 312
William W. P. 162, 312
Hammill, Charlotte S. 438
Hammond, Abigail (Doten) 81
Albert F. 142
Andrew C. 58, 142
Ann A. 142
Ansel 67
Betsey (LeBaron) 58
Bezaleel S. 58
Caroline A. 142
Charles F. 142
Clara L. 308
Cornelia E. 143
Deborah 58, 141
Ebenezer R. 58, 142
Edna V. 290
Eliza J. (Henderson) 142
Elizabeth 142
Elizabeth P. 66
Elizabeth R. 58
Ella E. 142
Emily 58
Emily A. 142, 289
Franklin H. 143
Frederick 142, 143
Frederick H. 58, 143
George F. 142
George LeB. 142, 290
George LeR. 290

Hammond, Georgianna W. 142, 290
Harriet A. 142
Harriet W. 58, 143
Holmes 82
Horace A. 143
Horace H. 142
James 141
Jennie (Eisenhart) 290
Jessie LeB. 290
Josephine 142
LeBaron 58, 141
Lovica (Jenney) 142
Lucy (Barstow) 66
Maria (Weed) 141
Marie L. 142, 290
Martha W. 308
Mary 58, 141
Mary A. 67
Mary A. (Pierce) 143
Mary E. 142
Mary (Hammond) Davis 141
Mary (LeBaron) 67
Nathaniel 66
Noah 308
Priscilla 66
Rachel F. 142
Samuel W. 58, 143
Sarah Redman Pratt 143
Timothy 58
William H. 142
William LeB. 67
Wyatt 67
Hanchett, Ede R. (Child) 410
Lillian 410
William T. 410
Hancock, Lucena 79
Hanson, Charles T. 294
Eda (Nixon) 322
Ida B. (Taylor) 294
T. J. P. 322
Harding, Abigail (Doten) 81
Diantha (Newell) 82
Emeline 82
Emeline (Howard) 82
Emma A. 389
Franklin B. 82, 192
Franklin W. 193
Georgina G. 193
Harriet H. 82, 192
Henry W. 82
John W. 82
Laura C. 193
Lucia A. 82, 193
Lucinda S. 82, 192
Mary A. 82, 192
Melissa 82, 192
Harding, Nathan P. 193
Sophia (Parker) 193
Timothy 81
Tryphena (Waldo) 193
Harlow, Adeline W. (Clark) 410
Elizabeth L. 402
Emma 410
Hannah 125
James F. 410
Jedidiah 34
Olive 410
Harmon, Ancel 340
Melissa J. (Caswell) 340
Millie F. (Ryerson) 340
Wendell A. 340
Willis E. 340
Harrington, Elizabeth 100
Georgie G. 390
Hannah 73
Jane (Warren) 390
John McN. 390
Mary 36
Melissa H. 196
Harris, Mary M. 289
Harrison, Alexander M. 147
Anna (Russell) 147
Mary A. 287
Hart, Alice B. (LeBaron) 169
David A. 169
Theresa 434
Hartland, Miranda 43
Hartley, Mary J. 219
Hartpence, Lucy M. 156
Harvey, Pauline F. 189
Haskell, Jane 38
Haskins, Elizabeth G. 408
Emily A. (Hammond) 289
Florence LeB. 289
John 289
John W. 289
Josephine W. 289
Minnie L. 289
Hastings, Adin A. 371
Carrie H. (Miller) 371
Daniel 141
Deborah (Hammond) 141
Emily 141
Etta D. 372
Francis E. 141
George F. 372
Horace 141
Isabella 141
Laura 261
Louise W. 141
Rebecca T. 208, 209
Hatch, Imogene 326
Hatch, Isabella 131
Jemima W. 131
Louisa R. 356
Lydia (Bradford) 131
Mary T. 273
William 131
Hathaway, Charles G. 299
Edward R. 404
Eleanor M. 360
Ella G. (Lindsey) 404
Emily D. (LeBaron) 197
Franklin L. 404
Harry C. 197
Henry L. 404
Joseph H. 197, 360
Joseph T. 197
LeBaron 299
Luella (Kingsley) 404
Martha (Putnam) 360
Mary E. (Gerrard) 360
Mary (Stoddard) 299
Sarah T. 197, 360
Hauer, Carrie L. (Farley) 101
Charles 101
Hauke, Susan 238
Hausard, Arthur C. 394
Constance M. 395
Ethel M. 395
Hugh H. 395
John St. L. 394
Margaret A. (Hazen) 394
Richard M. 394
Hause, Diana (Sampson) 86
Obadiah 86
Haven, Emma 340
Hawes, Miriam (Clark) 246
Hawkins, Adelia L. (Perry) 110
Walter 110
Hayden, Charles F. 314
Charles H. 314
Lydia (Bradford) 314
Mary F. 314
Susan E. (Barnes) 314
Hayes, Harriet (Wright) 74
Henry 74
Hayks, Mary 201
Hazard, Anna (Collins) 56
Martha (DeWolf) 276
Martha G. (DeWolf) 276
Rowland R. 56
Samuel F. 276
Sarah F. 275
Virginia 276
Hazen, Annette (Swynmer) 393

Hazen, Arthur P. 394
Cecilia E. 394
Charles 48, 115
Charles D. 115
Charlotte 48
Charlotte (Richards) Symes 115
Deborah B. 115
Deborah (Murray) 115
Edwin 48
Eleanor C. (McGoey) 394
Elizabeth 48, 114, 115
Elizabeth (Brown) 115
Elizabeth C. 115, 249
Elizabeth E. 394
Elizabeth J. (Bartlett) 393
Emily E. (Rossiter) 115
Ethel 393
Frances A. 48
Frances (Cougle) 48
Francis B. 248
Frederick E. 49
George 48, 115
George H. 48
Harriet S. 394
Henry 48
Hettie (Foster) 370
Hugh T. 394
Johanna U. 394
Johannah R. 249
Johannah (Robinson) 249
John P. 115
Laura 394
LeBaron 48, 115, 394
Lilian 393
Lindon 370
Margaret A. 249, 394
Margaret (Anderson) 115
Marion A. 393
Mary A. 115
Mary (Grant) 393
Mary (Jarvis) 116
Nancy (Brown) 115
Robert 48, 116
Robert F. 116, 249
Robert L. 115, 248, 251
Robert M. 249, 393
Robert M. R. 393
Robert P. 394
Sarah 18
Sarah A. (Botsford) 248
Sarah C. 115
Sarah E. 248, 249
Sarah L. 48, 116
Sarah (LeBaron) 48
Sophia 49
Sophia A. 115
Sophia F. 393
Susan F. 249, 394
Hazen, Thomas M. B. 115
Ward C. 394
William 48, 115, 249, 393, 394
William F. 115
William M. 248
Heard, Albert E. 208
Albert P. 208
Bertha M. 208
Chester 208
Edgar H. 208
Elvira (Carr) 208
Julia B. 208
Pamelia A. (LeBaron) 208
William E. 208
Heath, Austin G. 344
Herbert A. 344
Ida L. 344
Jerry A. 344
Louisa M. (Ward) 344
Mary A. (Brubeust) 344
Rosaline (Goff) 84
Salmon W. 84
Hedge, Abby B. 252, 396
Albert G. 252, 397
Albertha T. 397
Barnabas 251, 257
Catherine E. (Russell) 296
Edward 397
Edward G. 252
Ethel L. 397
Eunice (Burr) 251, 257
Eunice D. 257
Georgiana B. 397
Georgiana (Barnes) 397
Helen (Mitchell) 252
Henry R. 296
Lucia R. 296
Lucy S. 397
Lydia C. (Goodwin) 251
Lydia G. 252
Mabel L. 397
Mary E. 252, 264, 396
Thomas 251
Thomas B. 252
William 252, 296, 397
William R. 296
Heely, Allan V. 346
Augustus V. 346
Jessie (Ross) 346
Laurence S. 346
Stafford R. 346
Hemenway, Buel H. 416
Madeline 416
Maud (Willard) 416
Henderson, Eliza J. 142
Florence LaB. 388
Henry, Alice S. (Merrill) 96
Anna C. 283, 430
Charlotte C. (Prince) 283
Cornelia C. 283
Edwin 283
Florence L. 283, 430
Goodrich W. 96
Martha E. 434
Henser, Maggie A. 432
Herron, Cora A. (Barnes) 235
T. P. 235
Hersom, Arthur E. 342
Edith F. 342
Ellsworth F. 342
Emma F. (LeBaron) 342
Fred A. 342
Gladys LeB. 342
Heule, Julius 421
Lida E. (Albert) 421
Hewes, Anna B. 411
Hewitt, Jennie M. (Pickett) 214
McDare 214
Hickock, Betsey 320
Hicks, Carrie M. 325
Emma R. 159
Mary A. 166
Sarah F. 59
Sarah P. 181
Higgins, Alfred N. 240
Allie L. 243
Almon J. 241
Alphonso 47, 112
Altha (Jenkins) 113
Alvarizo 47, 112
Ara B. B. 240
Arthur A. 243
Arthur G. 241
Bayard T. 113
Charles C. 240
Charles E. 241, 386
Charles L. 243
Charles S. 112
Chauncy 47, 111
Chloe A. (Adams) 111
Chloe E. 112
Clarence 240
Clinton H. 240
Colin 240
Cora A. 113, 243
Daisy 240
Dan 47, 111, 243
Dan T. 241
Daniel F. 112, 240
David E. 112, 242
Docia (Garnett) 386
Edson J. 112, 241
Edward W. 243

Higgins, Elizabeth H. (Ward) 112
Elva M. 241
Elvira 112, 242
Emily F. 111, 239
Emily (Root) 111
Emma A. 242
Emma G. (Daily) 242
Ethel B. 240
Everett R. 241
Flora B. 240
Florence D. 240
Francis 47, 113
Francis E. 113
Franklin A. 112
Fred C. 241
George 47
George A. 112, 243
George B. 112, 242
George F. 243
Gilbert A. 112, 241
Hannah 111
Hannah (LeBaron) 47
Hannah M. 113, 243
Harriet 47
Harriet (Gibbs) 112
Harry 47, 112
Harry L. 240
Hattie M. 243
Helen J. 240
Helen (Ward) 243
Horace N. 112, 240
Howard A. 241
James 47, 111, 318
James C. 111
James E. 303
James M. 111
Jennie 113
Jennie E. 241
Jessie 113, 244
John E. 241
Julia A. 386
Julia E. (Cottrell) 318
Katie M. 243
Laura E. 243
Leroy E. 243
Louis H. 243
Louisa (Argo) 111
Louisa J. (Frisbie) 241
Lucie (Bacon) 113
Lucy (Brown) 112
Lydia S. 112
Mabel F. 241
Maggie (Crammond) 242
Maggie M. 241
Mandie M. 243
Maria N. (Belden) 113
Marshall F. 240
Martha H. 243
Martha S. 111
Higgins, Mary 112, 242
Mary (Brown) 240
Mary (Cook) 241
Mary E. 242, 386
Mary I. (McDonough) 240
Mary J. (Straub) 243
Mary M. 240
Mary O. 112, 241
Mary S. (Clark) 112
Max B. 240
Mildred C. 386
Olney 47, 113
Olney E. 112, 240
Orlin H. 111
Roy L. 242
Royce E. 112, 243
Sarah (Campbell) 240
Sarah E. (Smith) 303
Sarah M. 111
Sarah (Meek) 111
Seleucia H. 111, 239
Temperance 47, 110
Temperance E. 111
Hight, Virginia D. 314
Hill, Carlton B. 418
Eber 418
Harold E. 418
Jane E. (LeBaron) 92
Nettie P. (Pearse) 418
Rachel A. 76
Virginia 431
William 92
Hillary, Lois S. 357
Hiller, Eben R. 160
Sarah LeB. (Cannon) 160
Hilton, Anna 80
Jennie T. 210
Hines, Ezra 74
Maria (Wright) 74
Hinkley, Aurelia (Coffin) 399
Fred. 400
John 400
Parker 399
Walter 400
Hirsche, George 217
Lura (Patterson) 217
Hitchcock, Alice W. (Davis) 397
Cordelia 87
Grace 203
Henry R. 397
Hixon, Sarah 26
Hodgdon, George 78
Ruth A. (LeBaron) 78
Hodges, Alma L. 313
Alma (L'Hommedieu) Raynolds 313
Hodges, Anne F. (Hammatt) 162, 163
Antoinette 313
Duncan 313
Edward 313
Edward A. 163
Edward F. 162, 163, 313
Edward H. 163
Fletcher 313
Florence P. (Viles) 413
Frances 139, 313
George C. 163
Harry 163, 313
Harry F. 163, 313
John A. 413
Laura (Fletcher) 313
Louis S. 413
Ruth 313
William H. 163
Holes, Hannah M. 167
Holgate, Benjamin 233
J. H. 233
John H. 233
Joseph A. 233
Mary E. (LeBaron) 233
Nellie 233
Holland, James 38
Hannah (LeBaron) 38
Hollingsworth, Eva L. 376
Florence E. 376
George O. 376
Glen O. 376
Jennie R. 376
Theda A. (LeBaron) 376
Hollis, Desire (Goodwin) Drew 51
Samuel 51
Holman, Charles S. 106
David E. 106
Emma J. 106
Isaac L. 106
James A. 106
James S. 106
Harriet N. 106
Lydia B. 106
Naomi R. H. (LeBaron) 106
Sanford 106
Sarah M. 106
Silas W. 106
Susan A. 106
Zilpha 106
Holmes, Addie F. 440
Albert E. 195, 356
Albert H. 357
Betsey (Clark) 157
Betsey W. 40
Clara E. 195, 357
Elizabeth P. 440

Holmes, Elizabeth T. (Barnes) 440
Emma F. (Hall) 440
Frank D. 195
George P. 357
Harriet F. 195, 356
Harry L. 356
Hattie L. 141
Henry F. 440
Herbert W. 440
John T. 195, 356
Joseph 195
Joseph B. 195
Josiah 157
Lilla M. (Baker) 195
Louisa R. (Hatch) 356
Lucy C. 198
Lydia 157
Mary (Atwood) 17
Olive M. (Collingwood) 356
Phebe 69
Ralph A. 357
Rebecca C. 195
Rebecca D. (Chandler) 194
Roland T. 357
Sarah 36
Sarah S. 195, 356
Homer, Fitz-Henry 133
Isabel 133, 281
Josephine M. DeW. 133, 281
Nancy B. (DeWolf) 133
Hood, Albert 302
Alice E. 302
Eureka S. (Lawrence) 302
Jessie L. 302
Hooker, Anna L. 383
Frank 321
Rachel E. (Bovee) 321
Hopkinson, Ellen C. 266
Hopper, Eleanor (Bergen) 280
John 280
Nellie DeW. (Gardner) 280
Rosalie (DeWolf) 280
William DeW. 280
Hopperton, Mary P. 161
Houston, Susan 349
Hovey, Annie L. (Hall) 392
Arthur LeB. 367
Bernice A. 363
Carrie H. 367
Ellen D. (Peirce) 392
Eva A. (LeBaron) 363
Flora E. (LeBaron) 366
Hovey, Frederic 366
Henry A. 363
John A. 367
John W. 392
Marius M. 392
Roy H. 363
Howard, Charles H. 314
Eliza A. 314
Eliza (Paty) 314
Emeline 82
Emeline (Harding) 82
Nathaniel 314
William 82
Howe, George 370
Helen (Hunt) 105
John 105
Lavinia C. 279
Martha (Worthington) 370
Mary L. 370
Howes, Annie R. 291
Charles C. 291
Edwin 290
Frank LeB. 143, 290
Harriet E. 143
Harriet W. (Hammond) 143
Harry 290
Hattie 291
Marshall 143
Sarah (Crapo) 290
Howland, Anna C. (Henry) 430
Consider 31
Florence S. 430
Josiah 130
Martha 30
Mary E. 130, 277
Mary LeB. (Bradford) 130
Ruth (Bryant) 31
William 430
Howlett, Mary I. 335
Hoyt, Jonathan 79
Ursula (Gove) 79
Hubbard, Abby P. (LeBaron) 158
Catherine 387
Eliza (LeBaron) 158
Elizabeth R. (Perry) 425
Lavinia H. 215
Mary P. (LeBaron) Crosby 158
Philip G. 158
Russell S. 425
William LeB. 158
Hubbell, Elizabeth 304
George C. 362
Huelat N. 362
Love LeB. (Manning) 362
Hudson, Adelia (Doten) 83
Joseph W. 83
Hull, Caroline H. 246
Hannah (Putnam) 246
Jabez 246
Sarah R. 98
Zada 43
Humison, Jessie 317
Humphrey, Anna B. 152
Augusta V. (Newton) 437
Charlotte E. (Deming) 305
E. D. 104
Ellen 152
Emeline (Gilbert) 104
Evelyn 437
Heman 152
Henry M. 152
James 152, 305, 437
Urania (Battell) 152
Hunt, Clara 384
Cyril T. 410
Edmund B. 410
George E. 410
Georgianna L. 143
Helen 105
Hiram K. 105
Leigh 410
Lucinda (McFarren) 230
Martha M. (Soule) 410
Martha W. (Gilbert) 105
Mildred L. 410
Olive L. 410
Tilly G. 105, 230
William 35
Hunting, Bertha (Lothrop) 368
Charles 208
Cora 208
Elmer 368
Ethel LeB. 290
Evelyn 208, 368
Frederick 208
George H. 290
Georgianna W. (Hammond) 290
Grace 368
Grace M. 290
Harry 368
Helen 368
Henry 208
Henry D. 208
J. Madison 290
Louisa J. (LeBaron) 208
Marguerite 368
Mary E. (Dimon) 290
Norreys A. 368
Tennis D. 290
William 208, 368

Huntington, Albert T. 391
Almira A. 204
LeBaron M. 391
Lucius 90
Polly [Mary] 40
Sarah L. (Monroe) 391
William C. 391
Hurd, Elizabeth 210
Hurlburt, Fanny D. 260
Huse, Mary 244
Hussey, Eliza 252
Judith (Gardner) 252
Paul 252
Hutchings, Edna 232
Effie L. 232
Emma J. 232
Julia T. 232
Lydia M. 231
Mary E. 232
Matilda E. 231
Sarah A. (LeBaron) 231
Sarah E. 231
Susie B. 232
William LeB. 232
William W. 231
Hutchins, Cyrus N. 127
Hannah P. (Goodwin) 127
Hattie E. 292
Hutchinson, Mary 245
Nellie P. 374

Imerson, Electa 225
Isham, Francis 95
Jane (Miller) 95
Ishmael, Elizabeth 315

Jack, Pauline (Ainsworth) 80
Jackson, Abby W. (Davis) 396
Alexander 396
Archie C. 366
Caroline M. 204
Clara W. (Goodwin) 411
Deborah 119
Eliza J. 222
Eveline G. 119, 257
Hannah 49, 50
Harold C. 366
Harriet L. 258
Harriet N. (Tenny) 257
Henry C. 411
Louisa 119
Lucy C. 261
Mary 49
Mary A. 66, 160
Mary A. (Cobb) 257
Mary E. (LeBaron) 366
Priscilla A. 66, 160
Jackson, Rebecca 258
Rebecca S. (Walker) 258
Salisbury 119
Sally (Goodwin) 119
Samuel S. 119, 257
Sarah G. 119, 257
Sarah (LeBaron) 66
Sarah (Taylor) 50
Thomas 50, 66
William H. 119, 258
Jacob, Lavinia C. (Pickett) 214
Wesleyan 214
Jacobs, Harvey 80
Jane (LeBaron) 80
James, Betsey Bloom 53
Grace E. (Evans) 401
Herbert S. 401
Locke LeB. 401
Jarrett, Dorothy E. 335
George F. 335
James A. 335
Marion L. (Brown) 335
Roger P. 335
Willis O. 335
Jarvis, Mary 116
Jay, Harriet E. (Howes) 143
James 143
Jeff, Ellen M. (Brightman) Gurney 328
Gordon P. 328
Harry 328
William 328
Jeffs, Sarah 107
Jenkins, Altha 113
Jenks, Emily H. 265
Jenney, Abby T. 330
Adeliza T. 161
Ansell G. 161, 311
Bertha 311
Bessie R. 311, 438
Caroline A. (Newell) 438
Carrie E. 327
Charlotte S. (Hammill) 438
Eliza LeB. 311
Eliza LeB. (Gibbs) 161
Ella D. 438
Francis LeB. 311, 438
Herbert 161, 311
Herbert R. 311
James L. 161
Lizzie H. (Cobb) 311
Lovica 142
Lyman 311
Margaret 311
Mary P. (Hopperton) 161
Mary (Perry) 311
Max 311, 438
Jenney, Max N. 438
May L. (Church) 311
Perry W. 311
Walter P. 161
William C. 311
William LeB. 161, 311, 438
William P. 161
Jensen, Christina M. 231
Jepson, Anna (Furber) 388
Catherine M. 388
Charlotte M. 388
Emma A. (Fitch) 388
Emma I. 388
Florence M. 388
George E. 388
George W. 388
Grace E. (Stone) 388
Irene (Williston) 388
Paul R. 388
William 388
William A. 388
Jewett, Edward 360
Ella F. (LeBaron) 360
Forest 360
J. Richard 360
John B. 360
Johnson, Adelia J. 231
Anna J. 408
Anne C. 305
Anne (Dowdall) 305
Archie 431
Avoline (Butterfield) 107
B. C. 284
B. F. 106
Benjamin F. 106, 107, 285, 431
Celia F. (Brown) 357
Charles B. 358
Charlotte A. 431
Corrie A. (Brown) 358
Charlotte (Whiting) Brewster 284
Christina M. (Jansen) 231
Daniel B. 357, 358
David A. 107, 231
Dulcena E. 107
Edward 305
Esther D. 231
Esther M. 107
Eunice 201
Frances B. 107
George 431
George D. 305
George H. 358
Grace 431
Harriet N. (Holman) 106
James LeB. 305

Johnson, Joseph 285
Julia D. 107
Julia M. 231
Laura T. 231
Leah B. 107
Leland F. 231
Lillian C. 358
Lillias J. 206
Marguerite H. 420
Martha J. 231
Mary F. 420
Mary F. (Turner) 431
Mary H. (DeWolf) 420
Maud L. 358
Melissa A. 107
Melissa B. 231
Melissa B. (LeBaron) 106
Minnie F. 358
Philip E. 305
Rubie I. 358
Sarah M. (Holman) 106
Sarah M. (Robbins) 305
Susan A. (Holman) 106
Theodore P. 420
Thomas S. 231
Velma L. 358
Virginia R. 420
Walter 231
William E. 358
Willie C. 431
Johonnot, Andrew 48
Susannah 47, 48
Susannah (Olivier) 48
Joles [Jolls], Mary 113
Jones, Abel 278
Antoinette 425
Atley M. (Caswell) 341
Augusta 401
Daniel T. 300
Eliza J. 371
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 300
Emily M. 341
Esther 244
Frank F. 343
George F. 341
Gertrude L. (Adams) 343
Jane 371
Julia 278
Julia S. 278
Lawrence T. 300
Martha 175
Mary 75
Myrtie C. 305
Rachel 142
Richard 371
Virginia L. 300
Jordan, Eliza J. 183
Joan 77
Lydia 78
Jordan, Nellie M. 199
Phebe 77
Joseph, Charlotte B. 407
Charlotte G. (Aurelio) 407
Geraldine B. 407
Joseph F. 407
Judd, Sally M. 304

Kahn, Henrietta 262
Kapser, John P. 257
Sally G. (Jackson) 257
William 257
Kasson, Donald F. 306
Fanny 154
Frances LeB. 306
Frank H. 154, 306
James H. 154
Joseph R. 154
LeBaron C. 306
LeBaron J. 154, 306
Lizzie S. (Day) 306
Mary B. 306
Mary (McFarland) 306
Mary S. (Robbins) 154
Keefe, Annie L. 388
Keeler, Caroline 166
Elizabeth (Smith) 166
George 166
Keene, Ellen 127
Emma C. 294
Keith, Anna B. (Lovell) 325
Clifford L. 325
Isabel LeB. 325
Josephine 360
Susannah 56
Sylvester H. 325
Kellenberger, Angie R. 432
Arthur 432
Arthur J. 285, 432
Charles D. 432
Charles L. 285
Charlotte 285
Clara I. 432
Clara R. (Valentine) 432
Edward 432
Edward P. 285, 432
Emily J. 285, 432
Harry 432
Harry G. 285
Lewis 285
Lewis C. 432
Mary E. 285, 431, 432
Mary (Freeman) 285
Mary G. (Pickard) 432
Sally A. (Paddleford) 285
Sarah M. Wagonner 285
Kelley, Annie L. (Buckner) 352
Barbara R. 352
Jeremiah R. 171
Leonora 375
Lizzie M. 326
Mary A. (Wood) Glidden 352
Maud 383
Myra G. (Shurtleff) 171
Ruby B. (Swan) 350
Sarah 123
Thomas A. 352
William A. 350
Kellogg, Cecilia (Martin) 110
Daniel 26
Delilah 110
Helen D. 110
Henry W. 110
James M. 110
Martha M. (LeBaron) 110
Mary (LeBaron) 26
Walter 110
Kelsey, Cornelia (LeBaron) 222
Franklin 222
Melissa 222
Moses 222
Ona I. (Orr) 222
Sabra 44
Sally 99
Kemble, Evangeline B. (Goodwin) 271
Jacob 271
Kendrick, Cynthia F. (Tillson) 330
Daniel H. 330
Florence M. 330
Fred H. 330
Jennie H. (Lord) 330
Keneston, Charlotte 88
Eli 87
Mary (Sampson) 87
Kent, Albert L. 145, 294
Ann E. 145
Ann (Taylor) 145
Arthur S. 293
Asa 294
Bessie F. 294
Carlie M. 294
Charles E. 145, 293
Charles T. 293, 435
Clara L. 145, 293
Clara R. (Atwood) 294
Clarence F. LeB. 293
Diantha T. (Tidd) 293
Edward E. 293

Kent, Elbridge LeB. 145, 293
Elizabeth A. (Wright) 294
Ella G. (Davis) 294
Emma A. (Foye) 293
Esther B. 294
Florena D. 293, 434
Genevieve C. 294
Grace E. 293
Hattie M. (Wiggin) 293
Helen A. 435
Herbert V. 294
Ida (Sargent) 435
Jonathan P. 145, 293
Josephine L. 435
Mary L. 293, 435
Minot B. 293, 435
Rebecca C. (Liebach) 435
Ruth S. 435
Viola R. 294
Kenyon, Hannah 59
Kerlinska, Rosa 210
Kerr, Fannie (LeBaron) 92
John 92
Kessell, Jessie (Stanton) 334
John G. 334
Ketchum, Mary 250
Kettelle, Edith (Merrill) 296
Emma LeB. 147, 295
Frederick W. 147, 296
Jacob Q. 147
John D. 296
Lucia T. (Drew) 147
Keyes, Fannie M. (LeBaron) 81
Frank 81
Kezar, Hannah D. 367
Kidder, Katherine 144
Kilbreth, Cleora G. 413
Kilpatrick, Betsey (LeBaron) 38
Daniel H. 38
Kimball, E. H. 147
Lucia V. (Macomber) 147
Kimberly, Elsie B. (Curtis) 227
Harriet C. 227, 379
LeRoy H. 227
Kimpton, Alexander H. 359
Chester A. 359
Fannie L. 359
Jennie N. (Brown) 359
Lena P. 359
King, Agnes 96
Almon 185
King, Augusta A. (LeBaron) 185
Azuba 45
Celia E. 106
Charles H. 185
Emma C. 185
Fred 185
George F. 185
Hattie 185
Ira 185
Jesse 185
Libbie J. 185
Stella 185
William A. 185
Kingsley, Luella 404
Kinner, Charles L. 250
Sarah E. (Botsford) 250
Kinsman, Mary B. 405
Kirkwood, Isabella 418
Kissam, Lelia H. (Brown) 301
William V. 301
Kittredge, Martha O. 65
Knapp, Carrie M. (Gilbert) 380
Dora M. 380
George S. 380
Grace W. 380
Marion F. 380
Knowles, Jane R. 413
Lida M. 413
Lydia J. (Stubbs) 413
Oscar W. 413
Rena J. 413
Warren K. 413
Knowlton, Edna A. (Drew) 374
Frank H. 374
Herbert H. 374
Kohsel, Conrad 291
Lilliette (LeBaron) 291
Knight, Harriet 137
Sarah (LeBaron) 38
William 38
Knowlton, Lizzie 127

Lacy, Alice T. (Gibler) 177
Alva 177
Aurelia 176
Carrie B. 335
Celema H. (Sweet) 177
Edwin 177
Electa 176
Ellen L. 287
Ethel A. L. 287
Everett A. 177, 335
Frances E. 287
George T. 177
Georgia G. 335
Josephine W. 287
Lacy, Mary A. 177
Mary B. (Goodwin) 287
Mary C. (Port) 335
Mary G. 287
Rebecca 75
Thomas H. 287
Laflamme, Elizabeth 365
Lamb, Edna 80
Rosanna D. 259
Langhorne, Irene 429
Langworthy, Hapalona (Curtis) 102
John 102
Lapins, Estella 319
Larned, Irene (Battell) 63
William A. 63
Lasher, Achilles B. 223
Adelaide (LeBaron) 223
Catherine (LeBaron) 222
Christopher 222
Frances 223
Jerome 223
Laughlin, Eliza M. 197
Lawrence, Agnes 150, 301
Algernon 194
Amelia R. (Woolforth) 302
Caroline A. (Rockwell) 62
Caroline L. 150
Carrie E. (Doten) Andrews 194
Charles McL. 437
Charlotte E. 150, 303
Christine 150
Christine McL. 301, 437
Christine (McLaren) 149
Edith M. 302
Eliza 62, 150, 372
Elizabeth 149, 300
Elizabeth (Robbins) 62
Eugene W. 437
Eureka S. 150, 302
Eureka (Spofford) 149
Finley 149
Francis LeB. 62
Grove 62, 150
Hattie 194
Helen M. (Wetherby) 301
Ida 150
Irene B. 150
Jacob S. 437
James 150
James G. 301
James R. 62, 149, 150, 301, 302
James W. 301, 437
Margaret 150, 301
Maria L. 150
Mary A. (Sidle) 437

Lawrence, Mary F. 150, 302
Samier 150
Sarah 62, 151
Sarah (Bennett) 150
Sarah U. 150, 301
Wilbur 194
William 62
William H. 150, 302
Lawson, Albert 53
Lydia LeB. (Goodwin) 53
Lawton, Edwin W. 216
Frank E. (Shurtleff) 216
James W. 216
Lawyer, Diana 323
Lay, Nancy B. (Perry) 132
Robert 132
Lazelle, Annette M. (Le Baron) 225
Daniel LeB. 225, 378
Daniel R. 378
Edna E. 225, 378
Electa (Imerson) 225
Frank 225
George M. 378
Hiram M. 225
Leona (Randall) 378
Orpha 225
Willie 225
Leach, Anna J. (Barry) 316
Arthur L. 316
Charles A. 316
Charles P. 316
Francillia A. (Barnes) 316
Hattie A. 316
Lucy H. (Marsh) 316
Leavitt, Christiana (Shurtleff) 43
Joseph 43
LeBarnes, [LeBaron]
Alice A. 86, 200
Charlotte L. 85
Clarissa J. (Goodrich) 85
Daniel W. 85
Edward W. 85
Elizabeth (Dodd) 85
Ellen J. 85
George G. 85
James J. 85
John R. 85
Louisa C. (Goodrich) 85
John W. 86
Miranda VanAlstyne 85
Norman 85
Roderick 40, 85
LeBaron, Abby H. 309
Abby P. 158
LeBaron, Abby (Phillips) 65
Abiezer 25, 34, 70
Abigail 26, 38, 39, 80, 84, 198
Abigail (McIntyre) 38
Abigail (Maxham) 39
Abner 98, 220
Ada C. 190
Adelaide 71, 77, 99
Adelaide (West) 309
Adaline 99, 223, 309
Adaline (Morrill) 87
Adaline (Wentworth) 182
Addie F. 326
Addie W. 182, 342
Adelaide 168, 223
Adelaide V. (Winch) 183
Adelbert 367
Adelbert J. 206
Adeline L. (Ward) 158
Admond C. 205
Agnes L. 347
Agnes S. 188
Ai 88, 206
Albert L. 292
Albert S. 73
Alberta M. 206
Albion D. 292
Alden 34
Alexander P. 88, 204
Alfred C. 221, 309, 376
Alfred F. 99
Alice 165, 318, 319
Alice B. 169, 326
Alice C. (Haines) 168
Alice G. (McCornell) 364
Alice L. 208
Alice L. (Vickers) 322
Alice M. 188, 207, 347
Alice (Mali) 59
Alida B. (Wright) 339
Allen N. 70
Alma F. 348
Alma I. 309
Almeda A. 71, 169
Almer T. 225
Almira 30, 60
Almira A. (Huntington) 204
Almira H. (Buck) 183
Alonzo 98, 309
Alonzo H. 45, 107
Alonzo T. 159, 310
Alton S. 66
Alvin D. 167, 322
Amanda 84
Amanda J. 165, 317
Amasa 80
LeBaron, Amelia C. 92
Amelia H. 100, 224
Amos 42, 93
Andrew H. 165
Angela E. 100, 225
Angelina (Ellis) 339
Angeline (Thomas) 174
Angie P. 339
Ann 32
Ann E. 99, 166, 320
Ann G. 59
Ann J. 70
Anna 91, 221
Anna (Cass) 207
Anna (Hilton) 80
Anna M. (Gurney) 322
Anna S. 196
Anne D. 61
Annette M. 101, 225
Annie E. 199
Annie O. 208
Annie (Wheelan) 169
Annis L. 204
Ansel 38, 80
Antoinette 166
Apollos 39, 80
Apollos O. 81
Arabella (Rakestone) 159
Archer L. 323
Archie G. 347
Armina 76
Arthur 220, 337, 375
Arthur D. 323
Arthur L. 183, 225
Arthur M. 223
Arthur T. 180
Arthur W. 184, 344
Arvin C. 159
Asenath 98
Asher W. 98
Ashley M. 209
Asyl M. 167, 322
Augusta A. 79, 185
Aully E. 167, 323
Aylmer C. 88, 207
Aylmer O. 367
Azuba 38, 79
Azuba (King) 45
Bartlett 17, 22, 30, 58
Benjamin 41, 88, 204
Benjamin C. 221
Benjamin H. 186
Bennett 37
Bert E. 205
Bertha H. 208, 220, 364, 368
Bertha L. 222
Bertha M. 203
Bertha (Wheeler) 320
Bertie 188

LeBaron, Bertie B. 207
Bessie M. 186
Bethany 71
Bethany (Rider) 71
Bethany W. 71, 169
Betsey 30, 38, 40, 58, 77, 89, 100
Betsey A. 70, 168
Betsey J. 88, 206
Betsey (Mott) 70
Betsey (Prouty) 40
Betsey W. 85, 199
Betsey W. (Holmes) 40
Bruce M. 376
Burnum S. 209
Burt 88, 101
Burt B. 221
Burton 92
Butler 166
Caleb B. 59
Caroline 91
Caroline A. (Carpenter) 101
Caroline E. 60, 81, 191
Caroline (Keeler) 166
Caroline M. (Jackson) 204
Carrie B. (Logan) 340
Carrie (Ball) 211
Carrie C. 221
Carrie I. 339
Carrie L. (Sweet) 292
Carroll A. 348
Cass D. 308
Catherine 87, 99, 166, 222
Catherine (Featherson) 322
Catherine J. (Reil) 232
Catherine M. (Barry) 376
Cecil B. 317
Charles 42, 44, 92, 100, 220
Charles E. 71
Charles F. 37, 323
Charles H. 65, 158, 159, 168
Charles I. 209
Charles L. 102
Charles O. 88, 207, 208
Charles P. 183, 342
Charles R. 189, 225
Charles S. 90, 98, 159, 221
Charles W. 76, 88, 92, 180
Charles W. N. 168
Charlotte B. 180
Charlotte H. 89, 205
Charlotte H. (LeBaron) Davis 89, 205
Charlotte (Keneston) 88
Charlotte McManus 198
LeBaron, Charlotte (Scobie) 186
Chauncey 40, 87
Chauncey A. 205
Chauncey H. 205, 222, 367
Chester 205
Chloe 25, 35
Christopher 99
Christopher C. 59
Clara J. 168, 325
Clara L. 198
Clara V. 99
Clarence 223
Clarence R. 167
Clarence U. 101
Clark 222
Claude M. 223
Clyde L. 205
Content 37, 75
Cora 188, 194
Cora F. 183
Cora H. 222, 225, 376
Cordelia (Hitchcock) 87
Cornelia 99, 222
Cornelia (Burtch) 220
Cornelia M. 98
Cortland J. 317
Cynthia 38, 72, 78, 80, 87, 173, 188
Cynthia A. (Bowen) 87
Cyrus 73, 174
Cyrus A. 174, 331
Daisy M. 190
Damon 182
Dana F. 190
Daniel 27, 44, 101
Daniel L. 232
Daniel M. 107, 232
Daniel W. 47
David 16, 27, 43, 45
David A. 47, 107, 110, 232
David J. 78, 183
David T. 45
Dean 318
Delia 92, 212
Della A. 167, 323
Della (Nichols) 344
DeLoss C. 77, 180
Demise M. 99
DeWitt C. 308
Dorah E. (Moody) 209
Dorcas 77
Dorcas (Trow) 79
Drusilla 39, 81, 189
Drusilla (Raymond) 38
Earl 110, 375
Earl W. 37
Eda M. 182, 340
Eddie C. 198
Edgar J. 222
LeBaron, Edgar M. 159
Edith 220
Edith E. 101, 232, 292
Edith H. 220
Edith L. 183
Edmund 40
Edna 66
Edna A. 101, 225, 348
Edna (Lamb) 80
Edna M. (Burrows) 342
Edson 88, 207
Edward 220, 292, 434
Edward A. 203, 232, 308
Edward S. 158, 308
Effie 317
Effie M. 207, 367
Eldora A. 174
Eleanor 232
Eleanor M. 322
Elgie C. 206
Elhanan W. 37, 76
Elias 166
Elijah H. 40, 89
Eliza 38, 44, 65, 70, 100, 158
Eliza A. (Sherman) 91
Eliza B. (Potter) 203
Eliza (Bazee) 70
Eliza (Griffin) 165
Eliza J. (Jackson) 222
Eliza J. (Jordan) 183
Eliza M. (Laughlin) Gorham 197
Eliza M. (Usher) 292
Eliza (Short) 80
Elizabeth 22, 25, 31, 32, 33, 37, 65, 67, 70, 92, 93, 158, 166, 319
Elizabeth A. 66, 159
Elizabeth (Allen) 32, 70
Elizabeth (Broughton) 317
Elizabeth C. 35, 72
Elizabeth C. (Cushing) 174
Elizabeth (Gary) 41
Elizabeth (LeBaron) 65
Elizabeth (Lucas) 35
Elizabeth P. (Hammond) 66
Elizabeth (Smith) 188
Elizabeth (Washburn) 37
Ella 91
Ella A. 101
Ella B. 322
Ella D. (Wood) 292
Ella F. 198, 360
Ella L. 203, 364
Ella M. 199

LeBaron, Ella (Philpot) 317
Ellen 87, 203
Ellen (Copeland) 185
Ellen E. 187, 346
Eliza A. (Hale) 198
Elmer C. 188
Elmer F. 197
Elmer S. 317
Elmira J. (McVean) 190
Elric H. 324
Elsie 87
Elsie (Corbin) 375
Elsie M. 180, 337
Elton F. 326
Elvira E. 81, 190
Emeline 41, 89, 92
Emeline A. 87
Emeline H. 79, 184
Emeline (Lovell) Cushing 73
Emily 78, 182
Emily A. (Sweeney) 205
Emily C. 87
Emily D. 84, 197, 360
Emily (Grosvenor) 220
Emily J. 98, 220
Emma 199
Emma (Braman) 344
Emma C. 99
Emma E. 309
Emma F. 183, 342
Emma G. 92
Emma J. (Brown) 222
Emma R. (Hicks) 159
Emma S. (Colby) 204
Emma (Wagner) 320
Emory J. 92
Enoch H. 66, 159
Erasmus 44
Erastus 44, 101
Erastus M. 99, 223
Ernest 222
Ernest G. 317
Ernest T. 406
Estella 165, 318
Estella (Lapins) 319
Esther 30
Esther M. 376
Esther (Wilsey) 27
Ethel 232
Ethel L. 207
Ethel S. 339
Etta (Burbank) 182
Etta J. 185
Etta L. 183, 186, 345
Eugene 98, 157, 204, 365
Eugene L. 325
Eugene P. 168, 325
Eugene U. 221
LeBaron, Eunice 25, 35, 42
Eunice (——) 34
Eunice S. (Morse) 196
Eva A. 203, 363
Eva G. (Smith) 169
Eva J. 190
Eva M. 199
Eveline K. 87
Evelyn Van D. (Sleight) 307
Everett 340
Everett A. 326
Everett F. 169, 326
Everill M. 205
Ezra 81
Fannie 92
Fannie M. 81
Fanny 181, 222, 376
Fanny A. 98
Fanny (Ludlow) 41
Fanny (Nichols) 320
Fanny (Tracy) 99
Fedora 88, 205
Flora A. 309
Flora E. 205, 366
Flora L. 347
Florence J. (Barrett) 222
Florence L. (Clark) 365
Florilla F. (Taber) 159
Florine L. 77, 180
Forest 318
Frances 25, 159
Frances A. 91
Frances E. 165, 319
Francis 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 38, 44, 61, 66, 76, 80, 101, 157
Francis E. 99, 222
Francis H. 221, 292
Francis R. 348
Francis T. 187
Francis W. 87, 337
Frank 317
Frank B. 309
Frank R. 182
Fred 188
Fred A. 186
Frederic 61
Frederic N. 325
Frederic S. 166, 320
Frederick 42
Frederick I. 185
Frederick L. 159, 309
Frederick T. 197, 360
Fy A. (Salisbury) 207
Geneve H. 339
George 61, 92, 165, 166, 318, 319
LeBaron, George A. 88, 165, 206, 317
George B. 85, 92, 199, 319
George E. 232, 317
George F. 79, 186
George H. 211, 339
George I. 199
George J. 188, 347
George L. 182
George M. 186
George R. 91
George S. 59, 91
George W. 80, 188
Georgetta (Chapman) 324
Georgianna 205
Georgianna L. (Hunt) 143
Georgianna (Loring) 325
Gertrude M. 183
Gilbert C. 87
Grace 232, 434
Grace (Bush) 26
Grace C. 220
Grace E. 206
Grace K. 320
Grant E. 367
Gustavus 81, 98
Hallie G. 308
Hannah 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 47, 48, 58
Hannah (Chase) 47
Hannah (Cushing) 71
Hannah D. (Kezar) 367
Hannah J. (Farley) 101
Hannah Kenyon 59
Hannah M. (Holes) 167
Hannah (Odell) 70
Hannah (Turner) 25
Hannah W. 71
Harold 211, 340
Harold F. 308
Harold H. 209
Harold S. 190
Harriet 30, 76, 85, 87, 91, 232
Harriet E. 59, 143, 183, 199, 272
Harriet E. (Smith) 183
Harriet (Finchout) 167
Harriet J. 168
Harriet L. 167
Harriet S. 78
Harriet W. 157, 308
Harriet (Wing) 65
Harrison D. 310
Harrison M. 88, 89, 205
Harrison O. 197
Harry 199
Harry D. 317
Harry K. 360

LeBaron, Harvey E. 143
Harvey W. 166, 319
Hattie A. J. (Murdock) 325
Hattie B. 308, 324
Hattie E. 165
Hattie M. 180, 198, 406
Hattie (Tripp) 309
Hazel L. 319
Helen 317
Helen D. (Kellogg) 110
Helen E. 325
Helen E. (Schrow) 434
Helen F. 364
Helen G. (Bean) Brown 292
Helen M. 182, 209
Henrietta S. 78
Henriette J. (Wallace) 203
Henry 100, 166, 319
Henry H. 89, 208
Henry L. 169
Hephzibah (Fisk) 59
Hepzibah F. 143, 291
Herbert A. 181, 197, 339
Herbert E. 169, 326, 348
Herbert H. 292
Hiram N. 88, 205
Hollis W. 88, 206
Horace 26, 40, 41, 42, 87, 88, 91, 203, 205
Horace B. 91, 211
Horace C. 208
Horace F. 203, 364
Horace T. 99, 222
Horatio G. 65
Huldah 27, 44
Huldah (Crawford) 167
Ida A. 102, 167, 225
Ida B. 197, 206
Ida B. (Curtis) 180
Inez 322
Inez E. 77
Inez H. 190, 349
Inez M. (Pierson) 320
Ira 38, 79, 185
Ira W. 186
Irene 309
Irving E. 100, 224
Isaac 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 38, 39, 40, 60, 61, 81
Isaac F. 61
Isaac N. 81, 190
James 10, 11, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 59, 65, 78, 84, 87, 93, 158, 167, 181, 183, 309
LeBaron, James B. 41, 92, 158, 309
James D. 47
James F. 59
James M. 41, 81, 89, 90
James R. 78, 322
James S. 84, 198
James W. 99, 222
Jane 38, 41, 80
Jane B. 66, 159
Jane (Card) 317
Jane E. 92
Jane H. (McCullom) 98
Jane (Haskell) 38
Jane (Russell) 38
Jane T. 159, 310
Japhet 25, 36, 73
Japhet B. 26, 40, 89
Jean B. 205
Jennie 92, 167
Jennie D. 322
Jennie L. 91
Jennie L. (Palmer) 91
Jenson 41
Jeremiah 26, 41, 93
Jerusha 26, 43
Jerusha (Decker) 70
Jerusha (Drisco) 158
Jesse E. 166, 320
Jessie F. 167, 324
Jessie G. 348
Jessie (Humison) 317
Jessie L. 184, 324, 348
Jessie M. 93, 212
Joan (Jordan) 77
Joanna A. 72, 173
Joanna F. 406
John 16, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43, 59, 70, 91, 93, 98
John A. 32, 65, 158, 308
John B. 71, 168, 324
John C. 324
John F. 181, 340, 405
John K. 65, 157, 308
John R. 40
John S. 76, 143, 292
Joseph 18, 22, 28, 36, 70, 72, 73, 166
Joseph F. 59, 143
Joseph F. S. 143, 291
Joseph T. 159
Josephine 77
Josephine (Keith) 360
Joshua 16, 25, 26, 35, 71
Josie E. 292
Josie M. (Teachout) 187
Judah 166
Judah A. 70, 166
Judith (Moses) 81
LeBaron, Julia 41, 91
Julia A. 70
Julia C. 308
Julia M. 320
Julia (Stanton) 90
Karl S. 366
Kate 165
Kate D. (Littlefield) 326
Katherine I. (Vincent) 292
Kathleen N. 344
Kathlyn H. 366
Katie M. 367
Kesiah (Baylies) 168
L. Henry 320
Lafayette 79, 100, 194
Laura 26, 42, 93
Laura E. 185
Laura E. (Pray) 187
Laura H. (Shurtleff) 366
Laura M. 206
Laura (Mead) 76
Laurence 307
Lavina 44, 77
Lavinia 100
Lavinia (Simons) 87
Lazarus 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 39, 47, 66
Leah E. (Twining) 166
Leander 44, 99
Leander J. 99
Leelah 322
Lemuel 17, 18, 21, 22, 32, 64, 65, 157, 309
Lemuel O. 189, 348
Lena 317
Lena A. 340
Lena M. (Burrell) 323
Leola L. 326
Leon 320
Leon B. 319
Leon C. 207, 367
LeRoy S. 77
Lestina E. 88, 204
Levi 25, 70, 167, 181, 339
Levi H. 70, 165
Lewis 44, 99
Lewis C. 99
Lillian 223
Lillias J. (Johnson) 206
Lillie A. 223
Lillie M. (Chapman) 337
Lillie V. (Randall) 367
Lilliette 291
Lily (Decker) 348
Lily (Troschill) 92
Lincoln 181
Lindsey H. 209
Linus 34

LeBaron, Lizzie C. (Clark) 221
Lizzie I. 221
Lizzie J. (Broadley) 326
Lizzie J. (Taber) 309
Lizzie M. (Kelley) 326
Lizzie (Young) 186
Llewellyn 88
Lois A. 99, 221
Lois (Shepard) 98
Lola V. 232
Lorenzo 38, 167
Lottie A. 331
Louis C. 197
Louis U. 376
Louisa 40, 85, 99
Louisa (Adams) 46
Louisa (Beanny) 232
Louisa (Dwinell) 79
Louisa F. (Ryder) 197
Louisa J. 88, 208
Louisa S. 87, 143
Louise S. 203
Lucia 30, 59
Lucinda 39
Lucinda (Morton) 84
Lucius 99
Lucy 33, 35, 37, 41, 66, 67, 75, 91
Lucy A. (Bosworth) 291
Lucy C. (Holmes) 198
Lucy G. 65
Lucy M. (Carpenter) 317
Lucy (McArster) 339
Lucy (Morrill) 325
Lucy O. 81, 189
Lucy S. 42, 94, 143, 291
Lucy (Stevens) 331
Lucy S. (Lovell) 324
Lucy (Wadleigh) 89
Lucy (Williams) 319
Lurany 76
Lurany (Bennett) 37
Luther J. 78
Lutie (Morse) 197
Luvia 80, 189
Lydia 16, 22, 27, 28, 30, 42, 45, 93, 166, 321
Lydia A. 40, 86, 182, 341
Lydia (Bartlett) 16, 70
Lydia (Batchelder) 45
Lydia (Brown) 59
Lydia (Holmes) 157
Lydia J. 78, 79, 185
Lydia (Jordan) 78
Lydia M. 107, 233
Lydia (Ryan) 40
Lydia (Sargent) Doggett 30
Lyman 70, 78, 165
LeBaron, Lyman P. 165, 317
Lynn C. 344
Mabel (Foss) 339
Mabel R. 186
Mae (Hale) 222
Mahala 40, 41
Maida A. 366
Mamie (McRoberts) 367
Mandal A. 181
Marcus B. 73
Marcus H. 326
Marcus S. 169
Margaret 22
Margaret J. 93, 212
Margaret (Morse) 72
Margaret (Robb) 224
Margaret (Taylor) 167
Maria 41, 90
Maria (Brown) 89
Maria C. 157, 168, 307, 324
Maria E. (Bean) 206
Maria J. (Barrows) 190
Maria L. 77, 179
Maria L. (Messenger) 232
Maria P. (Tribou) 77
Maria S. 78
Maria T. 37, 76
Marie (Hallock) 325
Marilla 80, 187
Marion 342
Marion A. 326
Mark 26
Marshall A. 99, 221
Marshall R. 221
Martha 16, 26, 27, 36, 45, 90, 165
Martha (Benson) 16
Martha (Bumpus) 65
Martha (Chatfield) 27
Martha (Collar) 26
Martha Gray 101
Martha H. 31, 61
Martha (Howland) 30
Martha M. 47, 110
Martha O. (Kittredge) 65
Martha (Robinson) 73
Martin 43
Martin C. 76
Mary 16, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 67, 87
Mary A. 181, 339
Mary A. (Digby) 88
Mary A. (Hicks) 166
Mary A. (Pounder) 92
Mary A. (Sanborn) 309
Mary A. (Sangree) 376
Mary A. (Smith) 180
LeBaron, Mary B. (Foster) 220
Mary B. (Kinsman) 405
Mary (Badger) 190
Mary (Baker) 185
Mary (Bundy) 308
Mary C. (Andrews) 319
Mary (Chase) 47
Mary (Coon) 70
Mary D. 158
Mary (Dean) 318
Mary (Doane) 60
Mary E. 59, 71, 107, 165, 166, 167, 204, 233, 291, 317, 318, 323, 366
Mary E. (Boynton) 185
Mary F. 180, 220
Mary (Fish) 206
Mary (Fiske) 59
Mary (Forrest) 93
Mary G. 232
Mary H. 31, 61, 92
Mary H. (Wright) 190
Mary (Hamilton) 93
Mary (Huntington) 40
Mary J. 61
Mary J. (Chase) Rose 168
Mary J. (Maynard) 331
Mary J. (Oliver) 322
Mary K. 157, 308
Mary K. (Leonard) 197
Mary L. 90, 91, 209, 211
Mary M. (Aldrich) 205
Mary M. (Bacon) 291
Mary M. (Thwaites) 204
Mary (Maxwell) 41
Mary P. 88, 158, 204
Mary (Porter) 91
Mary (Raymond) 25
Mary S. 320
Mary (Sage) 92
Mary (Wilder) 9, 12, 13, 15
Mary (Woodbury) 47
Maryetta 166, 322
Mason 376
Matthew W. 90, 209
Maud 223
Melissa B. 45, 106
Melissa (Fox) 181
Melissa (Kelsey) 222
Melvina 181
Mercy L. (Rowland) 317
Mercy M. 73, 173
Merritt D. 319
Merton A. 207
Minnie F. 182
Miranda (Robinson) 181
Monta R. 205
Muriel M. 367

LeBaron, Myra A. (Capron) 308
Myrna A. 322
Myron M. 99
Myrtie (Lindsey) 208
Myrtle J. 292
Nancy 30, 39
Nancy DeW. 30, 60
Nancy M. 181, 338
Nancy (Morton) 99
Nancy R. (Demary) 207
Naomi 27, 46
Naomi R. H. 45, 106
Nathaniel 38, 78, 181
Nathaniel L. 182
Neale C. 367
Nellie (Blossom) 206
Nellie F. 196
Nellie M. 182
Nellie M. (Jordan) 199
Nelson 41, 91, 92
Nelson J. 87, 204
Nettie 188, 225
Newton 98
Norabel 221
Norah B. (O'Neil) 317
Oceana H. 59
Ola (Gould) 198
Olin W. 186
Olive 35
Olive M. (Powers) 347
Orilla M. 99, 223
Orin B. 78
Orlando C. 80
Orpha M. 225
Orrie 207
Orrin 40, 87, 88
Orris L. 339
Orville 93
Otis 73
Pamelia 26, 41
Pamelia A. 89, 208
Pamelia (Swartout) 319
Patty 39
Paul B. 342
Paul K. 186
Pauline (Ainsworth) Jack 80
Pauline F. (Harvey) 189
Pauline M. 364
Pauline M. (Wilson) 180
Persis 37
Persis (Tallman) 76
Phebe A. 165, 316
Phebe A. (Wright) 223
Phebe (Jordan) Rand 77
Phebe L. 143, 292
Phebe (Thornton) 165
Philip G. 309
LeBaron, Philomena E. (Mauncie) 406
Phineas S. 84, 198
Phoebe A. 92
Polly 34
Polly (Huntington) 40
Polly (Winegar) 100
Priscilla 18, 22, 33, 64, 67
Priscilla (Hammond) 66
Rachel A. (Hill) 76
Rachel B. 376
Ralph D. 323
Ralph E. 207
Ralph J. 198
Ralph W. 102, 309
Rebecca 30, 35
Rebecca (Bigham) 221
Rebecca (Lindsey) 184
Reginald L. 367
Reginald L. L. 206
Repentance (Lucas) 34
Reuben W. 291
Rhoda 40, 86, 181
Rhoda G. 81
Rhoda M. (Rocheleau) 348
Rhoda (Morse) 71
Rhoda (Sanger) 80
Rhoda (Tracy) 77
Richard 40, 87
Richard M. 203, 364
Richard P. 203
Robert 98, 220
Robert A. 221
Robert B. 77
Robert O. 220
Robinson 79
Roderick 40
Roscoe 181, 339
Rose A. 167
Roxana 181, 338
Roxana (Webb) 101
Roy 181
Roy M. 198, 207
Ruby (Bazee) 70
Rudolph W. P. 406
Rufus O. 81, 189
Russell 38, 78, 182
Russell A. 87, 203
Ruth 27, 46, 78, 166, 183
Ruth A. 78
Ruth B. 317
Ruth (Colbe) 88
Sabra 44, 102
Sabra (Kelsey) 44
Sabra L. 101
Sadie R. (Sams) 406
Sally 34
Sally A. 32, 66
Sally B. 73, 174
LeBaron, Sally (Kelsey) 99
Sally (McKnight) 80
Salome (Shaw) 78
Samuel 35, 70, 77, 166, 181
Samuel A. 47
Samuel A. G. 93
Samuel J. 320
Samuel T. 81, 190
Sara E. 92
Sara E. (Denham) 310
Sara (McKenzie) 71
Sarah 25, 28, 33, 36, 38, 48, 66, 88, 167
Sarah A. 65, 80, 107, 158, 166, 169, 231, 320, 326
Sarah A. (Atsatt) 158
Sarah A. (Clark) 222
Sarah B. 71, 168
Sarah B. (Shaw) 169
Sarah (Bartlett) 22
Sarah (Burt) 70
Sarah C. 208
Sarah (Churchill) 32
Sarah (Cross) 76
Sarah E. 71, 170
Sarah E. Miller 168
Sarah E. (Morse) 84
Sarah E. (Morton) 197
Sarah E. (Palmer) 205
Sarah F. (Hicks) 59
Sarah (Hixon) 26
Sarah (Holmes) 36
Sarah J. (Carr) 157
Sarah (Jeffs) 107
Sarah L. 59, 76, 144, 179, 309
Sarah (Leonard) 28
Sarah M. 159, 310
Sarah P. (Hicks) 181
Sarah R. (Hull) 98
Scott 319
Sidera P. 165
Sidney G. 320
Simeon M. 84, 197
Sirrell C. 37, 77
Smith 166
Solomon 27, 43
Solon 88
Sophia 166
Sophia (Daws) Simpson 183
Stella 320
Sullivan B. 37, 76
Susannah 48, 113
Susannah (Johonnot) 47
Susie L. 205
Susie M. (Gleason) 342
Sylvanus 70, 167

LeBaron, Sylvanus T. 174
Sylvester 38, 70, 167
Sylvia 44, 88, 100
Sylvia A. (Morse) 197
Sylvia F. 84, 100
Taylor 88
Temperance 35, 72, 78
Temperance (Morse) 35
Thankful (Macomber) 73
Theda A. 222, 376
Theodore 37
Theodore C. 166
Theodore H. 317
Theodore J. 319
Theophilus B. 84, 197
Theresa 22
Thomas B. 158
Thomas J. 84, 197
Thomas K. 65
Thomas M. 40, 84
Thomas R. 65
Thomas S. 209
Tracy C. 376
Tribou E. 77
Truman F. 80, 187
Uriah 44, 98
Utheria 88, 207
Vernon D. 348
Villetta J. 98
Waitstill 35, 71
Wales 78
Wallace E. 180, 337
Walter A. 322
Walter J. 183, 184, 344
Walter R. 344
Washington I. 190
Wilber A. 322
Wilbert 207, 367
Wilbur D. 292
Wilford E. 88, 206
William 17, 18, 22, 26, 32, 33, 37, 38, 65, 67, 70, 77, 78, 79, 81, 98, 157, 184, 220, 307, 308
William A. 331
William B. 65, 78, 158, 159, 181, 309
William E. 84, 189, 196, 198, 348
William F. 78, 183
William G. 198
William H. 59, 143, 158, 182, 292, 309
William I. 225
William J. 107, 232
William LeR. 232
William O. 174, 331
William S. 89, 221
William T. 98
William W. 77, 180
LeBaron, Wilson 166
Wirt J. 222, 376
Wright B. 204, 366
Wright R. 366
Zada (Hull) 43
Zebulon 25, 35, 70
Ziba 35, 71, 169
LeBarva, (——) 27
LeBeron, (——) 27
Ledyard, Mary L. 422
Lee, Austin 280
Douglas, 284
Emma (Dillaway) 284
Eugene S. 112
George 284
Goodwin 284
Haywood 284
Lydia S. (Higgins) 112
Madeline DeW. (Smith) Taylor 280
Rose G. 284
Sarah G. (Starr) 284
Virginia 284, 430
Leggett, Mary 122
Leighton, Aaron 181
Alfred 77
Betsey (LeBaron) 180
Dorcas (LeBaron) 77
Frank H. 181
Ira 181
James C. 180
Jane B. 181
Lizzie (Wilkinson) 181
Lydia 181
Ruth (Foss) 181
Silas 180
Simeon 180
Lemar, Eliza A. 170
Leonard, Mary K. 197
Nathaniel 28
Orinda 191
Sarah 28
Lewis, Alva 379
C. Dudley 389
Charles D. 389
Edmund S. 389
Elsie C. (Curtis) 379
Emily J. (Clark) 389
Ernest G. 261
Fanny 250
Frances W. 389
James W. C. 389
Jerusha (Tinkham) 36
John 261
Josephine L. 379
Katherine LeB. 389
LeBaron 389
M. Elizabeth 389
Margaret D. 389
Mary A. (Dudley) 389
Lewis, Mary E. (Goodwin) 261
Mary LeB. 261
Reuben 36
Virginia M. 379
William G. 389
Liebach, Rebecca C. 435
Liesenfield, Minnie 145
Lilly, Lena A. 196
Lincoln, Alice 411
Mabel W. (Goodwin) 411
William A. 411
Lindsey, Alice G. 405
Eliza A. (Fitch) 404
Ella G. 404
Frances W. 405
Henry R. 405
Hiram 208
Joseph 258
Louisa (Clark) 258
Mary 113
Minnie L. 405
Myrtie 208
Rebecca 184
Rebecca T. (Hastings) 209
Revere G. 258, 404
Litchfield, Edwin C. 228
Harriet M. (Dewey) 228
Little, Amelia N. 155
Catherine R. (Mitchell) 307
Charles 155
Charles N. 155
Elizabeth LeB. 155, 307
Pamelia (LeBaron) Marsh 41
Robbins 307
Rose (Funke) 155
Samuel R. 155, 307
Susan (Robbins) 155
Taylor 41
Littlefield, Kate D. 326
Livier, Maggie 286
Ljungstedt, Carl O. A. 400
Hannah M. (Robinson) 400
Lloyd, John E. 427
Marguerite T. 427
Marguerite (Theobald) 427
Mary E. 427
Lobdell, Mary A. 439
Locke, Albert 118, 255
Alice E. 254, 401
Amos 164
Ann (Gowen) Hale 118
Augusta (Jones) 401
Charles H. 118
Charles S. 254

Locke, Frances C. 118
Francis G. 254
George 118
Grace LeB. 254
Hannah G. 118, 255
Hannah (Goodwin) 118
Harriet 118, 255
Harriet B. (Pinkham) 254
Helen 255, 401
Jane E. 254, 400
Jane E. (Starkweather) 254
John 118, 254
John D. 255
John G. 118, 254, 255, 401, 402
Joseph 118, 255
Joseph A. 255
Joseph H. 255
Julia D. 255
LeBaron 255
Lydia G. 255
Lydia (Goodwin) 118
Mary A. 118, 255
Mary C. (Barnes) 164
Mary H. 254, 400
Samuel 118
William 118
Lockwood, Caroline M. (Putnam) 391
Cornelia P. 392
Joseph B. 391, 392
Maria (Barnum) 391
Maria L. 392
Odle 391
Tarrant P. 392
Logan, Carrie B. 340
Long, Atley 341
Ida E. (Caswell) 341
John M. 341
Laura 341
Willfred 341
Longley, Caroline L. (Bovée) 237
Edmund 237
Loofbourrow, Elias 108
Mary M. (Wright) 108
Loomis, Edward G. 337
Emma G. (Morton) Strong 337
Lord, Jennie H. 330
Loring, Alice M. 326
Carrie N. 326
Charles E. 326
Georgianna 325
Grace A. 326
Sarah A. (LeBaron) 326
Lothrop, Ansel 27
Bertha 368
Lothrop, Caleb 49
Harriet 49, 119
Isaac 49
Joshua R. 252
Lydia G. (Hedge) 252
Lydia (Goodwin) 49
Mary (Thomas) 27
Priscilla (Thomas) 49
Thomas 49
Lovell, Anna B. 325
Carrie M. (Hicks) 325
Clara B. 325
Clifford S. 325
Emeline 73
Lucy S. 324
Maria C. (LeBaron) 324
Olive H. 325
Ruth 325
Samuel L. 324
Samuel W. 325
Lovett, Alice B. 282
Alice (Beck) 134
Almira (Barrows) 282
Anne DeW. 134, 282
Charles W. 134
Harriette H. 134, 282
James DeW. 134, 282
Josephine E. 134, 282
Josephine M. (DeWolf) 134
Josephine M. (Sumner) 282
Lucas, Ann 124
Benony [Capt.] 23
Betsey 315
Elizabeth 35
Repentance 34
Luce, Caroline A. 271
Ellen M. 127
Ludlow, Fanny 41
Lull, Augusta M. (Goff) 84
George 84
Mary M. 270
Lush, Rachel 140
Luther, Martha (LeBaron) 90
William C. 90
Lutz, Lucretia J. 179
Lyman, Annie 337
Helen, 108
Hortense 235
Lynch, Elizabeth H. 428
Harriet C. (Powe) 404
James C. 404
Lyon, Sarah B. 398

MacCracken, Catherine (Hubbard) 387
Fay M. 387
MacCracken, Henry M. 387
MacKaye, Dorothy B. 410
Elizabeth E. 410
Ellen I. (Bailey) 409
Henry G. 265, 409
James 265
Maria E. (Goodwin) 265
Mary G. 410
MacSkinnon, Elizabeth 401
Mack, Arthur K. 422
Theodora G. (White) 422
Mackie, Amelia 123
Macomber, Almira (Drew) 146
Burt D. 316
Chloe 36
Chloe (LeBaron) 35
Eddie 316
Elijah LeB. 36
Frank 316
Fred 316
Harvey 316
Henry 316
Herbert 316
John H. 146
Joshua 35, 36
Levi LeB. 36
Lucia V. 147
Lucinda 36
Lulu 316
Mary 36
Mary (Milliman) 316
Mehitable 36
Phebe A. (LeBaron) 316
Sarah W. 55
Simeon A. 36
Thankful 73
Mahaffey, —— 74
Deborah A. (Wright) 74
Maine, Margaret 116
Maison, Emma 160
Mali, Alice 59
Mallay, Tilly B. 365
Mallory, Effie J. 275
Manierre, Alfred L. 392
Benjamin F. 392
Cornelia P. (Lockwood) 392
Ruth L. 392
Manly, Mary 268
Manning, Anna P. 201
Franklin W. 201
Grace LeB. (Washburn) 200
John H. 200
John P. 201
Love LeB. 200, 362
Manter, Clara B. 271

Marcellus, Addie M. (Curtis) 380
Charles E. 380
George E. 380
May C. 380
Reid 380
Marcey, Ida M. 193
March, Augusta 246
Catherine M. 246, 389
Catherine (Monroe) 245
Daniel 244
David 245
Eleanor (Moore) 244, 245
Emily S. 246, 390
Harriet 244
Hugh 244
Jacob 244, 245
Mary C. 244, 387
Mary LeB. (Monroe) 244
Samuel 244
Susan LeB. 244, 387
Marcy, Elizabeth N. (Waldron) 415
Harrison L. 415
Lena L. 415
Mary E. 415
Mark, Susie N. 271
Marr, Harriet S. (LeBaron) 78
J. Mandal 78
Marsh, Albertus 321
Amasa 41
Charles 90
Dwight W. 303
Elizabeth L. 304
Elizabeth LeB. (Clark) 303
Emma 321
Flora 321
Florence E. 321
George 321
Helen W. 304
Jane (Vincent) 90
John 41, 90
John D. 437
Lawrence 321
Lillian (Sawyer) 437
Lucius 90
Lucy 322
Lucy H. 316
Lydia (LeBaron) 321
Mary 321
Nora E. (Wills) 321
Ora L. 321
Pamelia (LeBaron) 41
Polly 41
Roy 321
Samuel 321
Walter 322
William 321
Marsh, William D. 304, 437
Winfred 321
Marshall, Caroline 432
Maria T. 267
Ruth S. 274
Marston, Eunice 50
John 50
Martin, Alfred I. 111
Ann 80
Cecilia 110
Elwin S. 111
Frances E. (Adams) 239
Frances T. 111
Hannah L. 111, 239
Harriet L. 111, 239
Henry D. 109
Isaac 110
Justin B. 344
Kate A. (Ward) 344
Lucy J. 110
Lydia 110, 238
Marion 110
Mary E. (Perry) 109
Mary G. 239
Orson C. 111, 239
Samuel I. 239
Temperance (Higgins) 110
Mason, Arthur 386
Marion M. 386
Meda M. (Forbes) 386
Masters, Alice A. 200
Alice A. (LeBarnes) 200
Anna M. 200
Carrie (Dunning) 362
Edward B. 200
Edward N. 200
Ellen M. 200
John A. 200, 362
Marshall A. 200
Martha M. (Ritter) 200
Mary E. 200, 362
Mildred LeB. 362
Virginia F. (Wright) 200
William B. 200
Matteson, Ann (Tinkham) 332
Eliza A. 332
James T. 332
Mauncie, Philomena E. 406
Maxham, Azro G. 375
Azro J. 97, 219
Benjamin 97
Benjamin F. 219
Christianna R. 97
Clara 97, 219
Editha L. 375
Eliza A. (Wood) 97
Maxham, Frank B. 193
George A. 219, 375
Ida M. (Marcey) 193
Iola 97
Leonora (Kelley) 375
Lora A. 97
Lucia A. (Harding) 193
Mary E. (Baker) 219
Mary J. (Hartley) 219
Mary O. 219
Minerva (Shurtleff) 97
Ransom 97, 219
Stillman L. 193
Sullivan 193
Susan M. 97, 219
William R. 219
Maxim [Maxham] Abigail 39
Maxwell, Isaac 111
Martha S. (Higgins) 111
Mary 41
May, Clara V. (Albert) 421
Henry 421
Maybury, Edgar C. 184
Minnie E. (Clark) 184
Sophia W. 230
Maycumber, Jennie R. 323
Mayer, Alice P. (Bedlow) 281
Alice (Sabine) 301
John 301
William H. 281
Mayhew, Alexander N. 160
Benjamin B. 160
Calista S. (Wass) 66
Elizabeth 66
Emma (Maison) 160
Francis LeB. 66
John A. 66, 160
Margaret (Bassett) 160
Matthew 66
Matthew LeB. 160
Sally A. (LeBaron) 66
Thomas 17, 19, 21
Thomas R. 66, 160
Maynard, Mary J. 331
Mayo, Lucia (LeBaron) 59
Martha LeB. 144
Nancy N. 144, 293
Thomas 59
Tryphosa C. (Fessenden) 144
William T. 60, 144
McArster, Lucy 339
McClellan, Harold 395
Muriel A. (Crossdale) 395

McClintock, James 76
Marie (Eichholtz) 76
McClure, Daisy 368
Hattie S. (Bovier) 368
L. 368
McCornell, Alice G. 364
McCrate, John D. 245
Susan M. (Sibley) 245
McCullom, Jane H. 98
McDonald, Lizzie 164
McDonough, Leona A. (Carson) 271
Mary I. 240
Patrick 271
McElroy, Ellen (Robinson) 306
Eloise 306
John C. 306
Margaret B. 306
Wm. H. 306
McFarland, Mary 306
McFarren, Lucinda 230
McGee, Bessie L. 395
John B. 395
Louise J. (Peters) 395
Marjorie 395
Maurice B. 395
McGoey, Eleanor C. 394
McGregor, Bella J. 381
McIntyre, Abigail 38
McIvor, Carlisle C. 403
Elizabeth (Greene) 403
Francis M. 403
Helen E. 403
Henrietta F. 403
Henrietta K. (Robbins) 403
Nicholas W. 403
McKean, Laura L. 146
Sarah 318
McKenzie, Sara 71
McKercher, Jennie B. 229
McKesson, Ida L. 426
McKinney, Abner R. 431
George A. 431
John H. 431
Lewis R. 431
Mary E. (Kellenberger) 431
Mary G. 431
Virginia (Hill) 431
McKnight, Sally 80
McLane, Donald B. 307
Frances (Robinson) 306
Stanley R. 307
William C. 307
William W. 306
McLaren, Christine 149
McLaughlin, Louisa 230
McManus, Charlotte 198
McMeans, Ella 286
McMillan, Nancy N. (Mayo) 293
Robert 293
Thomas M. 293
Tryphosa M. 293
William 293
McNeil, Fanny 201
McNider, Jennie 235
McRoberts, Mamie 367
McVean, Elmira J. 190
McVicar, Adelaide P. 385
James 385
Loretta J. (Dodge) 385
Malcolm D. 385
Stephen J. 385
Mead, E. (——) 46
Laura 76
Meek, Sarah 111
Megroth, Ella 145
Meiggs, Julia C. 327
Mercereau, Peter C. 320
Sarah A. (LeBaron) 320
Merriam, Alfred 424
Frances L. 424
Frances R. (Perry) 424
Harriet 380
Merrihew, Caroline 248
Caroline P. (Putnam) Sibley 248
George W. 248
Stephen 248
Theodora 248
Merrill, Achsah M. 296
Agnes (King) 96
Alice S. 96
Ann E. 96
Catherine 96, 217
Edith 296
Hannah E. 96, 217
Harriet 96
Jabez H. 296
James 96
James M. 96
Jane N. 96
Jerome 96
John 96
Mary A. 96
Mary E. 96
Sarah S. 96, 217
Sophia (Shurtleff) 96
William J. 96
Merritt, Abigail (LeBaron) 80
Ann (Martin) 80
Cynthia A. (Tripp) 187
Eleazar 80
Francis LeB. 80
George H. 187
Harriet M. (Williams) 186
Merritt, Harriet W. 187, 346
Harvey 80
Haskell Z. 80, 186
Julia 319
Lavinia E. 80
Lorenzo L. 80
Messenger, Maria L. 232
Meyer, Sarah 165
Miller, Adin T. 215, 372
Alice L. 372
Arthur T. 372
Carrie H. 215, 371
Carrie M. 372
Carrol G. 372
Eliza A. (Parker) 214
Eliza (Lawrence) 372
Ella M. 214, 371
George 94
George L. 214
George W. 95, 214
Georgie A. L. 210
Harry T. 215
Jane 95
John S. 95
Josephine 214
Lavinia H. (Hubbard) 215
Lydia LeB. (Shurtleff) 94
Mary E. 214, 371
Mary S. 95, 215
Sarah E. 168
Sarah (Soper) 95
Timothy 95, 215
William 95
Milliken, George H. 329
Ilma A. 329
Mary E. (Sherman) 329
Milliman, Mary 316
Mills, Ellen R. 152
Elizabeth R. 152
George S. 152
Mitchell, Alice B. 162, 312
Anna M. 170
Anna R. 162
Catherine R. 307
Esther H. 162
Frances 162
Hannah P. (Hammatt) 162
Hazen 162
Helen 252
Maria E. 162, 312
Marion P. 162
William W. 162
Moale, Judith 424
Moltz, Annie LeB. (Eichholtz) Wells 179
Henry A. 179

Monro, Mary (Joles) 113
Mary (Lindsey) 113
Nathaniel 113
Stephen 113
Susannah (LeBaron) 113
William 113
Monroe, Alexander 246
Alexander LeB. 114, 246
Annie B. 391
Catherine 114, 245
Charlotte 114
Francis LeB. 246, 391
Louisa (Barber) 246
Margaret N. 114, 245
Mary LeB. 113, 244
Miriam C. 391
Miriam (Clark) Hawes 246
Sarah L. 246, 391
Susannah J. 113, 244
Tamson L. (Barrows) 391
Montague, Annie L. (Morse) 198
George L. 198
Montgomery, Anna H. (VanZandt) 283
Caroline C. 283
James 283
William B. 283
Moody, Dora E. 209
Sarah 244
Moore, Agnes L. (Hall) Walker 301
Carl E. 351
Chauncey H. 211
Eldridge 301
Eleanor 244, 245
Ellen (LeBaron) Abbott 203
Flora M. (Smith) 211
John D. 203
John T. 416
Kate M. 351
Mary C. 416
Ora E. 351
Orville E. 351
Sarah A. (Davis) 351
Victor F. 351
Mora, Marion I. 281
More, Catherine 168
Moren, Arthur F. S. 394
Johanna U. (Hazen) 394
Morgan, Caroline 299
Charles D. 299
Clara LeB. 288
Joanna W. (Davis) 299
John S. 288
Lizzie 178
Richard H. 299
Susan A. (Goodwin) 288
Morkill, Elsie 209
Falshaw R. 209
James F. 209
Mary L. (LeBaron) 209
Maud M. C. 209
Morley, C. F. 77
Inez E. (LeBaron) 77
Morningstar, Edna E. (Lazelle) 378
Freeman S. 378
Lucille V. 378
Morrell, Ann (Whiting) 136
Edward E. 136
Morrill, Adaline 87
Lucy 325
Morris, Alice P. 428
Edward 37
Elizabeth (LeBaron) 37
Francis 428
Harriette H. (Bedlow) 428
Lewis, 428
Lewis G. 428
Morrissey, Anna T. (Stoddard) 299
Edith S. 299
John 299
Mary 299
William S. 299
Morse, Abby J. 198, 361
Abigail (LeBaron) 198
Adelaide F. 361
Albert S. 198
Alice M. (LeBaron) 347
Anna LeB. 361
Annie L. 198
Elizabeth E. (Thompson) 361
Eunice S. 196
Franklin A. 361
Frederick W. 361
Horace H. 361
Huldah (Ainsworth) 347
Ida M. 184, 343
Ira 347
Ira G. 347
John B. 361
Joseph G. 198, 361
Joseph W. 198
Leonora F. 198
Leroy S. 347
Lurana F. 361
Lutie 197
Margaret 72
Maria T. 361
Maria T. (Besse) 361
Nellie F. 184, 342
Oscar F. 183
Paul G. 361
Morse, Pearl E. 347
Rhoda 71
Ruth (LeBaron) 183
Sarah E. 84
Sarah J. 361
Sarah O. 330
Sylvia A. 197
Temperance 35
Thomas F. 198, 361
Morton, Annie 337
Arthur 179
Benjamin 197
Betsey 197
Charles 337
Charles W. 179, 337
David 18
Eliza (LeBaron) 100
Emma G. 179, 337
Frances E. (Woodruff) 337
Frank 179
Harriet 100, 225
Hattie 179
Hattie M. 179
Isaac 100
Levi 179
Lucinda 84
Maria L. LeB. 337
Maria L. (LeBaron) 179
Nancy 99
Sarah E. 197
Moses, Aaron 81
Betsey 81
Judith 81
Mosher, Augusta M. 334
Baxter C. 339
Bertha 339
Edah 334
Livonia 339
Lulu M. (Spenser) 339
Mary A. (LeBaron) 339
Mary A. (Wright) 334
William 334, 339
Moss, Sylvia 137
Mott, Betsey 70
Mueller, Albert 421
Isadora L. (Albert) 421
Mundie, Bessie R. (Jenney) 438
Elizabeth J. 438
Margaret B. 438
Mary C. 438
William B. 438
Munger, Phebe 65
Munroe, Hannah E. 278
Margaret 280
Susan W. (Goodwin) 138
Wilfred H. 138
Munson, Alice M. 358
Ethel M. 358

Munson, Florence H. 358
Minnie F. (Johnson) 358
William W. 358
Murdock, Cecilia 137
Charles 137
Hattie A. J. 325
James 137
Nancy (Goodwin) 137
Murkland, Jennie L. 440
Murphy, Daniel D. 302
Isabel B. 302
Lillian E. 302
Mary F. (Lawrence) 302
Murray, Deborah 115
Deborah (Brinley) 115
Ellen 249
Florence 249
Frances E. 249
Harriet L. (Despard) 249
John 115
John T. 116, 249
Lulu F. 366
Sarah L. (Hazen) 116
Thomas 116
Myers, Miriam L. 369

Nelson, Jessie M. (LeBaron) 212
Kate 381
Lily M. 212
Margaret E. 212
William 212
Nettles, Mary J. 79
Nettleton, Abel 46
E. Mead 46
Electa 45, 107
Julia 46, 109
Lydia 46, 108
Lydia (LeBaron) 45
Martha 45, 108
Mary 46, 108
Moses 45
Nancy (Sanborn) 45
Phebe 46
Philemon 45, 46
Newcomb, Georgianna B. (Hedge) 397
John 397
L. Z. 151
Sarah (Lawrence) Clark 151
Newell, Caroline A. 438
Diantha 82
Newhall, Allen B. 441
Augusta V. 441
Bertram B. 441
Charlotte B. 441
Clara C. (Barnes) 441
Clifton F. 441
Elliot B. 441
Newhall, Eugene S. 441
Harold B. 441
Laurence V. 441
Marion B. 441
Newman, Charles H. 415
Elizabeth A. 346
Ella M. 396
Grace (Willard) 415
John 415
Willard G. 415
Newsome, Margaret 27
Newton, Alice 224, 378
Amelia H. (LeBaron) 224
Anna (Rasmus) 224
Augusta V. 437
Frank LeB. 224
Kenneth 224
Wilbur 224
William 224
Nichols, Betsey (Hickock) 320
Della 344
Emma B. 196, 359
Fanny 320
Jane S. 196, 359
John D. 196
Philena (Doten) 196
William 320
Nickerson, Etta B. 258
Joanna (Barnes) Bradford 69
William 69
Niles, Bertha 332
Bertrand D. 332
H. D. 332
Isabelle V. 332
Joseph W. 332
Napoleon B. 332
Oceanah (Tinkham) 332
Nixon, C. H. 322
Eda 322
Harrison 322
Joseph 322
Maryetta (LeBaron) 322
Nooning, Anne W. 55
Rebecca G. 128
Norris, Caroline E. (Viles) 126
Charles 84
Harriet E. 132
Joseph B. 126
Mariette A. (Doten) 84
Rachel 131
Norton, Charles A. 356
Flora B. 356
Isabella DeW. (White) 422
Joseph C. 356
Mabel H. 356
Norton, Mary E. 321
Matilda (Alden) 356
Sarah S. (Holmes) 356
William L. 422
Noyes, Alonzo 104
Lurana P. 439
Sarah E. (Gilbert) 104
Nutting, George E. 372
Lydia R. (Edgerly) 372
Waldo E. 372
Nye, Helen 331
Henry 331
Sarah H. (Cole) 331

O'Neil, Norah B. 317
O'Riordan, Rosie 436
Odell, Hannah 70
Oliver, Elizabeth M. 155
Mary J. 322
Olivier, Susannah 48
Olmstead, Chester 94
Emily (Shurtleff) 94
Olmsted, Eliza (Lawrence) 150
Elizabeth 150, 302
Henry 150
Openshaw, Esther M. (Johnson) 107
Samuel 107
Ormes, Grace M. 380
Mary E. 228
Ormsbee, Mansel A. 104
Mary H. R. (Gilbert) 104
Ormsby, Charles H. 187
Myrtie M. (Gove) 187
Orr, Ona I. 222
Osborne, Fanny 64
Osgood, Charles 371
Henry A. 405
Lottie M. 371
Mary E. (Miller) 371
Minnie L. (Lindsey) 405
Minnie M. 371
Ostrander, Ann A. (Hammond) 142
Stephen M. 142
Otis, Amy 34
Charles C. 178, 336
Donna (Durand) 336
Emma A. (Harding) 389
Henry H. 178
Lizzie (Morgan) 178
Nina D. 336
Persis M. (Perine) 178
William H. 178

Packard, Jemima 183
Paddleford, Elijah M. 136
Elizabeth M. 136, 285
Mary (Goodwin) 136

Paddleford, Sally A. 136, 285
Page, Alice B. 277
Anna 194
Benjamin 49
Benjamin F. 190
Charles H. 349
Edith 373
Elizabeth R. (Bradford) 277
Ella C. 190, 349
Fanny J. 189, 349
George W. 189
Ida M. 190
Isaac E. 189
Jennie M. 373
Jessie M. 190
Leverett 349
Lucy O. (LeBaron) 189
Lydia (Goodwin) Lothrop 49
Mercy A. 400
Nancy (Whitehill) 349
Nellie O. 349
William 277
William C. 277
Pahmeyer, J. W. 179
Marie LeB. (Wells) 179
Paine, Albert P. 381
Franklin A. 229, 381
Frederick I. 229, 381
Harriet A. (Gilbert) 229
Harriet M. 229, 382
Kate (Nelson) 381
Margaret A. (Tubman) 381
Margaret I. 381
Palmer E. 229
Ralph H. 381
Sarah N. 229, 381
Wendell O. 381
Willard A. 229
Palmer, Emily (Curtis) 102
Jennie L. 91
Sarah E. 205
Susan A. 138
Susan S. 398
William 102
Pancoast, Sarah (Smythe) 120
Park, Alice E. (Locke) 401
Carl J. 401
Dean W. 401
Harriet 401
Parker, Bessie A. 333
Betsey A. (Stanton) 333
Cyrus A. 333
Edmond C. 333
Parker, Eliza A. 214
Evangeline LeB. (Fuller) 361
Frank L. 217
Gertrude M. 423
Grace 217
Harvey L. 423
Helen F. (Gooding) 423
Herbert G. 423
Herbert S. 333
Laura 252
Laura L. 409
Loren M. 217
Robert E. 361
Ruth E. 361
Sarah S. (Merrill) 217
Sophia 193
Theresa V. (Erickson) 333
William 16
Parkes, Elia N. (Bennett) 191
Frank J. 191
Parkhill, Elisha 104
Sally M. (Gilbert) 103
Sarah 105
Parkhurst, Lucy 101
Parkis, Mary M. 192
Parmelee, Angela E. (LeBaron) 225
Harry A. 225
John 225
Sarah 385
Roy S. 225
Walter C. 225
Parmeter, Demarquis 369
Jane (Cox) 369
Susan 369
Parsons, Esther P. 68
Mary A. 161
Partridge, Amelia (Simons) 89
Levi 89
Patch, Emily G. 260
Estelle C. 260
John 260
John F. LeB. 260, 405
Margaret A. G. (Poor) 260
Patten, Katharine E. 132
Patterson, Flora 217
Hannah E. (Merrill) 217
Lura 217
Peter 217
Paty, Deborah 164
Eliza 164, 314
Lemuel 164
Phebe (Barnes) 164
Seth 164
Paulding, Alexina B. 315
Paulding, Alexina C. (Barnes) 314
Claribel 315
Ellen 416
Frances A. 315
Harriet E. 315
Herbert S. 315
Sylvanus S. 314, 315
Paull, A. E. 361
Abby J. (Morse) 361
Annie C. 361
Asa E. 361
Pay, Eleanor P. 352
Peabody, George 167
Ida A. (LeBaron) 167
Lila 202
Pearce, Benjamin B. 131
Bradford, 131
Catharine DeW. 131
Cornelia B. 131
Harriet B. 130, 131
Isabella F. 131
Isabella L. 131
John B. 131
John S. 130
LeBaron 131
Mary LeB. (Bradford) Howland 130
Rachel (Norris) 131
Pearse, Albert S. 274
Annie M. 418
Edward B. 274, 418
Ellen (Wilson) 274
Frank B. 418
Frederick J. 418
Frederick P. 274
George M. 342
George R. 342
Isabella (Kirkwood) 418
John R. 274, 418
Katherine 342
LeBaron 342
Mabel R. 418
Margueritte 342
Marion 274
Marion R. 274
Mary (Bradford) 274
Mary F. 342
Mary J. (Coffin) 418
Nellie F. (Morse) 342
Nettie M. 417
Nettie P. 418
Ruth LeB. 342
William B. 274, 418
Pease, Alice 399
Arthur C. 399
John H. 399
Sarah C. (Coffin) Rand 399

Peck, Alexander D. 217, 373
Allen 79
Ann (Bradford) 130
Azuba (LeBaron) Gove Smith 79
Benjamin B. 130
Catherine (Merrill) 217
Clifford A. 373
Cora A. 217
Edith (Page) 373
Elizabeth (Hallett) 217
Elizabeth S. 130
Emma 187
George A. 217
George M. 217
George W. 373
Henry W. 130
Ida L. 373
Jemima G. 130
Jennie M. (Page) 373
John B. 130
John H. 217, 373
John N. 130
Mary S. 217
Merrill S. 373
Mary T. (Rimeais) 130
Nancy B. 130
Nicholas 130
Sarah 64
Sarah P. (Goodwin) 285
Sarah V. G. 285
Viets G. 285
William DeW. 130
Peckham, Carlie M. (Kent) 294
Howard K. 294
Hugh E. 294
Peet, Clara R. 241
Edward W. 241
George R. 241
Harrison A. 241
Mary A. 241
Mary O. (Higgins) 241
Sarah L. 241
Pegram, Elizabeth H. (Lynch) 428
Isabel H. 281
Isabel (Homer) 281
John C. 281, 428
Nancy DeW. 281
Virginia 281, 429
Peirce, Rebecca 125
Pennington, Caroline D. 427
Caroline (Theobald) 427
Charlotte E. 427
Dorothea H. 427
Marjorie I. 427
Robert G. H. 427
Pennington, William C. 427
Percy, Eliza A. (Matteson) 332
Frances 332
Grant W. 332
Perine, Ann M. 75, 178
Benjamin 75
Edward G. 336
Edward M. 75, 178
Elizabeth M. 75
Elva K. 178, 336
Florence M. 336
Jane (Wilson) 178
Louisa (Swaltz) 336
Lucy (LeBaron) 75
Mary (Jones) 75
Persis M. 75, 178
Peter R. 75
Stanley 178
Sullivan C. 178, 336
William LeB. 75
Perkins, Almira 144
Edna 202
Eldon A. 351
Ella A. (Doten) 351
Ernest F. 351
Harry S. 351
John 43
Lila (Peabody) 202
Moses 202
Sarah J. (Sampson) Wadleigh 202
Sherman 202
Tryphena M. (Shurtleff) 43
Ursula H. (Shurtleff) 43
Walter 202
Perrigo, Gertie 369
Perry, Addie L. 238, 385
Adelia L. 110
Alexander 132, 279, 426
Alfred E. 109, 238
Alfred P. 115
Andrew R. 426
Antoinette (Jones) 425
Arthur E. 238, 384, 385
Aubrey L. 385
Basil H. 426
Calbraith B. 278, 425, 426
Charles V. 278, 425, 426
Chester 109
Clara (Hunt) 384
Cynthia A. 110, 238
Cynthia (Davis) 109
Dare E. 385
Day 385
Edmund H. 238, 385
Eleanor R. 426
Eleanor T. 388
Perry, Elizabeth M. 279, 426
Elizabeth R. 425
Elizabeth R. (Tyson) 425
Ellen M. (Dabney) DeWolf 279, 424
Emily T. 425
Frances L. (Blake) Butler 424
Frances R. 424
George C. McK. 426
Georgina McK. 426
Harriet (Smith) 425
Ida L. 426
Ida L. (McKesson) 426
Inez (French) 385
James DeW. 132, 278, 425, 426
Josephine DeW. 279, 426
Julia B. 278, 425
Julia J. 425
Julia S. (Jones) 278
Lavinia C. (Howe) 279
Leverett 109
Marianne DeW. 279
Mary 311
Mary Ann (DeWolf) 132
Mary E. 109
Mary I. 426
Mary I. (Trotter) 425
Mary N. 109
Minnie E. 238
Muda E. 385
Myrta (Smith) 385
Nancy B. 132
Oliver H. 278, 426
Raymond H. 132
Raymond H. J. 132, 278, 424
Robert S. 425
Sarah (Parmelee) 385
Sarah R. (Hazen) 115
Susan (Welsh) 238
Walter L. 238, 385
Ward T. 425
William S. 279, 426
William W. 278
Peters, Agnes Q. 396
Bliss B. 395
Brooks C. 396
Claude W. 396
Edward B. W. 396
Eliza (Botsford) 395
Fanny C. 396
Florence E. 395
George C. 395
Louise J. 395
Marguerite C. 396
Mary D. 396
Ulalia (Corbell) 395

Phalen, Clorinda (Shurtleff) 94
Michael 94
Phelps, Byron 194
Rosalind (Trow) 194
Philleo, Calvin 121
Elizabeth (Wheeler) 121
Emeline C. 121
Phillips, Abby 65
Baylies F. 431
Carleton W. 431
Edna LeB. 160
Edward M. 431
Edward P. 431
Eliza A. (Staples) 431
Elizabeth A. (LeBaron) 159
Emma L. (Whiting) 160
Grace E. 431
Ida (Whitney) 159
Irving C. 159
Lewis 159
Lewis L. 160
Maria 370
Mary E. 278
Millie M. (Warburton) 431
Philpot, Ella 317
Pickard, Mary G. 432
Pickens, Sarah 137
Pickett, Dan 94
Galvin J. 214
James M. 214
Jane M. (Shurtleff) 94
Jennie M. 214
Josephine (Miller) 214
Lavinia C. 214
Lydia E. (Shurtleff) 214
Stillman 214
Pierce, Caroline 108
Ellen D. 247, 392
Jedithan 108
Leonard 247
Lydia (Nettleton) 108
Mary A. 143
Mary E. 261
Mary F. 247
Mary LeB. (Putnam) 247
Pierpont, Joanna LeB. (Sibley) 245
John 245
Pierson, Ella V. 229
Inez M. 320
Pinkham, Harriet B. 254
Pinkney, Antoinette 136
Mary 136
Mary (Goodwin) 135
Ninian 135
Pinney, Nettie 375
Pinny, Athelia 219
Pither, Hattie M. 228
John 228
Mary (Curtis) 228
Plummer, Alice B. (Mitchel) 312
Alice H. 439
Anna H. 439
Edith S. 439
Frances B. 439
Harry W. 313
Hazen M. 313, 439
Mary A. (Lobdell) 439
Watson E. 312
Pollock, Alice (Bates) 398
Joseph K. 398
Pomeroy, Ariette (Farley) 100
Joseph 104
Maria C. 424
Martha LeB. (Gilbert) 104
Myron 100
Pool, Albert S. 76, 179
Annie LeB. 179
Jacob 76
John M. 179
Lucretia J. (Lutz) 179
Lucretia M. 179
Lurana A. 76
Maria T. (LeBaron) 76
Mary A. 179, 336
Poole, Addie W. (Coffin) 253
Fedora (LeBaron) 205
George H. 253
Homer P. 205
Mary C. 205
Ozro 205
Poor, Daniel A. 121
Emily E. 121
Emily (Goodwin) 121
Hannah (Frye) 121
Helen R. 121, 260
Jane C. 121
John G. 121
Lucy G. 121
Lydia R. 121
Margaret A. G. 121, 260
Maria L. 121
Maude A. 395
S. Knox 395
Pope, Hannah 16
Port, Mary C. 335
Porter, Mary 91
Post, Eleanor 132
Julia L. 132
Potter, Alice I. (Allen) 437
Arthur H. 437
Eliza B. 203
Potter, Ina S. 437
Pounder, Mary A. 92
Powe, Annelee (Warren) 404
Charlotte H. 404
Claudia E. 404
Harriet C. 404
Harris L. 404
Henrietta K. 404
James H. 403
Josephine E. (Robbins) 403
Thomas E. 404
William H. R. 404
Powell, Charles L. 201
Julia C. 201
Mary (Hayks) 201
Powers, Harriet (LeBaron) 76
Melvin 76
Olive M. 347
Pratt, Edward F. 150
Irene B. (Lawrence) 150
Rose L. 405
Sarah Redmond 143
Urseba 109
Pray, Alice C. 187
Blanche B. 187
Edgar E. 187
George L. 187
Ephraim 187
Laura E. 187
Sarah A. (LeBaron) 187
Sarah M. 187
Truman L. 187
Prentiss, Carrie G. (Bates) Bartlett 411
Charles G. 411
Frank H. R. 411
Leslie H. 411
Pearl D. 411
Preston, Margaret 382
Prey, Edgar E. 191
Ina B. (Bennett) 191
Price, James S. 217
Mary S. (Peck) 217
Prince, Charlotte C. 135, 283
Charlotte G. (Collins) 134
Hattie E. (Childs) 283
LeBaron B. 135, 283
Mary C. B. (Beardsley) 283
Seraphine C. 135
William 135
William B. 283
William R. 134
Prindle, Alice E. (Sweet) 176
B. N. 176

Prissick, Charles D. 394
Frances H. 394
Mary J. 394
Robert M. H. 394
Susan F. (Hazen) 394
Thomas B. 394
Thomas H. 394
Pritchard, Henrietta K. 256
Proctor, Frances 104
Prouty, Betsey 40
Susan E. 353
Pugsley, Mary J. 227
Purrington, Eliza J. 310, 311
Eunice 331
George 311
Sylvia 311
Putnam, Ada (Woodhull) 391
Alice 392
Alice W. 439
Ann (Braman) 246
Anna J. (Donnell) 439
Anna M. 439
Annie M. (Salter) 392
Caroline M. 247, 391
Caroline P. 114, 248
Clifford W. 391
Cornelia T. (Van Nortwick) 247
Edwin 114, 248, 392
Edwin T. 247
Emma A. 391
Emma H. (Winslow) 391
Emma LeB. 247
Francis 247
Frank L. 439
Frederick A. 114
Frederick T. 247
Frederick W. 114
George 235
George F. 247
Hannah 114, 246
Hannah A. 247
Hannah (LeBaron) 114
Henry 246
Israel 114, 247
Joe 439
LeBaron 114, 246, 247
Martha 360
Mary A. (Woodhead) 248
Mary A. (Wright) 235
Mary LeB. 114, 247
Octavia B. (Robinson) 392
Octavia McK. 248, 393
Priscilla (Baker) 114
Sarah E. (Frost) 247
Tarrant, 114, 247, 391
Theodore A. 248
Putnam, Theodore E. 114, 248
William B. 247, 391
William LeB. 247, 392

Quackenbush, Christie (Shardlow) 237
Esther C. (Fordham) 237
James P. 237
Wilbur F. 237
Quimby, Susie M. 414

Rakestone, Arabella 159
Ramsey-Ramsey, Margaret M. (Botsford) 250
Robert D. 250
Rand, Emily C. 399
George 399
Nathaniel 78
Phebe (Jordan) 77
Sarah C. (Coffin) 399
Randall, Bernice C. 199
Edgar F. 199
George H. 199
Harriet E. (LeBaron) Ricketson 199
Jennie 369
Leona 378
Lillie V. 367
Philip C. 199
Rasmus, Anna 224
Rauck, Charles H. 240
Emily F. (Higgins) 239
James F. 240
Joseph 239
Ray, Annette LeB. 210
Barzillai, 253
Belle 209
Charles F. 90
David 90
Elizabeth 90
Fannie LeB. 90
Frank L. 209
Georgia L. 210
Georgie A. L. (Miller) 210
Henry H. 210
John LeB. 90
Joseph H. 210
Lewis B. 210
Maria LeB. 90
Maria (LeBaron) 90
Martha 90, 211
Mary J. 90, 210
Mary J. (Coffin) 253
Susan 210
Susan L. (Tuttle) 209
Wesley P. 90, 209
William F. 90, 210
Raymond, Drusilla 38
Raymond, Mary 25
Mary S. 345
Rhoda 85
Raynolds, Alma (L'Hommedieu) 313
Read, Albert W. 411
Anna B. (Hewes) 411
Anna M. W. 126, 269
Betsey 52
Caroline 126
Charles 52, 125
Charles F. 268
Charles W. 268, 411
Eliza A. (Sargent) 268
Eliza (Wormwell) 125
Frances 52
Frances E. (Clark) 411
Francis LeB. 125, 268
Frank LeB. 411
George 52, 125
George E. 268, 411
George P. 126
George W. 125, 268
Grace M. (Goodwin) 266
Hannah 52
Hannah (Goddard) 52
Isaac 52, 126
John 52
John B. 266
Joseph 52
Mary 52
Mary E. 126, 268
Mary (Manly) 268
Mercy (Goodwin) 51
Nancy E. 268
Nancy P. 52, 126
Rachel (Fox) 126
Rebecca (Peirce) 125
Samuel F. 126
William 52
William A. 126
Reddish, A. W. 211
Fannie L. 211
Helen L. 211
Mary L. (LeBaron) 211
Reeve, Agnes C. 437
Charles I. 437
Charles McC. 437
Christine McL. (Lawrence) 437
Isaac V. D. 437
Reil, Catherine J. 232
Remson, Arthur 399
Chester A. 399
Eldred 399
Emily C. (Rand) 399
George W. 399
Herbert 399
Marguerite 399
Matie S. 399

Remson, May 399
Roland C. 399
Revere, Augustus L. 260
Frances J. 260
Frederick B. 120
Helen L. 120
John 120, 260
John F. 120
Joseph W. 120, 259
Lydia LeB. (Goodwin) 120
Paul 120, 260
Rosanna D. (Lamb) 259
Sarah (Smythe) Pancoast 120
Thomas D. 260
Reynard, Kittie 384
Reynolds, Bina (Cranson) 378
Calista C. (Carver) 224
Charles D. 224
Clarence C. 224, 377
George H. 55
Hannah (Bradford) 55
Harriet C. 224
Ida M. (Babcock) 377
Marie 378
Porter B. 377
Sarah A. 224
William 224
William J. 224, 378
Rhodes, Harriet (Knight) 137
Ribble, Arthur LeB. 286
Caroline (Marshall) 432
Ella S. 286
Fanny A. (Goodwin) 286
Fannie L. 286
Frances LeB. 433
Frederick G. 286, 432
George W. 286
John F. 286, 433
Kathleen A. 286, 433
Maggie A. 432
Maggie A. (Henser) 432
Mary A. 286
Mary G. (Beale) 433
Mary (Sayers) 432
Mildred M. S. 433
William H. 286, 432
Rice, Barbara G. 414
Charles S. 414
Elizabeth 272
John 272
Lydia 245
Lydia S. 272
Mary 390
Nellie S. (Goodwin) 414
Sarah 332
Rich, Ethan A. 397
Georgiana B. (Hedge) Newcomb 397
Richards, Charlotte 115
Frank A. 413
Helen F. 413
Henry W. 413
Lizzie W. (Viles) 413
Nancy S. 288
Percy A. 413
Richardson, Alice M. 146
Caleb 95
Charles 309
Clara 355
Ella LeB. 146
Ernest C. 146, 295
Flora A. (LeBaron) 309
Grace D. (Ely) 295
James C. 145
Jane (Miller) Isham 95
Lydia B. (Taylor) 145
Mary A. 145
Mary E. 295
Richmond, Harriet A. 172
Mary G. 274
Richter, Eugenie 406
Ricketson, Harriet E. (LeBaron) 199
Hattie J. 199
James H. 199
Rideout, Henry M. 312
Lucia L. (Hammatt) 312
Marian H. 312
Rider, Bethany 71
Rieck, James G. 248
Theodora (Merrihew) 248
Ried, Fedora E. 202
Riggs, Emily W. 75
Rimeais, Mary T. 130
Ring, Charles H. 271
Junette M. (Goodwin) 271
Ripley, Mary E. 163
Samuel 163
Sarah A. (Bradford) 163
Ritchie, Johannah R. (Hazen) 249
William 249
Ritter, Henry S. 436
James B. 436
James H. 436
Martha M. 200
Mary LeB. (Stoddard) 436
Robb, Margaret 224
Robbins, Albert B. 210
Alice (Brockway) 155
Ammi 18
Ammi R. 31, 62, 64
Robbins, Asher 123
Bertine 156
Chandler 52, 119, 257
Chandler O. 155
David S. 210
Dorothea LeB. 156
Edward 64, 210
Edward T. 155
Edward W. 274
Eleanor H. 156
Elizabeth 18, 31, 62, 64, 149, 156
Elizabeth (Hurd) 210
Elizabeth K. (Rutton) 307
Elizabeth (LeBaron) 31
Elizabeth M. (Oliver) 155
Ellen 257
Eunice D. (Hedge) 257
Fanny 64, 154
Fannie B. 210
Fanny (Osborne) 64
Francis LeB. 31, 32, 64, 67, 155, 156
George, 64, 154
Hannah (Foote) 31
Hannah S. (Cook) 64
Hannah (Tebbets) 62
Harriet 257
Harriet (Lothrop) 119
Helen (Gill) 155
Helen J. (Wilcocks) 257
Helen M. 156
Henrietta K. 256, 403
Henrietta K. (Pritchard) 256
Henry 63
Henry W. 156, 307
Howard C. 156
Ira B. 210
Irene B. 155
James 63, 153
James E. 153
James H. 62
James S. 210
James W. 32, 62, 63, 154, 305
Jane 63, 119
Jane P. 52
Jane S. (Collier) 154
Jennie T. (Hilton) 210
John F. 210
John H. 62
Josephine E. 257, 403
Juliet A. 123
Lola 210
Lucy M. (Hartpence) 156
Margaret B. 156
Maria 63, 153
Maria (Eggleston) 63
Marianne H. (Welles) 155

Robbins, Marion R. (Pearse) 274
Mary 31
Mary A. 156
Mary E. 64, 154
Mary E. (LeBaron) 291
Mary J. (Ray) 210
Mary S. 64, 154
Myrtie C. (Jones) 305
Nathaniel 31, 62
Oliver G. 305
Oliver P. 155
Philemon 31
Priscilla (LeBaron) Alden 64, 67
Rosa (Kerlinska) 210
Rose (Bignall) 155
Salome (Robbins) 62
Samuel 32, 62, 64, 155
Samuel E. 210
Sarah 32, 63
Sarah M. 153, 305
Sarah (Peck) 64
Sophia D. (Dix) 153
Susan 64, 155
Susie L. 210
Theseus J. 291
Thomas 32, 64
Thomas B. 64, 155, 307
Wesley R. 210
William B. 155
William H. 119, 256, 257
Roberts, Albert E. 374
Alice A. 218
Andrew J. 218
Annie R. (Beals) 412
Charles H. 374
Clarence V. 218
Cyril 374
Dora M. 218
Francis E. 218, 374
Helen (Buzzell) 218
Herbert S. 218
Lorinda (Buffum) 374
Mary A. 374
Matilda T. (Bailey) 218
Nellie A. 218, 374
Nellie P. (Hutchinson) 374
Stella M. 374
W. Arthur 412
William W. 412
Robie, Marcia 28
Mercy 28, 29
Robinson, Abbie E. L. L. 400
Cecilia (Murdock) 137
Ellen 154, 306
Fanny (Robbins) 154
Frances 154, 306
Robinson, Hannah M. 400
James M. 400
Jane E. (Locke) 400
Johannah 249
Martha 73
Miranda 181
Octavia B. 392
Sarah T. 259
William M. 137
William W. 154
Rocheleau, Rhoda M. 348
Rockwell, Caroline A. 62
Roffe, Albert H. 295
Gertrude H. 295
Gertrude M. (Guild) 295
Helen E. 295
Rogers, Sarah A. 133
Susannah (Marsh) 133
William 133
Winnifred I. 338
Rolfe, Ann (Tappan) 244
Roods, Amos J. 212
Blanche F. (Bunce) 212
Flossie 212
Frank D. 212
Ira F. 212
Mabel M. 212
Maud L. 212
Root, Emily 111
Rorabeck, Grace G. 272
Nellie R. (Allen) 272
Peter J. 272
Rose, Jane 94
Lois E. (Thomas) 172
Mary J. (Chace) 168
Nathan 172
Nellie 353
Ross, Alice 186
Arthur P. 186
Edwin F. 186
Elizabeth A. (Newman) 346
Frederic A. 186, 345
Helen 345
Howard S. 345
Jessie 186, 346
Josephine 186, 345
Kathryn L. 346
Lilian 186, 346
Lulu 186
Luthera (Smith) 186
Margaret H. (Terhune) 186
Mary S. (Raymond) 345
Raymond F. 345
Samuel P. 186
Walter S. 186, 346
Rossiter, Emily E. 115
Marjorie 428
Nellie C. (Budd) 428
Rossiter, William S. 428
Rotch, Arthur 421
Eliza DeW. (Colt) 421
Rowen, Abgina 103
Azor 103
Byron 103
Catherine (Curtis) 103
Charles 103
Daniel 103
David 103
Delafield 103
James 103
William 103
Rowland, Mercy L. 317
Royce, Laura L. 333
Rugg, Jerusha L. (Doten) Brown 195
Moulton 195
Ruggles, Mary H. 104
Russell, Andrew H. 148
Andrew L. 61, 147
Andrew LeB. 297
Anna 147
Annie C. 400
Annis A. 297
Augur 297
Barbara 409
Caira 82
Catherine E. 147, 296, 397
Catherine (Elliott) 147
Charles G. 400
Christopher A. 297
Dora W. 265
Dorris M. 400
Ellen T. 265, 409
Elliott 147, 296
Elizabeth 122
Emily (Stevens) 296
Emily T. (Perry) 425
Eva 400
Francis H. 147, 296
Francis J. 61
Frank W. 400
George 297
George B. 148, 297
Grace L. 400
Hannah W. (Davis) 147
Helen (Taylor) 265
James S. 425
Jane 38
Jane E. (Augur) 297
Jane F. 123
Laura D. 148
Laura (Dewey) 147
Laura H. 297
Laura L. (Parker) 409
LeBaron 61
Lillian C. 400
Lucia J. 61, 148
Lydia 300

Russell, Lydia C. 122, 263
Lydia G. 265, 409
Lydia T. (Coffin) 400
Marion 265, 409
Martha H. (LeBaron) 61
Martha LeB. 147, 148
Mary 122, 264
Mary A. 265
Mary A. (Goodwin) 122
Mary E. (Hedge) 264
Mary H. 61, 296
Mercy A. 61
Mercy A. (Page) 400
Meribah 425
Nathaniel 61, 147
Sarah L. (Tinkham) 296
Thomas 122, 123, 265, 409
William C. 400
William G. 122, 264, 396
Rutherford, Lettie 286
Rutton, Elizabeth K. 307
Ryan, Dr. —— 40
Lydia 40
Ryder, Desire 51
Louisa F. 197
Mary 197
Samuel 197
Ryerson, Millie F. 340

Sabine, Alice 301
Joseph F. 301
Margaret (Lawrence) 301
Sage, Jerusha (LeBaron) 26
Mary 92
Simeon 26
Sager, Hattie E. 94
St. Clair, Carlton A. 242
Edith 242
Elvira A. 242
Elvira (Higgins) 242
Emma M. 242, 386
Ernest G. 242
Herbert A. 242
Joseph N. 242
Nelson 242
Nelson A. 242
St. Dizier, Blanche M. 364
Ella G. (Abbott) 364
Eugene A. 364
Eugene N. 364
Talcott N. 365
Winfred W. 364
Salisbury, Fy A. 207
Lucy 207
Salter, Annie M. 392
Sampson, Annie H. 202
Betsey 201, 363
Betsey P. 87
Charles 86, 202
Sampson, Charles S. 201
Charles W. 202, 363
Clara J. (LeBaron) 325
Deborah 50
Diana 86
Emma 201, 363
Eudora 161
Eunice (Johnson) 201
Fanny (McNeil) 201
Fedora E. (Ried) 202
George 86, 201
George A. 325
George H. 201
George R. 325
George W. 202
Harriet 202
Harry LeB. 325
Hattie (Davis) 202
Hattie (Tyler) 363
Helen B. (Glen) 202
Ida J. 202
Jessie L. 201
Joseph 86, 89
Joseph G. 201
Julia C. (Powell) 201
Kate R. 201
Lavina 86
Lydia C. 50
Lydia J. 194
Margaret A. 202
Marilla 202
Mary 87
Mary J. 201
Mary (Simons) 89
Morton 363
Moulton 201
Myron 363
Rhoda (LeBaron) 86
Roy G. 202
Sarah J. 86, 202
Simeon 50
Thomas M. 202
Winfred O. 202
Zabdiel 161
Sams, Sadie R. 406
Sanborn, Mary A. 309
Nancy 45
Sanders, Adaline 159
Charles B. 310
Francis LeB. 310
Jane B. (LeBaron) 159
Thomas B. 159, 310
Thomas L. 159
Sands, Caroline H. 416
John M. 416
Sanford, Alexander G. 131
Harriet B. (Pearce) 131
Sanger, Rhoda 80
Sangree, Mary A. 376
Sargent, Eliza A. 268
Sargent, Ida 435
Jonathan 268
Lydia 30
Nancy (Beeswell) 268
Saunders, Susan 385
Sawyer, Bernice 271
Bertha (Mosher) 339
Lillian 437
Lillian M. 339
William 339
Sayers, Mary 432
Schallenberger, Cyrus 313
Sarah (Ball) 313
Vesta 313
Schanck, Ammi R. 154
Edgar 154
Elizabeth LeB. 154
James R. 154
John S. 153
Joseph S. 154
Maria 154
Maria (Robbins) 153
Mary R. 154
Schellinger, Mary S. 439
Schmidt, Alonzo C. 233
Amelia S. 233
Frank L. 233
Mary E. (LeBaron) Holgate 233
William 233
William H. 233
Schneider, Anna 163
Schrow, Helen E. 434
Schuele, Bertha 407
Scobie, Charlotte 186
Scofield, Rachel 36
Scovie, Rosa C. 230
Scoville, Eunice C. (Goodwin) 261
James M. 261
Scully, Diantha (Tinkham) 73
Patrick 73
Seabury, Anna L. 334
Cornelia (Smith) 334
Emma R. 335
Harriet A. (Wright) 334
Irving H. 334
John H. 334
Mollie E. 335
S. Adella 335
Searles, Cora B. (Drum) 323
Herbert J. 323
Sears, Hannah 174
Seaver, Lucy 352
Seeley, Myra L. 438
Seely, Sarah 237
Selden, George D. 434
Joanna 434

Selden, Joseph 434
Louise H. (Spader) 434
Marie L. 434
Seldon, Anna S. (White) 383
Arthur E. 383
Clara V. 234
Claudius H. 234, 383
Elma S. 383
Eunice M. (Wilcox) 234
Herbert C. 234
Mary E. 234
Richard L. 234
William A. 234
Senter, Carrie L. 370
Edson H. 370
Mary L. (Banister) 370
Seymour, Elizabeth B. 129, 275
Elizabeth J. 129
Emma H. 151
Horace 129
Horace W. 129
Horatio 151
Julia G. 129, 275
Sarah (Bradford) 129
Shadlow, Christie 237
Shaw, Edna F. 405
Elkanah 26
Emily C. 258
Emily P. (Clark) 258
Etta B. (Nickerson) 258
Frederick C. A. 258, 405
George A. 258
George F. 405
George K. 258
Hannah (LeBaron) 26
Helen C. (Bassett) 405
Helen L. 405
John 49
John G. 258
Kate L. 405
Kate M. (Divine) 405
Mary W. 258
Nancy E. 258
Ruth 49
Salome 78
Sarah B. 169
Thomas E. 258
Shears, Betsey (LeBaron) Fuller 40
William 40
Sheffield, Eoline 299
Sheldon, Alfred O. 367
Effie M. (LeBaron) 367
P. E. 367
Shepard, Charles U. 152
Ellen (Humphrey) 152
Lois 98
Shepherd, Zilpha 43
Sherburne, Harriet L. (Chandler) Dickey 83
Joseph 83
Sherman, Arthur F. 172, 328
Arthur G. 328
Chester T. 379
Edward M. 362
Eliza A. 91
Francis M. 172
Grace I. 172
Harriet C. (Kimberly) 379
Henry S. 362
Lucinda M. (Thomas) 172
Mabel (Snow) 328
Marion C. 379
Mary E. 172, 329
Mary E. (Masters) 362
Sidney LeR. 379
Sterling S. 362
Sherwood, Emma 93
Flora 213
Horace 93
Laura (LeBaron) 93
Rollin, 93, 94, 213
Rosanna (Smith) 213
Ross T. 213
Stephen 94
Verna L. 213
Shillaber, Anna C. 431
Charles P. 430, 431
Helen S. 431
Helen S. (Camerden) 430
Shipley, Henrietta C. 404
Shippen, Anna E. 397
Shore, Samuel 168
Short, Eliza 80
Shortridge, John M. 210
Lola (Robbins) 210
Shumaker, Tillie 377
Shurtleff, Abiel 26, 27, 42, 95
Alice L. 95, 216
Almeron 43, 96
Ann M. (Fuller) 96
Anna E. (Cheney) 216
Annie E. 171
Arianna 43
Bethiah 42
Caleb 42, 94
Carrie E. (Jenney) 327
Catherine 327
Catherine (Churchill) 42
Charles E. 327
Charles W. 171
Chester B. 43
Christiana 43
Clara M. (Brown) 327
Clorinda 94
David 26
Shurtleff, Elbert H. 327
Electa M. 213, 368
Eliab 42
Elisha M. 95, 215
Eliza A. 43
Ella 96
Elmer B. 217
Emily 94
Emily J. (Baker) 215
Enoch 27, 43
Eunice 94, 214
Eunice (LeBaron) 42
Eva A. 97
Francis E. 216
Frank E. 95, 216
Fred 95, 216
George A. 96
Gideon 27
Grace L. 217
Hannah (Boyce) 43
Harriet 43, 95
Harriet L. 213
Harry C. 97
Henry J. 43, 97
Herbert P. 171, 327
Ichabod 170
Isaac 43
James 27
Jane M. 94
Jane (Rose) 94
Joel 27
Joshua 42, 94
Julia C. (Meiggs) 327
Kate 95, 216
Laura H. 366
Levi 27
Lewis T. 171, 327
Lloyd P. 216
Loren F. 96
Louisa M. (Bentley) 95
Lucinda 94
Lydia B. V. 43
Lydia E. 94, 214
Lydia LeB. 42, 94
Malinda 94
Martha 43, 97
Martha A. 96
Mary 42, 94
Mary A. 43
Mary (LeBaron) 42
Mary (Walradt) 96
Mary (Wicks) 94
Mercy C. (Swift) 170
Mertice B. 327
Milo 43, 95
Milo E. 216
Minerva 43, 97
Miranda (Hartland) 43
Myra G. 171
Nancy 43, 96, 217

Shurtleff, Nancy J. 95, 215
Nelson LeB. 171, 327
Olive 95, 216
Patience L. 43
Peter 170
Phebe M. 43
Polly 42
Rebecca L. 97
Rebecca (Walch) 97
Ruth 327
Ruth E. 97
Sally (Bradley) White 213
Sarah A. 97
Sarah E. (LeBaron) 170
Sophia 43, 96
Timothy 26, 35, 36, 42, 94, 213
Tryphena M. 43
Ursula H. 43
William 95
Zebulon 42
Zenas W. 94
Zilpha (Shepherd) 43
Shurtliff, Lucy 330
Richard 26
Sibley, Caroline P. (Putnam) 248
Experience C. (Wheelock) 389
Frances L. 245
Frances M. 245
Henry J. 245
Ida E. (Yeaw) 389
Joanna LeB. 245
John M. 245, 389
John P. 389
Jonas 245
Jonas L. 245
Lydia (Rice) 245
Margaret L. 245
Margaret N. (Monroe) 245
Mary (Hutchinson) 245
Mary LeB. 245
Nehemiah C. 248
Susan M. 245
Sidle, Mary A. 437
Simmons, Anna (Schneider) 163
Caleb 75
Charles F. 68, 177
Content (LeBaron) 75
Cynthia D. 164
Edward C. 178
Edward E. 313
Elizabeth R. 163
Elmira A. 75, 177, 178
Frederick D. 178
George B. 313
George F. 68, 163
Simmons, Henry H. 68
Lemuel 164
Lucia A. 75
Lucia H. 163
Lucia (Hammatt) 68
Martha A. 68
Mary E. (Ripley) 163
Seneca G. 177
Vesta (Schallenberger) 313
William 68
William F. 313
William H. 68, 163
Simons, Alice M. 109, 237
Alvah 109
Alvah D. 109, 236
Amelia 89
Araminta G. 109, 236
Arthur R. 236
Betsey (LeBaron) 89
Ella 89
Elizabeth 89
Ellen 89
Flora 89
Josephine (Wood) 236
Julia (Nettleton) 109
Lavinia 87
Linus D. 109
Lowell 89
Mary 89
Mary E. 109, 236
Millie I. 236
Simpson, Sophia (Daws) 183
Skelski, Della E. 402
Slafter, Edmund F. 115
Mary A. (Hazen) 115
Sleight, Evelyn VanD. 307
Slocum, Rebecca 175
Smith, Abel 79
Addie F. 354
Adelaide 211
Adeline M. 402
Alice G. 327
Alice H. (Wilkins) 391
Alvan LeR. 242
Angela G. (Thomas) 72
Arthur J. 242
Azuba (LeBaron) Gove 79
Benjamin F. 280
Carrie A. 211
Chandler R. G. 270
Charlotte E. (Lawrence) 303
Cornelia 334
Cornelia W. 141, 289
E. Hobart 211
Edward 270
Edward E. 270
Smith, Elizabeth 166, 188
Emma F. 270
Erastus D. 260
Eva G. 169
Fanny (Doten) 194
Fanny (Strong) 91
Flora M. 211
Frances 284
Francis LeB. 270
Frank 194
Frank DeW. 280, 428
Frederick A. 242
George S. 72
Harmon V. 211
Harriet 425
Harriet E. 183
Helen R. (Poor) 260
Helen T. 260
Hiatt 211
James B. 270
Jennie 211
Jemima (Packard) 183
Jesse W. 141
Jessie B. 140
Julia S. 327
Laura 211
Lewis 183
Lottie 317
Louise L. 303
Luthera 79, 186
Lydia W. (Goodwin) 270
Madeline DeW. 280
Madeline (DeWolf) 280
Margaret (Galvin) 260
Maria L. 287
Marianna (Wheaton) 140
Martha (Ray) 211
Mary 128, 211, 276
Mary A. 180
Mary E. 382
Mary G. 140
Mary (Higgins) 242
Maud E. 211
Myrta 385
Nancy 277
Nathaniel 128
Norton G. 242
Parnell 128
Phebe L. 143
R. Delos 211
Robert L. 211
Rosanna 213
Sarah E. 303, 415
Thomas 91
Thomas A. 303
Walter H. 211
Warren W. 280
Winfield S. 260
Smythe, Sarah 120

Snell, Minnie G. (Andrews) Sprague 231
Merwin M. 231
Snow, Mabel 328
Snyder, Aaron B. 213
De LaFayette 213
DeLean 213
Hattie (Clark) 213
John 74
Lucy A. (Stowell) 213
Minnie 213
Susan S. (Wright) 74
Soley, John 134
Mary R. 134
Rebecca (Tyng) 134
Somes, Hannah 79
Soper, Sarah 95
Sorden, Aaron 353
Ann 353
Annie E. 353
Carrie M. 353
Ella M. (Vinton) 353
Florence M. 353
Grace A. 353
Horace G. 353
Walter S. 353
Soule, Abby (Goodwin) 267
Cora 410
George 267
George W. 267, 410
Lillian (Hanchett) 410
Martha M. 410
Martha S. (Waterman) 410
Nathan T. 267, 410
Southwick, Gleason 343
Ida M. (Morse) 343
John M. 343
Mertin R. 343
Southworth, Alice (Carpenter) 17
Louise E. 160
Priscilla A. (Jackson) 160
Thos. J. 160
Spader, Annie V. 290
Charles F. 290
Fannie (Bertholf) 434
Helen 434
Jeremiah V. 290
Louise H. 290, 434
Marie L. (Hammond) 290
Nelly V. 290
Willard B. 290, 434
Spaulding, Arthur 332
Athelia (Pinny) 219
Hosea H. 219
Ina M. 219, 375
Ina S. 375
Lena (Tinkham) 332
Spaulding, Minnie E. J. 219, 375
Nettie (Pinney) 375
Susan M. (Maxham) 219
Warren R. 219, 375
Wilbur A. 219
Spenser, Lulu M. 339
Spink, Cornelia B. (Pearce) 131
Samuel 131
Spinney, Isabella F. (Pearce) 131
Samuel 131
Spofford, Eureka 149
Sprague, Edward S. 231
Henry S. 231
Mabel V. (Willard) 188
Minnie G. (Andrews) 231
Thomas S. 231
Walter A. 188
Stalker, Fred C. 324
Gershom 324
Harry L. 324
Jessie F. (LeBaron) 324
Lucretia (Coe) 324
Standard, Eliza A. 102
Standish, Thomas 44
Polly D. (Curtis) 44
Stanley, Clarinda 181
Stanton, Ada R. 310
Amanda 176
Betsey A. 176, 333
Betsey (Gardner) 175
Charles C. 175
Daniel T. 74
Emma B. 417
Etta G. 328
Eunice 348
Eva 334
G. Raymond 334
George A. 176, 334
George F. 417
Guy LeB. 334
Harriet A. (Barber) 334
Ida (Anderson) 334
Jessie 334
Joseph 73
Joseph L. 175
Julia 90, 334
Juliana E. 74, 176
Kate Sutton 334
Marcus DeL. 176
Margaret D. (Bradford) 417
Martha A. 74
Martha N. 175
Martha (Tinkham) 73
Nellie 334
Oren E. 176, 334
Orrin LeB. 74, 175
Stanton, Samuel B. 176
Staples, Eliza A. 285, 431
Elizabeth M. (Paddleford) 285
Joseph 285
Starkweather, Jane E. 254
Starr, Ephraim 135
Juliette H. 135, 284
Mary C. 135, 284
Sarah G. 135, 284
Sarah (Goodwin) 135
William 135
Stearns, Harry 193
Lucia M. (Wing) 193
Sarah 104
Sterling, —— 90
Maria LeB. (Ray) 90
Stetson, Sylpha 51
Stevens, Ada K. 384
Albertus, 235, 384
Aleida 235, 384
Benjamin H. 93
Burdette 235, 384
Caroline 374
Caroline A. 108, 235
Charles A. 108
Charles F. 423
Charles J. 423
Clarissa 108
Ebenezer 108
Emily 296
Ethel 384
Eudora 235, 384
Fred 384
Frederick N. 93
George G. 423
Grace 420
Ida (Beswick) 384
Kittie (Reynard) 384
Jay M. 108
Laura 93, 213
Lucina 93
Lucy 331
Lydia (LeBaron) 93
Lydia (Nettleton) Pierce 108
Lydia (Wright) 234
Mary B. (Gooding) 423
Mary E. 423
Orison 234
Roy 384
Sally L. 226
Verna 384
Stewart, Anna J. 304
Clarence L. 349
Daisy E. 349
Eben 349
Elizabeth (Hubbell) 304
Emma B. 304
Emma S. (Battell) 304

Stewart, Florence J. 349
Inez H. (LeBaron) 349
Ira 304
John W. 304
Philip 304
Robert F. 304
Sarah F. (Cowles) 304
Susan B. 349
Susan (Houston) 349
Thomas J. J. 349
Stillwell, Elias M. 162
Mary T. (Carr) 162
Stimson, Averill L. 355
Bertha B. (Averill) 355
Doris E. 355
Edgar 355
Floy I. 355
Lois E. 355
Ralph J. 355
Susie 355
Stocking, Annie H. (Dearth) 419
George A. 419
Herbert A. 419
Matella (Williams) 419
Ruth M. 419
William R. 419
Stockwell, Alice B. 387
Amos 387
Amos W. 387
Arthur M. 387
Catherine MacC. 387
Edward A. 387
Fay M. (MacCracken) 387
Florence D. 387
Frances M. (Sibley) 245
Frank M. 387, 390
Frederick E. 387
Harriet E. (Davis) 387
James W. 245
Lucy (Blanchard) 387
Mary LeB. (Esty) 387, 390
Susan LeB. (March) 387
Thomas B. 387
Stoddard, Anna T. 148, 299
Annie 298
Annie C. (Farris) 298
Charles B. 148
Elizabeth F. 298
Elizabeth (Farris) 298
Ellen J. 149, 298
Eoline (Sheffield) 299
Francis R. 148, 298
Frank L. (Turner) 436
George H. 148, 299
George N. 148
Henry F. 298, 436
Isaac N. 148
Isabella T. 148
John T. 148, 298, 436
Stoddard, Laura D. 149
Margaret 299
Martha 148, 299
Martha LeB. 298
Martha LeB. (Thomas) 148
Mary 148, 299
Mary C. 298
Mary F. (Baldwin) 298
Mary LeB. 298, 436
May B. 298, 436
Prescott F. 298
Rose S. 436
William P. 148, 298
Yvonne 299
Stoeckel, Carl 305
Ellen M. (Battell) Terry 305
Gustav J. 305
Matilda B. 305
Stokes, Frances B. 404
James M. 404
Mary E. (Bartlett) 404
Stone, Addie W. (LeBaron) 342
Grace E. 388
James 342
LeBaron 342
Stooss, John C. 336
Lillie LeB. 336
Lucretia J. 336
Mary A. (Pool) 336
Stover, Sarah A. (Clark) 259
William L. 259
Stowell, Aaron B. 94
Hattie E. (Sager) 94
Hollis LeB. 94
Lucy A. 94, 213
Lucy S. (LeBaron) 94
Straub, Mary J. 243
Straw, Alice 193
Street, Edward 249
Johannah R. (Hazen) Ritchie 249
Strickland, Abiel U. 216
Alleen N. 216
John J. 216
Kate (Shurtleff) 216
Lucy S. 216
Olive (Shurtleff) 216
Pitt M. 216
Strong, Eleazer 91
Ella F. 337
Emma G. (Morton) 337
Fanny 91
George 337
Julia (LeBaron) 91
Maria L. 337
Stuart, Kittie 236
Stubbs, Alfred W. 413
Clara A. 413
Effie C. 413
Effie M. 414
Frank E. 413
Hannah J. (Baker) 413
Hiram N. 413
Lydia J. 413
Marston R. 414
Olive H. 413
Susie M. (Quimby) 414
Sturgis, Frederic R. 276
Lucretia 123
Martha DeW. (Hazard) 276
Sullivan, Frank 76
Lurany (LeBaron) Townsend 76
Summers, Mabel L. (Hedge) 397
William 397
Summy, Charles D. 177
Clara E. 177
Desdemona 177
Desdemona (Sweet) 177
Mortimer 177
Sumner, Josephine M. 282
Surplice, Ella B. (Griffin) 441
William H. 441
Sutliff [Shurtliff], Laura (LeBaron) 26
Richard 26
Sutton, Cornelia G. 429
Kate 334
Swain, Ann G. 117
Emily, 117
James C. 117
Mary J. (Coffin) 117
Swaltz, Louisa 336
Swan, Ellen C. (Bennett) 349
Fred M. 349
Ruby B. 350
Ruth C. 350
Swartout, Amelia C. (LeBaron) 92
Neil 92
Pamelia 319
Sweeney, Emily A. 205
Sweet, Adeline (Egelston) 177
Alice E. 176
Ann M. 75
Ann (Tinkham) 74
Anna (LeBaron) 91
Aurelia (Lacy) 176
Carrie L. 292
Celema H. 75, 177
Charles W. 75

Sweet, Clarence 91
Daniel T. 75
Desdemona 75, 177
Electa (Lacy) 176
Emily W. (Riggs) 75
George A. 75, 177
German 75
Harriet (Andrus) 75
Helen 75
Helen A. 335
James M. 75
Julia (Andrus) 75
Martha J. 75, 176
Martin 75, 176
Mary H. 177
Mary I. (Howlett) 335
Milo 75
Myron S. 176, 335
Rebecca (Lacy) 75
Rufus 74
Samuel 75
Sarah A. 335
Swenson, Julia C. 329
Swift, Edward E. 304
Edward T. 304
Florence (Wilson) 304
Irene B. 304
Irene B. (Eldridge) 304
Joseph 22
Mary E. 304
Mercy C. 170
Sarah (Bartlett) LeBaron 22
Swynmer, Annette 393
Syler, Carolyn F. 383
Charles H. 383
Mary G. (Belden) 383
Symes, Charlotte (Richards) 115

Taaffe, Katharine 227
Taber, Florilla F. 159
Helen F. 350
Helen T. 297
Lizzie J. 309
Taft, Amanda (Wright) 108
Ferdinand 108
Tallman, Persis 76
Talmadge, Adelia 103
Fanny L. (Curtis) 103
Francis 103
John 103
Melvina 103
Urie 103
William 103
Tanner, Evelyn 433
Tappan, Ann 244
Tarbox, —— 43
Eliza A. (Shurtleff) 43
Tatham, Cecilia E. (Hazen) 394
Daisy 394
Elsie 394
Faith 394
Ralph 394
Taylor, —— 280
Abby 274
Ann 60, 145
Anna C. 146
Cecilia F. (Davies) 294
Edward 265
Elizabeth H. 145, 294
Elizabeth H. (Hadlock) 145
Ella (Megroth) 145
Elnora H. (Gooding) 423
Emily W. 132
Emma C. (Keene) 294
Esther LeB. 60, 144
Fannie P. 132
Francis E. 146
Francis LeB. 132
Hannah B. 132
Harriet DeW. (Bradford) 131
Harriet E. (Norris) 132
Harriet F. 132
Harriet M. 327
Helen 265
Herbert H. 423
Herbert L. 294
Ida B. 294
James B. 145
James P. 60
Jemima B. 132
John B. 132
Katherine E. (Patten) 132
Laura H. (Bowen) 173
Laura L. (McKean) 146
Lillian 146
Louis P. 145, 294
Lydia B. 60, 145
Madeline DeW. (Smith) 280
Margaret 167
Marguerite H. 423
Mary C. (Walsh) 132
Mary R. 132
Minnie (Liesenfield) 145
Nancy DeW. (LeBaron) 60
Philip 60, 145
Sarah 50
Sarah LeB. 132
Timothy D. B. 145
Verna I. (Colton) 219
Walter D. 219
William H. C. 173
William L. 294
Taylor, William R. 131, 132
William T. M. 60, 146
Teachout, Josie M. 187
Tebbets, Hannah 62
Templeton, Alice M. 347
Arthur T. 346
Carl V. 346
Clarence V. 350
Ella H. (Bennett) 350
Ellen E. (LeBaron) 346
George B. 350
Hallie R. 347
Hiram L. 347
Lucy M. 346
Ruth M. (Willard) 347
Victor 346
Tenney, Ava B. 358
Clara B. (Brown) 358
David H. 358
Harriet N. 257
Lizzie A. 358
Maud L. 358
Samuel 257
Terhune, Margaret H. 186
Terrell, Adelaide A. (Bailey) 218
Bailey 219
Blanche 219
Mabel C. 219
Robert 218
Terry, Charlotte E. (Deming) Humphrey 305
E. LeRoy 305
Ellen M. (Battell) 305
Frederic P. 305
Frederick B. 305
Thacher, Fear 50
James 256
Theobald, Caroline 427
Caroline D. (DeWolf) 427
Edna C. (Dulany) 428
Frances 428
Francis DeW. 428
Marguerite 427
Mary LeB. 428
Nathan M. S. 427
Samuel 427
Thirley, Amelia 321
Thomas, Abbott E. 172
Abraham 72
Abraham F. 72, 171
Angela G. 72
Angeline 174
Benjamin F. H. 72
Caleb 71, 72
Caleb A. 72, 172
Carl B. 172

Thomas, Caroline A. (Burdick) 171
Cephas 72
Cephas F. 172, 329
Charles F. 171, 327, 328
Cindia A. 172
Davis 72
Davis E. 72, 172
Earl 329
Elizabeth 72
Elizabeth A. 72
Elizabeth C. (LeBaron) 72
Elizabeth D. 72, 173
Elizabeth LeB. 329
Ella (Burdett) 399
Elmer 328
Frank M. 399
Franklin H. 72
Fred A. 172
George A. 328
George B. 72, 172
George L. 172
Hannah S. 61, 149
Harriet A. 172
Harriet A. (Richmond) 172
Harriet M. (Taylor) 327
Helen F. (Cuzner) 329
Helen M. 329
Hepsie (Davis) 172
Ichabod L. 171
Ira LeB. 172
Jane F. 72
Jason L. 72
John B. 61
John C. R. 172
John S. 61
Kate 267
Lillian B. 328
Lily M. 172
Lizzie L. 171
Lois E. 172
Lucinda M. 72, 172
Lucinda W. 72
Lucy 71, 169
Lucy M. 172
Martha F. 173, 329
Martha LeB. 61, 148
Mary 27
Mary A. 329
Mary H. (LeBaron) 61
Mary O. (Clark) 172
Nathaniel 12, 13, 15
Nellie F. 172, 329
Otto 328
Priscilla 49
Sarah 122
Sarah (LeBaron) 36
Silence 161
Thomas, Temperance LeB. 72, 171
Temperance (LeBaron) 72
Waitstill (LeBaron) 71
Zenas 36
Thompson, Amanda J. (LeBaron) 317
Charles R. 393
Charlotte M. (Jepson) 388
Edwin LeB. 393
Elizabeth E. 361
George 317
George A. 317
George E. 318
George T. P. 388
Henry R. 401
Hiram 40
Jay L. 318
Josie 317
Lottie (Smith) 317
Mary H. (Locke) Evans 400
Mary (LeBaron) 40
Octavia McK. (Putnam) 393
Ray 317
Ruth 317
William H. 317
William P. 393
Thomson, Elizabeth 218
Thornton, Phebe 165
Threshie, Charles 329
Margaret C. 329
Nellie F. (Thomas) 329
Thurber, James P. 425
Julia B. (Perry) 425
Russell T. 425
William B. 425
William S. 425
Thwaites, Mary M. 204
Tidd, Diantha T. 293
Tiffany, Ebenezer 288
George E. 288
Harriet L. (Goodwin) 288
Jessie G. 288
Tillinghast, John S. 171
Lizzie L. (Thomas) 171
Tillson, Beulah S. (Weston) 330
Charles O. 173
Cynthia F. 173, 330
Cynthia (LeBaron) 173
Elwood M. 330
George L. 173, 330
George LeB. 330
Granville E. 330
Joanna A. 173
Joanna A. (LeBaron) 173
Tillson, Joseph E. 330
Lucius 173
Lucy S. 330
Lucy (Shurtliff) 330
Luther 173
Maria L. 173
Olive F. (Weston) 330
Oliver A. 173
P. Bradford 173
Roger W. 330
Sarah O. (Morse) 330
Susan B. 164
William F. 173, 330
William W. 330
Tilton, Charles E. 295
Charles W. 295
Constance 296
Emma LeB. (Kettelle) 295
Relief G. (Fairbanks) 295
Tinkham, Abisha 36
Ada L. 332
Adella 332
Ann 36, 74, 175, 332
Anson 36
Betsey 36
Betsey L. 73
Cassandra (Downer) 73
Chloe (Draper) 174
Daniel 36, 73, 174, 175, 332
Diantha 73
Dorr L. 333
Duane 175
Editha 174
Elmer C. 175, 332
Etta M. 332
Frances (Percy) 332
H. Daniel 175, 333
Hannah 36, 74
Hannah (Harrington) 73
Harlow B. 332
Harriet R. (Dewey) 175
Harriette (Gifford) 73
Hattie E. 333
Huldah (Bates) 332
Jane A. 83
Jerusha 36
John D. 73
Juliana 73, 175
Laura L. (Royce) 333
Lena 332
Martha 36, 73
Martha (Jones) 175
Martha (LeBaron) 36
Martin 73
Mary (Harrington) 36
Myron 175
Myron C. 73
Oceanah 174, 332

Tinkham, Olive (Green) 36
Orson N. 332
Peter W. 73, 175
Rachel (Schofield) 36
Roseltha 175
Russell E. 332
Sarah E. 170
Sarah L. 296
Sarah (Rice) 332
Sorell 175, 332
Tirrell, Hannah (Barnes) 69
Toll, Florence LeB. (Haskins) 289
Wilson H. 289
Tolman, Hannah LeB. (Goodwin) 57
Reuben 57
Tompkins, Arthur G. 269
Daisy M. 380
Eugene 269
Fannie H. (Viles) 269
Gertrude (Griswold) 269
Orlando 269
Tomson, Jacob 23
Toombs, Lilian E. 395
Torrey, Abigail T. 124
Caroline (Collins) 134
Joseph W. 134
Lydia B. 134
Torry, Clark 100, 225
Florence 225
George 225
Harriet (Morton) 225
Towne, Bertha H. 386
Charles E. 386
Harold E. 386
Helen P. (Gibbs) 386
Helena A. 386
Mabel G. 386
Mary E. 386
Willie C. 386
Townsend, Charles F. 179, 336
David E. 179
Earl B. 337
Elizabeth 409
Fred B. 337
Henry 76
Lurany (LeBaron) 76
Lynn C. 337
Marion (Russell) 409
Mary (Blaikie) 336
Rose 409
Sarah L. (LeBaron) 179
William S. 409
Tracy, Alice M. 338
Fanny 99
Harriet (March) 244
Tracy, Hiram A. 244
Mary A. 338
Rhoda 77
Travis, Florence LaB. (Henderson) 388
George C. 388
Harold F. 388
Harriet M. (Fitch) 388
Helen M. 388
Howard C. 388
Walter C. 388
Treadwell, Ervin 244
Esther (Jones) 244
Fremont 244
Jessie (Higgins) 244
Oscar 244
Trendell, Clarence H. 415
Emily H. (Waldron) 415
Fanny I. 415
William W. 415
Tribble, Alice 125
Desire (Goodwin) 125
William B. 125
Tribou, Maria P. 77
Tripp, Arthur 329
Arthur H. 325
Charles R. 329
Clara B. (Lovell) 325
Cynthia A. 187
Hattie 309
Martha F. (Thomas) 329
Troschill, Lily 92
Trotter, Mary I. 425
Trow, Clara (Richardson) 355
Dexter 194
Dorcas 79
Edgar M. 194, 355
Emma S. 194, 354
Mary A. 194, 354
Mary D. (Chandler) 194
Maurice E. 355
Rosalind 194
Tubman, Margaret A. 381
Tuck, Harriet G. (Coffin) Folger 254
Uriah G. 254
Tuell, Joseph B. C. 196
Nellie F. (LeBaron) 196
Turner, Catherine (LeBaron) 166
Channing 307
Edith 307
Florine 430
Frank L. 436
Hannah 25
LeBaron 307
Maria C. (LeBaron) 307
Mary E. 307
Mary F. 431
Turner, Sylvester 166
Walter D. 307
Turpie, Isabella 326
Tuttle, Joseph 209
Susan L. 209
Susannah 209
Twinging, Leah E. 166
Tyler, Hannah A. 69
Hattie 363
Tyson, Elizabeth R. 425
George 425
Meribah (Russell) 425

Underhill, Maria A. 135
Upham, Grace LeB. (Locke) 254
Henry M. 254
Urie, Mary LeB. (Andrews) Bartlett Bielby 105
William A. 105
Usher, Eliza M. 292

Vail, Cornelia VanR. 275
Valentine, Clara R. 432
VanAlstyne, Miranda 85
Vanderpoel, Abraham B.
Harriet (Goodwin) 57
VanNortwick, Cornelia T. 247
VanPelt, Helen L. 260
VanVorce, Anna M. 324
Bessie 324
Cornelius 324
Franklin C. 324
Harry B. 324
Ida (Bedell) 324
James H. 324
Martha (Webster) 324
Mattie S. 324
R. Floyd 324
VanWagoner, Kitty 101
VanZandt, Anna H. 135, 283
Charles C. 135
Edward 135
Lydia B. (Collins) 135
Maria A. (Underhill) 135
Wynant 135
Vaughan, Anna 83
Vaughn, Adaline E. 137
Vickers, Alice L. 322
Victor, Marie E. 404
Vielé, Egbert L. 284
Juliette H. (Dana) 284
Viles, Alfred W. 269
Caroline E. 126
Clara A. (Whittemore) 412
Cleora G. (Kilbreth) 413

Viles, Eliza W. (Fowle) 269
Fannie H. 126, 269
Fanny T. 413
Florence P. 269, 413
Frank E. 269
Joseph H. 126
Lizzie W. 269, 413
Nancy P. (Read) 126
Nathan 126
William A. 126, 269
William W. 269, 412
Vincent, Jane 90
Katherine I. 292
Vinton, Ella M. 192, 353
Melissa (Harding) 192
Zophar 192
Von der Nahoner, Ernest 421
Mary DeW. (Albert) 421

Wadleigh, Lucy 89
Osmond 202
Polly (Marsh) 41
Samuel 41
Sarah J. (Sampson) 202
Waggoner, Sarah M. 285
Wagner, Adam 320
Emma 320
Mary (Bailey) 320
Waite, Mary (Wilder) LeBaron 9
Return 9, 18, 22
Waitt, Martha 267
Walch, Rebecca 97
Walck, Flora M. 336
J. Wilson 336
Lillie LeB. (Stooss) 336
Sirrell LeB. 336
Waldo, Tryphena 193
Waldron, Charles B. 415
Elizabeth (Gladding) 414
Elizabeth N. 415
Emily H. 415
Francis H. 415
Harriet L. 415
Mary A. 415
Nelson 414
Walker, Abigail (Doten) Harding 81
Agnes L. (Hall) 301
Artemas 82
Buell 108
Clarissa (Curtis) 44
Cornelia (Wright) 108
Emma I. (Jepson) 388
Eudora (Stevens) 384
Frank 384
John 301
Lawrence 44
Walker, Mark 384
Rebecca S. 258
Sally (Doten) Chandler 82
Summers 384
Theodore G. C. 388
Wall, Lily M. 417
Wallace, Edna (Perkins) 202
Henriette J. 203
Henry 202
Wallingford, Emeline A. (LeBaron) 87
Gilbert 87
Walradt, Cecil E. 373
Dorman 217
George D. 218, 373
Ida L. (Peck) 373
James H. 218
Mary 96
Nancy (Shurtleff) 217
Walsh, Mary C. 132
Warburton, Millie M. 431
Ward, Abigail 184
Adeline L. 158
Alice L. (Shurtleff) 216
Amanda H. (Evans) 344
Asa A. 120
Charles A. 216
Collette L. 216
Elizabeth H. 112
Emeline H. (LeBaron) 184
Emogene A. 184, 343
Erwin P. 344
Frank S. 216
George L. 184, 343
Helen 243
Kate A. 344
Lillia L. 344
Lottie M. 234
Louisa H. (Gibbs) 343
Louisa M. 184, 344
Luther 184
Nancy (Goodwin) 120
Perkins J. 184, 344
Pliny D. 184
Victor V. 343
Wardwell, Almira G. 131
Jemima 54
Mary 139
Warfield, Israel 405
Kate L. (Shaw) Church 405
Warhurst, Cynthia S. (Willard) 188
James W. 188
Waring, Florine L. (LeBaron) 180
Herbert S. 180, 338
Waring, Lester 338
Roger LeB. 338
William H. 180
Willie LeR. 180
Winnifred I. (Rogers) 338
Warren, Annelee 404
James 12
Jane 390
Joseph 9
Mary 16
Mary F. 412
Richard 16
Washburn, Elizabeth 37
Elvira (Doten) 83
Franklin 86
Grace LeB. 86, 200
Lydia A. (LeBaron) 86
Sarah 25
Simeon J. 83
Wass, Calista S. 66
Waterman, Martha S. 410
Watson, Anna C. 408
Anna J. (Johnson) 408
Benjamin M. 123, 264
Edward W. 264, 408
Elizabeth G. 121
Ellen 264
Ellen M. 408
Eunice (Marston) Goodwin 50
Frederica (Davis) 264
Harriet L. (Goodwin) 121
John 50
Louisa E. (Gibbons) 121
Lucretia 123
Lucretia S. 264
Lucretia (Sturgis) 123
Mary R. 408
Mary (Russell) 264
Thomas R. 264
Winslow 121
Winslow M. 121
Watt, Archibald 136
Grace 136
Mary (Goodwin) Pinkney 135
Thomas 136
Waycott, Carrie A. 328
Lillian B. (Thomas) 328
Richard H. 328
Webb, Garafelia A. 170
Roxana 101
Webster, Clarence 374
Ernest E. 374
Henry O. 401
Hermon O. 401
Hugh LeB. 401
Marian L. 401
Martha 324
Maud M. (Evans) 401

Webster, May 401
Nellie A. (Roberts) 374
Raymond 374
Willis E. 374
Weed, Horatio 141, 142
Maria 141, 142
Rachel (Jones) 142
Weeks, Bertha M. 361
Harriet F. 295
Julia 348
Weld, Clifford R. 269
George 268
George R. 269
Mary E. (Read) 268
Percy R. 269
Weller, Alfred 275, 420
Catherine M. 420
Douglas McE. 420
Grace (Stevens) 420
Harry S. 275, 419, 420
Julia G. (Seymour) 275
Stevens 420
Virginia W. (Douglas) 419
William B. 275, 420
Wells, Annie LeB. (Eichholtz) 179
Daniel 185
Henry A. 179
Laura E. (LeBaron) 185
Marie LeB. 179
Mary A. 127
Welles, Marianne H. 155
Welsh, Susan 238
Wentworth, Adaline 182
Ethel R. 341
Harland 341
Helen A. 341
Lydia A. (LeBaron) 341
Sion R. 341
Werner, Hester 123
West, Adelaide 309
Eliza W. 279
Elizabeth R. (Hammond) 58
Ella M. (Burton) 145
Fannie B. (Robbins) 210
John 58
John L. 210
Maria 272
William 145
Weston, Beulah S. 330
Maria L. (Tillson) 173
Olive F. 330
Thomas 173
Wetherby, Helen M. 301
Wheaton, Daniel 58
Daniel B. 58, 141
Daniel H. 141
Wheaton, Frances 58
Frances (Hodges) Willard 139
Francis B. 418
Frederick G. 141
George 58
George H. 141
Georgianna 140
Gertrude 140
Hannah LeB. 58, 140
Hannah (LeBaron) 58
Hannah LeB. (Goodwin) 58
Hattie L. (Holmes) 141
Harriet G. 141
Harriet P. (Guild) 141
Henry G. 58, 140
Joanna 140
Langdon B. 419
Lydia W. 140
Marianna 58, 140
Mary A. (Drown) 419
Mary B. 419
Mary E. 418
Mary E. (Bradford) 418
Mary R. (Goodwin) 58
Rachel (Lush) 140
Ruth B. 418
Ruth (Wilkinson) 418
Samuel L. 140
William L. 418
Wheelan, Annie 169
Wheeler, Allie M. (Chase) 189
Bertha 320
Elizabeth 121
Evi A. 189
Harold W. 414
Harriet 352
Harriet E. (Goodwin) 414
Joel M. 414
John H. 133
Mary (DeWolf) 133
Prince W. 414
Wheelock, Experience C. 389
Whipple, Charles K. 121
Emeline C. (Philleo) 121
White, Anna S. 383
Arabella 252
Charles 212
Delia (LeBaron) 212
Ellen A. 422
Fanny (Gibbs) 252
George 212
Hattie 212
Isabella DeW. 422
John 28
Sally (Bradley) 213
White, Sarah (Leonard) LeBaron 28
Susannah J. (Monroe) 244
Theodora DeW. (Woodruff) 422
Theodora G. 422
Thomas W. 422
William 252
William C. 244
Whitehill, Nancy 349
Whiting, Abby A. 139
Ann 136
Charles 136
Charlotte 136, 284
Emma L. 160
George 136
Harold 264
Harriet 136
Henry 136
Henry G. 136
Joseph 136
Julia (Dana) 264
Julia H. 264
Lydia C. (Russell) 263
Lydia R. 264
Nancy (Goodwin) 136
Rose S. 264
William 263, 264
Whitman, Mary S. 355
Whitney, Ida 159
Whiton, Mary 9
Whittemore, Clara A. 412
Wicks, Mary 94
Wiggin, Alice B. (Mitchell) Plummer 312
Charles P. 312
Hattie M. 293
Marion M. 313
Wightman, Ella L. (LeBaron) 364
Josephine M. 364
Nellie LeB. 364
William 364
Wilcocks, Helen J. 257
Wilcox, Araminta E. 107
Caroline A. 107, 234
Clarence E. 233, 382
Coral G. 234
Dean 382
Earl P. 382
Edith M. 234, 382
Electa (Nettleton) 107
Ellen M. (Belden) 233
Emma (Gayton) 382
Eunice M. 107, 234
George A. 233, 382
Harold R. 383
Hazel 382
Henry W. 234, 383
Horace B. 234

Wilcox, Horace R. 382
Ila M. 382
Janet 382
Joseph S. 166
Lottie M. (Ward) 234
Lucius 382
Lucius F. 107, 233
Margaret M. 382
Margaret (Preston) 382
Mark S. 233, 382
Mary (Bloom) 383
Mary E. (Smith) 382
Neva E. 382
Ruth (LeBaron) 166
Stephen J. 233
Stephen P. 107
Wild, Emma W. 411
Wilder, Abia 9
Abigail 9
Anna 9
Edward 9
Elizabeth (Eames) 9
Ephraim 9
Hannah 9
Isaac 9
Jabez 9
John 9
Martha 9
Mary 9, 10
Mehitable 9
Rebecca 9
Thomas 9
Wilkinson, Lizzie 181
Rebecca 137
Ruth 418
Willard, Abbie A. 188
Abbie M. 188, 347
Abijah 139
Ann M. 272
Annie L. 273
Bradford H. 416
Caroline H. (Sands) 416
Caroline S. 416
Charles F. 273, 416
Cynthia (LeBaron) 188
Cynthia S. 188
Edward A. 273, 416
Edward M. 416
Elijah 128
Elizabeth B. 128
Ella F. (Guthrie) 416
Ellen (Paulding) 416
Eugene S. 416
Fitch E. 188
Frances (Hodges) 139
Francis A. 273
George L. 128, 143, 272, 273
Gladys 416
Gordon L. 273
Willard, Grace 415
Harriet E. 273
Harriet E. (LeBaron) 143, 272
Harriett LeB. 416
Henry B. 273
Henry G. 415
Herbert L. 415
Hezekiah 128, 272, 415
James LeB. 273
Jerome 272, 415
John J. 188
John M. 416
LeBaron S. 416
Leon F. 188
Lucy A. 188, 347
Lucy (Clark) Willard 188
Mabel V. 188
Maria (West) 272
Marion B. 416
Mary A. (Gladding) 415
Mary B. 128, 272
Mary (Bradford) 128
Mary (Bryar) 273
Mary C. (Moore) 416
Mary E. (Read) Weld 268
Mary LeB. 273
Mary T. (Hatch) 273
Maud 416
Nora B. 188
Paul 268
Rodney F. 188
Ruth M. 188, 347
Sarah E. (Smith) 415
William B. 416
William H. 128, 273
Williams, —— 50
Carlos 89
Eliza (Goodwin) 50
Elizabeth (Simons) 89
Harriet M. 186
Lucy 319
Matella 419
Willis, Harriet F. (Goodwin) 127
Warren N. 127
Williston, Irene 388
Willoughby, Edward 371
Ella M. (Miller) 371
G. Ernest 371
Inez M. 371
Wills, Nora E. 321
Wilsey, Esther 27
Wilson, Annie I. 417
Blanche (Coburn) 350
Byron F. 206
Calvin 96
David J. 107
Elizabeth 389
Ellen 274
Wilson, Firman 350
Florence 304
Isabella J. (Gamsby) 206
Jane 178
Julia D. (Johnson) 107
Levi D. 375
Lucia A. (Simmons) 75
Mary E. (Merrill) 96
Mertie E. 375
Minnie E. J. (Spaulding) 375
Pauline M. 180
Ruby I. 375
Susie U. 375
Thomas H. 75
Winch, Adelaide V. 183
Winchester, Alice G. (Smith) 327
Caleb T. 170, 327
Charles W. 170
Edward H. 170
Edward O. 170
George F. 170
George H. 169
Julia S. (Smith) 327
Julian C. 327
Lucy F. 170
Lucy M. 170
Lucy (Thomas) 169
Windal, Clarence G. 210
Susie L. (Robbins) 210
Windsor, Gertrude DeW. 420
Gertrude (DeWolf) 420
Jennie D. (LeBaron) 322
Kasson C. 322
John M. 420
John McC. 420
Lillian LeB. 420
Winegar, Polly 100
Wing, Alice (Straw) 193
Curtis L. 193
Frank D. 193
Harriet 65
Katherine E. (Doten) 193
Lemuel 193
Lucia M. 193
Winn, Adeline (Bruce) 83
James 83
Winslow, Edward 19, 21
Edwin 310
Edwin C. 310
Ellen (Faunce) 310
Emily (Gladding) 272
Emma H. 391
Enoch LeB. 310
Isaac 23
Jane T. (LeBaron) 310
Raymond E. 310
W. 272

Winslow, William H. 310
Withrow, Jane F. (Goodwin) 122
Thomas F. 122
Wolcott, Clara J. (Foster) 369
Frank 369
Wood, Abisha 71
Albert L. 292
Anna M. (Mitchell) 170
Arthur C. 292, 434
Bertha L. 434
Betsey G. (Currier) 352
Clarence 170
Daniel F. 71, 170
Eliza A. 97
Eliza A. (Lemar) 170
Ella D. 292
Ethelind G. 353
Florence 340
Foster A. 170
Garafelia A. (Webb) 170
George L. 170
George M. 170, 352
George S. 192
Harry M. 352
Hattie E. (Hutchins) 292
Herbert L. 170
Jacob 71, 170
Jeanne (Dolard) 427
John [Atwood] 17
Josephine 236
Lena B. 352
Lena F. 170
Leonard A. 292
Lucinda S. (Harding) 192
Lucy C. 184
Lydia M. 71
Mary A. 192, 352
Mary L. 292
Mary M. (Parkis) 192
Milton G. 192, 352
Nelson H. 192, 353
Nellie Rose 353
Percy LeB. 170
Phebe L. (LeBaron) 292
Ruth E. 353
Ruth LeB. 170
Sarah E. (Tinkham) 170
Serena F. 71
Susan E. (Prouty) 353
Sylvanus 71
Theresa (Hart) 434
Thomas 170
Waitstill (LeBaron) Thomas 71
Washington I. 170
William C. 192
William M. 170
Woodbury, Mary 47
Woodford, Helen M. 228
Woodhead, Mary A. 248
Woodhull, Ada 391
Wooding, Charles F. 419
Elizabeth M. (Gooding) 419
Herbert M. 419
Raymond F. 419
Woodman, Abigail S. (Call) 303
Alice B. 303
Charles 303
Charles D. 303
Elizabeth LeB. 303
Frances U. 303
George H. 303
George S. 303
Grove L. 303
Jane L. (Gridley) 303
Robbins G. 303
Woodruff, Absalom B. 277
Annie (Lyman) 337
Bouton DeW. 277
Frances E. 337
Howard DeW. 277
Isabella (DeWolf) 277
John 337
Theodora DeW. 277, 422
Woods, —— 53
Caroline (Goodwin) 53
Elvira 268
Woodward, Caroline 109
Ella J. B. 288
Woodworth, Ada 349
Ann E. (Merrill) 96
Charles 349
Fanny J. (Page) 349
Frank 349
Jesse 349
Levi 349
Lucy M. 349
Willard 96
Zella 349
Woolforth, Amelia R. 302
Woolley, Eleanor P. (Pay) 352
Elliott J. 352
Emma P. 352
Worden, Charles D. 371
Inez M. (Willoughby) 371
Wormwell, Eliza 125
Worthington, Martha 370
Wright, —— 114
Alfred 273
Alida B. 339
Amanda 108
Amos 273
Annie I. (Wilson) 417
Benjamin W. 417
Carilla (Davis) 74
Wright, Charles A. 337, 338
Charles L. 273
Charles S. 417
Charles W. 176
Charlotte 74
Cornelia 108
Daniel T. 74
Deborah A. 74
Edward A. 273
Elizabeth A. 74, 294
Ellen (Coffin) 273
Ellestein L. 417
Elsie M. (LeBaron) 337
Emily A. (Carpenter) 176
Ernest E. 235
George H. 175, 185, 345
Grace E. 196
Grace M. (Beecher) 383
Hannah (Brockett) 176
Hannah (Tinkham) 74
Harriet 74
Harriet A. 176, 334
Harvey 108
Hattie H. 417
Hattie I. 235
Helen A. 235
Helen (Lyman) 108
Heman 74
Herbert B. 417
Hortense (Lyman) 235
Isaac G. 74
James C. 74
Jennie G. 417
John H. 273, 417
Julia 108
Kate (Hall) 176
Leonard 273
Leonard B. 273, 417
Lester P. 235
Lilia J. 185
Louisa B. (Gray) 417
Lucille I. 417
Lydia 108, 234
Lydia J. (LeBaron) 185
Lyman 74, 176
Maria 74
Martha A. 74
Martha C. 235
Martha (Nettleton) 108
Mary A. 74, 108, 176, 235, 334, 345
Mary H. 190
Mary M. 108
Minnie E. 185
Nancy S. (Bradford) 273
Nettie M. (Pearse) 417
Penina (Brownell) 175
Peter 74
Phoebe A. 108, 223

Wright, Pierre 108, 235
Sarah A. (Clark) 345
Sarah (Davis) 74
Sarah J. (Hall) 176
Selah 108
Susan 108, 234
Susan S. 74
Virginia F. 200
Wallace H. 338
Warren H. 345
Wilbur C. 383
William 74
William E. 273
Wright, William K. 345
Winfield E. 417
Wuerker, Carl A. 432
Edith K. (Hamill) 432
Robert H. 432

Ybarra, Alejandro 409
Alejandro T. 409
Ellen T. (Russell) 409
Leonor 409
Yeaw, Ida E. 389
Yeomans, George D. 436
Isabella S. 436
Yeomans, May B. (Stoddard) 436
Yetter, Arthur 368
Ernest E. 368
Harold A. 368
Lulu H. 368
Mary A. (Dizan) 368
Young, Elizabeth B. (Seymour) 275
Ferris 275
Idella 127
Jessie S. 275
Lizzie 186

432